CHAPTER III.- COLOR, TENURE, AND RACE OF FARM OPERATOR

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	135
Farm operators	135
Farms reporting	135
Color and race of farm operator	135
Tenure of operator	135
Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values	137
Farms and farm acreage by tenure of the farm operator	137
Specified farm values by tenure of the farm operator	139
Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values by color and tenure, and by race and tenure of the farm operator	139
Owned and rented portions of farms operated by part owners	141
Cash rent	141
Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator	160
Maps	141

CHARTS

	Page
Number of farm operators, by tenure, and percent of tenancy, for the United States: 1880-1940	138
Farm acreage, by tenure, for the United States: 1900-1940	138
All farm operators—percent distribution, by color, by States: 1940 and 1930	140
All farm operators—percent distribution, by tenure, by States: 1940 and 1930	140
White farm operators—percent distribution, by tenure, for the United States: 1900-1940	141
Nonwhite farm operators—percent distribution, by tenure, for the United States: 1900-1940	141
Number of Negro and other nonwhite farm operators, for the United States: 1900-1940	141

MAPS

	Page
Farms operated by full owners—Increase and decrease	142
Farms operated by part owners—Increase and decrease	142
Farms operated by all tenants—Increase and decrease	142
Farms operated by croppers (South only)—Increase and decrease	142
Farm land owned by the operator—Increase and decrease	142
Farm land rented by the operator from others—Increase and decrease	142
Farms of white operators—Increase and decrease	142
Farms of nonwhite operators—Increase and decrease	142
Farms operated by full owners	143
Farms operated by part owners	143
Farms operated by managers	143
Farms operated by all tenants	143
Farms operated by cash tenants	143
Farms operated by share-cash tenants	143
Farms operated by share tenants	143
Farms operated by croppers (South only)	143
White farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940	144
Nonwhite farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940	144
Indian farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940	144
Negro farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940	144
Japanese farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940	144
Chinese farm operators, Apr. 1, 1940	144
White croppers (South only), Apr. 1, 1940	144
Nonwhite croppers (South only), Apr. 1, 1940	144
Percent of all farms operated by tenants, Apr. 1, 1940	145
Percent of all farms operated by nonwhite operators, Apr. 1, 1940	145

SUMMARY TABLES

	Page
Tenure classes included in the reports for each census, with the number of farms in each class: 1880 to 1940	137
Farms and farm acreage, and uses of land, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Census of 1940	146
Farms and farm acreage, and uses of land, by color and tenure of operator, for the South: Census of 1940	146
Specified farm values, with number of farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Census of 1940	148
Specified farm values, with number of farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator, for the South: Census of 1940	148
Number of farms, with increases and decreases, and percent distribution, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: 1880 to 1940	150
Number of farms, with increases and decreases, and percent distribution, by color and tenure of operator, for the South: 1880 to 1940	151
Land in farms, with average acreage per farm, increases and decreases, and percent distribution, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Censuses of 1900 to 1940	152
Specified classes of land in farms according to use, with average per farm, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Censuses of 1900 to 1940	152
Value of specified classes of farm property, with averages per farm and per acre, and percent distributions, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: 1900 to 1940	154
Farms of nonwhite operators by race and tenure—Number, acreage, and specified values, for the United States: Census of 1940	157
Farms of nonwhite operators by race and tenure—Number, acreage, and specified values, for the United States: 1900 to 1940	158
Number, acreage, and value of owned and rented portions of farms operated by part owners, and data for all owner-operated and all rented land, for the United States: 1925 to 1940	159
Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants, 1940 and 1930; and by part owners renting on a cash basis, 1940; by color of operator, 1940; for the United States	159
Cropper farms with the share rentals supplemented by cash payments for noncash crop acreage or other privileges—number, acreage, and specified values, by color of operator, for South only, by States: Census of 1940	149
Cropper farms in seven southeastern Missouri counties—Number, acreage, and specified values, by color of operator, by counties: 1940, 1935, and 1930	149
Irrigated farms—Number, acreage, and specified values for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by tenure of operator, for farms in selected States: 1940 and 1930	160
Cash rent for irrigated farms—Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants, and by part owners renting on a cash basis, for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, for farms in selected States: Census of 1940	160
Irrigated farms—Number, acreage, and specified values for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by tenure of operator, by States: 1940 and 1930	231
Cash rent for irrigated farms—Cash rent paid, or payable, by part owners for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by States: Census of 1940	234
Cash rent for irrigated farms—Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants for farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated, by States: Census of 1940	234

TABLES FOR THE GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

	Page
Number of farm operators, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	161
Number of white farm operators, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	162
Number of nonwhite farm operators, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	163
Farms and farm acreage, by color and tenure of operator, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	164
Specified farm values, by color and tenure of operator, by divisions and States: 1940, 1935, and 1930	194
Number, acreage, and value of farms operated by part owners, with acreage of owned and rented portions, 1940, 1935, and 1930; and value of owned and rented portions, 1940; by divisions and States	208
Number of farms, with percent distribution, by tenure of operator, by divisions and States: 1880 to 1940	210
Farm operators, by race; with nonwhite races, by tenure; by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930	214
Farms operated by Negroes—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930	216
Farms operated by Indians—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930	220
Farms operated by Japanese—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930	223
Farms operated by Chinese and "other" nonwhite races—Number, acreage, and specified values, by tenure, by divisions and States: 1940 and 1930	225
Cash rent paid, or payable, by part owners, by divisions and States: Census of 1940	228
Cash rent paid, or payable, by cash tenants, Censuses of 1940 and 1930; with similar data for nonwhite cash tenants, Census of 1940; by divisions and States	229

CHAPTER III.—COLOR, TENURE, AND RACE OF FARM OPERATOR

Introduction.—This chapter presents, by color, tenure, and race of the farm operator, statistics collected in the 1940 Census of Agriculture for number and acreage of farms and for values of specified classes of farm property. Data are presented by tenure for each color, and by tenure for each race classification. The statistics presented include, in addition to number of farms and all land in farms, the land classified according to use in 1939. The specified classes of farm property for which values are given are (1) land and buildings, (2) buildings, and (3) implements and machinery. Supplemental information for part owners is given for the acreage and value of the land and buildings for the owned and for the rented portions. Supplemental information for cash tenants and for part owners renting on a cash basis is given for the amount of cash rent paid. Certain of these data are also shown for irrigated farms in 20 States.

Comparative data, when available, are shown for earlier census years although much of such comparative data are shown only for the United States as a whole. Census data were first classified by the tenure of farm operator in 1880. For that census and that of 1890 only the number of farms were classified by tenure. Classifications by color and by race of the farm operator and interclassifications by color and tenure were first made in the Census of 1900. The classifications and interclassifications by tenure, color, and race, and the items available by these classifications have varied from census to census. Comparative data for previous censuses are presented in the 1940 Census of Agriculture Reports only for those classifications and those items for which 1940 Census data are shown.

Data for the continental United States (comprising the 48 States and the District of Columbia) have been summarized in tables 1, 2, 4, 8, and 10 to 16, inclusive. Because of the relatively high concentration of tenants and of nonwhite operators in the southern part of the United States, data are also presented for "the South" as a whole in tables 3, 5, and 9. The South, as here used, consists of 16 States and the District of Columbia and comprises the South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central Divisions. Data for each of the 48 States, the District of Columbia, and for the 9 geographic divisions, or groups of States, are presented in the remaining tables. In these latter tables, the classification by tenure and the interclassifications by color and tenure and by race and tenure have been restricted for some of the areas because of the relative unimportance of some of the classes in these areas. Most of the data presented in this chapter by tenure, color, and race of the farm operator are shown simply as State totals in chapter I, and by size of farm in chapter II of this volume. Some of the data presented here by color and by tenure are also presented by counties in the First Series State Bulletins and in volume I.

Other data by color and tenure of the farm operator are presented in this volume in chapter IV, Farm mortgages and farm taxes; chapter V, Work off farm, age, and years on farm; and in chapter VI, Cooperation, labor, expenditures, machinery, facilities, and residence. Some of these other data are also presented by counties in the Second Series State Bulletins and in volume I.

Farm operators.—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. The Census definition of a farm (see chapter I) is on the basis of operating units, rather than ownership tracts. A farm may consist of a number of separate tracts and these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned and another tract is rented by the farm operator. Similarly, when a landowner has several tenants, renters, or croppers, the land operated by each is considered a separate farm. Therefore, the number of farm operators, for all practical purposes (see discussion following under "Tenure of operator"), is identical with the number of farms and these items are used interchangeably.

Farms reporting.—Not all items included in this chapter were reported by every farm. For example, less than one-half of all farms have woodland. The number of farms for which specified items were reported are given in the tables under the term "farms reporting."

Color and race of farm operator.—The color and race classification of farm operators was made by the enumerator. The schedule inquiry was as follows:

4. Color or race: [Place a check (√) in proper block]

11. White, including Mexican	22. Negro	23. Indian	24. Chinese	25. Japanese	26. ---------- Other (specify)

The race tabulations include a break-down of the "other" group into the races represented therein. In the classification by color it will be noted that "white" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.

Tenure of operator.—Each farm was classified according to the tenure under which the operator controlled the land, on the basis of replies to the following three inquiries on the schedule:

9. Do you operate this farm for others as hired manager? ---------- (Yes or No)

10. How many acres in this farm do you own? ..... Acres.....

11. How many acres in this farm do you rent from others? ..... Acres.....

The sum of Questions 10 and 11 must equal Question 12, unless operated by a hired manager.

The enumerator was instructed to consider as owned, land which the operator or his wife held under title, homestead law, purchase contract, or as one of the heirs or as trustee of an undivided estate. If both an owned and a rented tract were farmed by the same operator, these were to be considered as one farm even though the tracts were not contiguous and each was locally called a farm. If, however, one tract of land was managed for another, it was to be reported as a separate farm. Farm operators were classified into four major tenure groups:

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired laborers were not classed as managers. Farms operated for institutions or corporations were considered to be managed even where no person was specifically indicated as being employed as the farm manager.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only.

If a farm operator used land to which he did not hold title, and did not lease, this was not permitted to affect his tenure classification. If wild hay was cut or other crops harvested from land neither owned nor leased by the operator, such land was to be included in the farm acreage and considered as though owned provided the operator owned any of the land in the farm. If he did not own any of the land in the farm such land was to be considered as rented. Range lands used by the operator, but neither owned nor leased by him, were not considered a part of the farm and did not enter into the determination of the tenure of the farm operator. If the farm represented livestock grazing on open range and no land was owned or leased, the

operator was considered a full owner. There was a total of only 489 such operations recorded in the United States in 1940. Indian operators whose holdings consisted of allotted lands were considered as owners whether the allotted land represented allotment in fee or trust, or merely a simple designation of a certain acreage as the place of residence or agricultural activity of the operator.

Tenant operators were subclassified into five groups, depending upon the contractual arrangement with the landlord, as indicated by replies to the following inquiries on the schedule:

7. What does the landlord furnish as his share in the operation of this farm?	8. What did you agree to pay as rent for the year?
(a) Work animals _____ (All, Part, or None)	_____
(b) Tractor power _____ (All, Part, or None)	_____
(c) Fertilizer _____ (All, ¾, ½, etc., or None)	_____
(d) Seed _____ (All, ¾, ½, etc., or None)	If cash, give total amount, explaining for what paid, as $330 for entire farm, $30 for 15 acres pasture, $75 for 25 acres hay land, etc.
(e) Other _____ (Name and give share)	If share of crops or of animal increase, give kind and report share in fractions, as ½ corn, ½ young animals, ½ cotton, etc.
_____	If definite quantity, give kind and report in bushels, pounds, etc., as 600 bushels wheat, 4 bales cotton, etc.
	If other rent, specify, as upkeep of farm, keep of landlord, etc.

Cash tenants pay a cash rental, such as $4.50 per acre for the cropland or $500 for the use of the whole farm. Included under this classification were those reporting a fixed sum of money; those whose rentals were stipulated to be made in cash but the amount not given; and those whose payments were closely akin to cash, such as farm real-estate taxes, board for landlord, expenditures for repairs and for upkeep of the farm. Upkeep of the farm, with no indication that this represented a cash expenditure, was not considered as cash rent.

Share-cash tenants pay a part of their rental in cash and part as a share of crops or livestock production.

Share tenants pay a share only of either the crops or livestock production, or both.

Croppers have been defined as share tenants to whom their landlords furnish all of the work animals, or tractor power in lieu of work animals. Croppers are shown separately only for the southern States except for a few additional specified counties for which data are shown in table 7.

Other tenants include those whose rental agreement was unspecified and those who did not fall definitely into one of the other subclasses. Standing renters, i. e., those paying a stated amount of farm products for use of the farm, as 3 bales of cotton or 500 bushels of corn, were included in this subclass.

The contractual arrangements between landlords and tenants are extremely varied. Although each of the above subclasses of tenants represents in general a particular type of arrangement, the extent and nature of the items furnished by the landlord and of the rental paid may vary considerably within the subclass. For this reason tenants of a particular subclass will not necessarily be entirely comparable for all areas. Except for the amount of cash rent paid by cash tenants and by part owners renting entirely on a cash basis no data were tabulated as to the nature and extent of the items furnished by the landlord or as to the kind and amounts of the rentals paid. In some instances, cash tenants paid their entire rental on the basis of the cropland; in others, the rental appeared to be primarily for use of the farm as a place of residence. This latter was particularly true around urban centers and in industrial and mining areas. For share-cash tenants the cash rental is often for the buildings or for pasture or hay land, the crops being rented on a share basis. However, share-cash tenants represent all sorts of share and cash rental combinations.

Croppers, as in former censuses, are published separately only for the southern States. In the northern and western States many of the share tenants whose landlords furnished the work animals were sons of the landlord. Therefore, the basis used for classifying croppers in the southern States was not generally applicable to the northern and western States. In the cotton-growing counties in southeast Missouri, however, the situation is much like that of the other upper Mississippi Delta counties. Therefore, supplemental data for croppers in these counties are given in table 7. The United States totals, as shown in the summary and division and State tables, are restricted to croppers in the southern States and therefore do not include those shown for these seven Missouri counties. The furnishing of tractor power, in lieu of work animals, was taken into account for the first time in the 1940 Census in determining cropper operations. Also in the 1940 Census a slight change in the rental agreements in several of the cropper areas was recognized and taken into account in classifying cropper farms. This change was the practice of charging a cash rental for noncash crops such as corn, with the cash crop such as cotton or tobacco remaining on a share basis. Where the amount of cash was relatively small, and in all other respects the tenant was a cropper, the operator was classed as a "cropper" rather than as a "share-cash tenant." The number of such croppers was relatively small. Figures for this class of cropper are given by States in table 6.

"Other tenants," as classified for the 1940 Census, include standing renters and tenants whose rental agreement was such that they did not fall into any of the other subclasses of tenants, also those for which the method of payment was unspecified and was not determinable.

The particular tenure classes for which data were classified and the basis of classification have varied somewhat from census to census. The particular tenure classes included in the reports for each census in their relation to the 1940 classification are given in table 1. In tables 8, 10 to 12, and 14 to 16, in which are presented summary data for the United States as a whole, comparable data are presented for the earlier census years. Footnotes call attention to those classes for which the data are not considered as being entirely comparable. Classes that are not considered reasonably comparable are, in general, omitted from these tables.

In the Censuses of 1880 and 1890 only two major tenure classes, owners and tenants, were recognized, and all tenants were classed either as renting for a fixed money rental or as renting for a share of the products. Part owners and managers were first classified in the Census of 1900. The subclasses of tenants have varied considerably from census to census.

In the historical tables, comparative figures are shown for cash tenants from 1910. Since tenants whose rentals were unspecified were included with cash tenants for 1900, 1890, and 1880, no data for cash tenants are shown for those years. The 1910 data for cash tenants are not strictly comparable since they include standing renters. In the 1920 Census although data for standing renters were tabulated separately, they were published separately only for the southern States; therefore, cash tenants for that year include standing renters for the North and West. Data for share-cash tenants were tabulated separately only for the 1940, 1920, and 1910 Censuses. Comparative data for share tenants are available only for 1920. In 1910 share tenants included croppers and prior to 1910 share tenants also included share-cash tenants.

Croppers were classified separately for the first time in the 1920 Census and data for this class have been secured at each succeeding census. For these censuses croppers have been shown as a separate subclass of tenants for the South only. In the Censuses of 1920, 1925, and 1930 croppers were defined as share tenants whose landlords furnished the work animals. For the Census of 1935, the schedule carried no inquiry in regard to the method of paying rent and, therefore, croppers for that year included all tenants whose landlords furnished the work animals. The furnishing of tractor power was not taken into account in classifying croppers until the Census of 1940.

Most croppers work under close supervision, and the land assigned each cropper by his landlord is often merely a part of a larger agricultural enterprise operated as a single working unit in respect to a central farm headquarters, to the control of labor, and to the managerial and supervisory functions. Such a multiple-farm unit, generally designated as a plantation, may include operations of share tenants and standing renters as well as that of croppers. A part or all of the farm implements and machinery and domestic animals may be furnished the croppers or tenants and these may or may not be left in their possession. Cash or credit advances may be made by the landlord to or for the croppers or tenants, and he may make expenditures for them for labor and fertilizer. In many such cases the crops will be marketed by the landlord. In many instances, the croppers or tenants and their families are also wage hands on the "home farm" of the plantation.

TABLE 1.—TENURE CLASSES INCLUDED IN THE REPORTS FOR EACH CENSUS, WITH THE NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS: 1880 TO 1940

1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
Full owners 3,084,138	Full owners 3,210,224	Full owners 2,911,644	Full owners 3,313,490	Owners owning entire farm 3,366,510	Owners owning entire farm[1] 3,354,897	Owners 3,148,648 Owners and tenants[1] 53,299	Cultivated by owners 3,269,728	Cultivated by owners 2,984,306
Part owners 615,039	Part owners 688,867	Part owners 656,750	Part owners 554,842	Owners hiring additional land 558,580	Owners renting additional land 593,825	Part owners 451,376		
Managers 36,351	Managers 48,104	Managers 55,889	Managers 40,700	Managers 68,449	Managers 58,104	Managers 59,085		
All tenants 2,361,271	All tenants 2,865,165	Tenants 2,664,365	Tenants 2,462,608	Tenants 2,454,804	Tenants 2,354,676	Tenants 2,024,964	Rented 1,294,913	Rented 1,024,601
Cash 514,438	(2)	Cash 489,210	Cash 393,452	Cash 480,009 (Includes standing renters for North and West)	Cash 712,294 (Includes standing renters)	Cash 751,665 (Includes standing renters and unspecified tenants)	Rented for fixed money value 454,659	Rented for fixed money rental 322,357
Share-cash 278,805	(2)	(2)	(2)	Share-cash 127,822	Share-cash 128,466	Share 1,273,299 (Includes share-cash tenants)	Rented for share of products 840,254	Rented for share of products 702,244
Share 815,799	(2)	(2)	(2)	Share 1,117,721	Share 1,399,923			
Croppers (South only) 541,291	Croppers (South only) 716,256	Croppers (South only) 776,278	Croppers (South only) 623,058	Croppers (South only) 561,091				
Other 211,138	(2)	(2)	(2)	Standing renters (South only) 104,996 Unspecified 63,165	(Standing renters included with cash tenants) Unspecified 113,993	(Included with cash tenants)	(Included in above tenant classes)	(Included in above tenant classes)

[1] "Owner and tenant" farms were operated jointly by the owner and a tenant working for a share of the products. This tenure class was recognized in the instructions to enumerators for both the 1910 and 1900 censuses. Inasmuch as the number of such cases was very limited and the owner was often a parent and the tenant a son, this class was consolidated in the 1910 reports with farms operated by their owners.

[2] For 1935, all tenants other than croppers were published as "Other tenants"; for 1930 and 1925, all tenants other than cash tenants and croppers were published as "Other tenants."

Some believe croppers ought not to be considered as tenants but as hired hands receiving a share of the crop in lieu of a wage, and that the land worked by each cropper ought to be considered as a part of the landlord's farm rather than as a separate farm. There are several reasons why it is not desirable to do this. A cropper differs from a wage hand in that his payment is not fixed but involves risk and therefore he partakes somewhat of the nature of an entrepreneur. The laws of some States define sharecroppers as tenants, others hold that sharecroppers are laborers, and in still others their status hinges on whether they pay or receive a share of the crop. Also, many cropper operations are not a part of a multiple-farm unit. Where the cropper operations are a part of a plantation set-up there is often but little difference between the croppers and the share tenants or standing renters on the same plantation. In considering each cropper operation as a separate farm, it was possible to retain comparability with previous censuses. If croppers had been considered as other than farm operators, labor and other statistics would also have been upset. However, in order to make possible a statistical treatment of each plantation operation as a unit and to avoid the danger of duplications and omissions in the returns, a Plantation or Multiple-Farm Unit Schedule was used in the southern States to supplement the information obtained for the individual farms included in the plantation.

Data are shown for "Other tenants" for 1920 and 1910 although the data are not strictly comparable. Those for 1920 exclude standing renters for the northern and western States and those for 1910 exclude all standing renters.

Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values.—Data presented in this chapter by color, tenure, and race of farm operator include the number of farms (identical with the number of farm operators), all land in farms, 6 classes of farm land according to use in 1939, the value of the farm (land and buildings), the value of the buildings alone, and the value of implements and machinery used in the operation of the farm. Each of the 6 classes of land according to use are defined and discussed in chapter I of this volume.

The 6 classes are:

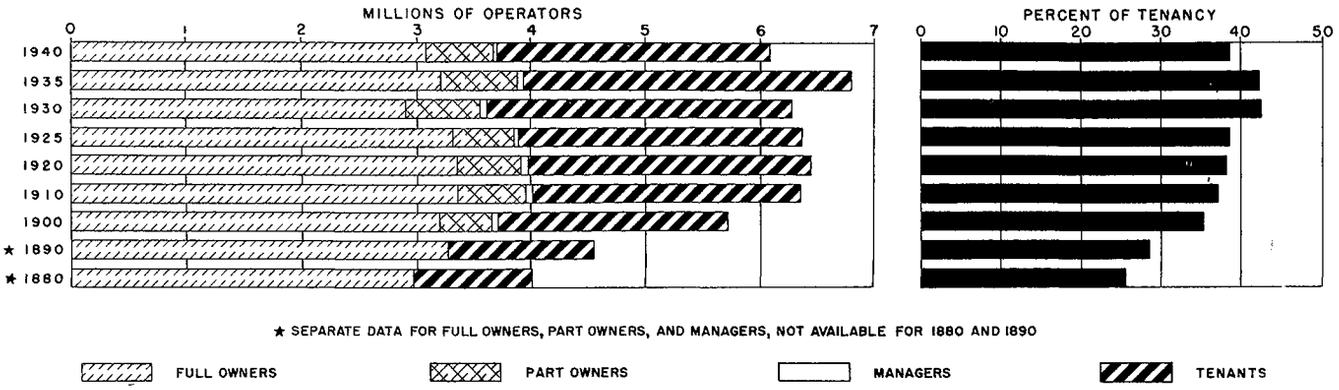
Cropland harvested—land from which crops were harvested in 1939.
Crop failure—land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of crop failure or destruction.
Cropland idle or fallow—cropland lying idle or in summer fallow in 1939.
Plowable pasture—land used only for pasture or grazing in 1939 which could be plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation.
Woodland.
All other land.

Comparative data for number of farms are available by tenure for all censuses from 1880. With a few exceptions, comparative data for the number, acreage, and value of farms and for the value of buildings and of implements and machinery are available by color and tenure from 1900, and for specified classes of land according to use from 1925. The values for buildings and for implements and machinery are available for 1925 by tenure but not by color. These values were not secured for 1935. For 1925 cropland harvested, plowable pasture, and the value of farms are available for the United States as a whole by tenure but not by color. Comparative data for crop failure and cropland idle or fallow are available only for the Census of 1935. (Chapter III, p. 137, or p. 3, bulletin)

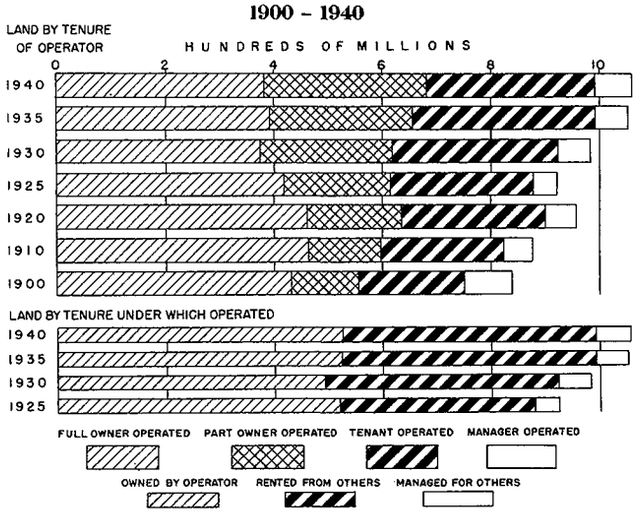
Separate acreage figures have been secured for the owned and rented portions of part-owner-operated farms beginning with the Census of 1925. The value of the owned portion was secured for the first time in the Census of 1940. These data make it possible to determine the total acreage and value of farm land operated by the owner and the total acreage and value of farm land rented by the operator. The value of the rented portion is secured by taking the difference of the value of the owned portion and the value of the entire farm.

Farms and farm acreage by tenure of the farm operator.—Of the 6,096,799 farms in the United States on April 1, 1940, owners operated 60.7 percent; managers, 0.6 percent; and tenants, 38.7 percent. Although there were fewer farms in 1940 than in 1930 there were more owner operators. Much of the increase in owner operators was in the southern States. However, 29 of the 48 States showed net increases for the decade in the number of owner operators. The largest decreases in owner-operated farms were in the northern Great Plains.

NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, AND PERCENT OF TENANCY, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1880 - 1940



FARM ACREAGE, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940



The relative importance of the principal tenures from 1880 is shown in the accompanying charts. The decade 1930 to 1940 is the first to show a decrease in tenancy. The 1935 Census showed a decrease in the percentage of tenancy, but not in the number of tenants. The 1940 Census showed a decline both in percentage and number. In 1940 there were 11.4 percent fewer tenants than in 1930. The decrease in tenancy was due largely to fewer tenants in the southern States. In most of the northern and western States the proportion of tenant-operated farms continued to increase. However, there was little change in the proportion of tenancy in the northeastern and Middle Atlantic States, and in the eastern Corn Belt. The largest increases in tenancy were in the northern Great Plains. In North Dakota the proportion of tenant-operated farms increased from 35.1 percent to 45.1 percent and in South Dakota, from 44.6 percent to 53.0 percent.

For the United States as a whole, owner-operated farms average larger than tenant-operated farms. For the North and West, except for the Mountain States, however, tenant-operated farms tend to be larger than owner-operated farms. In these areas tenant operators, even though their capital is more limited, operate larger acreages than owners. Much of the capital of owner operators is tied up in land and buildings.

Tenant operations in the South represent, in general, an entirely different situation than for the North and West. Many tenants in the South have little or no working capital, as indicated by the large proportion of cropper operators. Also, in this general area, cotton and tobacco are the principal cash crops, both requiring much hand labor. For these reasons tenant-operated farms in the South tend to be small. The proportion of tenancy is high in this area amounting to 48.2 percent of all farm operators. Approximately 44.9 percent of all cropland harvested in the southern States is on farms of tenants or croppers. Although less than one-half of the farms in the United States are in the South more than three-fifths of the tenants are in this area. Until 1935 each census showed, for the South, smaller farms on an average and a higher proportion of tenancy. The larger holdings were in process of being broken down into smaller units operated by tenants and croppers. In the past decade the tendency has been in the opposite direction, small farms being consolidated into larger units operated by the owner. A very large proportion of the decrease in tenant-operated farms has been in the number of croppers.

Of all owner operators, 10.1 percent were renting additional land on April 1, 1940. These part owners operated larger acreages, on an average, than either full owners or tenants. Part-owner-operated farms are most prevalent in the States west of the Mississippi River, particularly in the Great Plains section. Although there were somewhat fewer farms in this class in 1940 than in 1930 they included a larger acreage.

On April 1, 1940, there were 36,351 managed farms in the United States or 0.6 percent of the total number of farms. However, these contained 6.3 percent of all the farm land. Managed farms are very diverse as to type, many representing country estates and institutions on which often there is little in the way of agricultural operations. They also include many large corporation farms having extensive agricultural operations. For a considerable number of operations, it was not easy for the enumerator to distinguish whether or not they were managed. This was particularly true where a caretaker or hired laborer did most of the farming operations with varying degrees of supervision on the part of the employer. Enumerators were instructed that, "Caretakers and hired laborers should not be confused with managers. Usually a hired manager is not employed unless the returns received from the farm justify such employment. A caretaker who has the use of land in payment, or partial payment, for his services should be considered as a tenant." The comparability of data for managed farms from one census to another may have been affected to a considerable extent by the way these borderline cases have been handled.

Of the subclasses of tenants, share tenants, exclusive of croppers, are the most prevalent group comprising 34.5 percent of all tenants in the United States. Croppers are second in importance representing 22.9 percent of the total, followed by cash tenants with 21.8 percent and by share-cash with 11.8 percent of the total. Share tenants and cash tenants are important groups in all States. Share tenants, exclusive of croppers, are the dominant type of tenant in Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, and most of the Great Plains and Mountain States. Croppers are the dominant type of tenant in most of the southern States and comprise 37.3 percent of all tenants in that area. Cash tenants are the dominant type of tenant in most of the leading dairy States, including Wisconsin, Minnesota, and all of the New England and the Middle Atlantic States, and in West Virginia, the Pacific States, Arizona, and Nevada. Share-cash tenants are of especial importance in the Corn Belt and in the eastern Great Plains and are the dominant type in Iowa, Illinois, Nebraska, and South Dakota.

Specified farm values by tenure of the farm operator.—When comparing the specified values of farm property by tenure of the farm operator it should be kept in mind that these do not represent the comparative investments of operators of the different tenures. Often much of the implements and machinery as well as the land and buildings are furnished to tenants by their landlords. This is particularly true of croppers and may explain why the percentage of croppers reporting implements and machinery is so much lower than for the other tenure groups. The implements and machinery, being furnished by the landlord, were probably kept at the plantation headquarters and would therefore be reported on the "home farm."

For most States, both the per farm and per acre values of land and buildings averaged higher for tenant-operated farms than for owner-operated farms, although the per farm value of owner-operated farms averaged higher for the United States as a whole. This apparently anomalous situation results because most of the tenants in the United States are in the South and the tenant farms in that general area tend to be small. The buildings for owner-operated farms generally had a higher average value than for tenant-operated farms. Also the value of implements and machinery averaged higher for owners than for tenant-operated farms.

Part-owner-operated farms, being larger, had higher average values per farm than did full owners. Generally, the value per acre, however, was lower for farms of part owners than for farms of full owners. This difference may be due, in part, to a tendency on the part of a few part-owner operators to report the value of the owned portion as the total value of the farm. The inquiry in regard to the value of the owned portion of part-owner-operated farms, included on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, is believed to have reduced but not to have entirely eliminated this tendency. The per farm values for managed farms generally exceeded by far those for all of the other tenure classes.

The relative average values of land and buildings and of implements and machinery for the various subclasses of tenant farms varied considerably from State to State. For most States farms operated by share-cash tenants had higher values, on an average, than did farms of share tenants and these, except in the South, generally averaged higher than farms of cash tenants. Cropper farms had much lower values on an average than did other tenant farms.

Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values by color and tenure, and by race and tenure of the farm operator.— On April 1, 1940, there were 719,071 nonwhite farm operators in the United States. These nonwhite farm operators were classed by tenure and are presented by divisions and States in table 21. White operators by tenure are shown in table 20. Data for farm acreage and specified farm values are presented by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators in tables 22 and 23 for each of the southern States and for each geographic division. Only totals for white and for nonwhite operators are shown in these tables for each of the northern and western States. Farms by race of operator with nonwhite races classified by tenure are presented by divisions and States in table 26. Farm acreage and specified farm values for each of the nonwhite races are presented by divisions and States in tables 27 to 30, inclusive. In these tables, the data for each race are presented by tenure for each State where 50 or more farm operators of that race were reported. Data by color and by race of the farm operator with comparative data from 1900 are presented for the United States in tables 8, 10 to 12, and 14.

Nonwhite farm operators comprised 11.8 percent of the total of all farm operators in 1940. The number of nonwhite farm operators recorded at this census was the smallest ever recorded since census data were first secured by color of the farm operator in 1900. The 1910 Census showed an increase in the number of nonwhite operators of nearly 20 percent over the number recorded in 1900. In the decade which followed there was a slight increase, but each census since 1920 has shown a decline. The northern and western States, however, continued to show an increase in number of nonwhite operators through 1935 but a decline was recorded in the Census of 1940. Most of the decline in number of nonwhite operators for the country, as a whole, since 1920 was in the decade 1930 to 1940 when the number of nonwhite operators dropped 196,999, or 21.5 percent. White operators increased 0.1 percent during that decade. The decline in the number of nonwhite operators was largely in the South and resulted almost entirely from the loss of Negro tenants, particularly croppers.

Most of the nonwhite operators are in the States designated as "the South." In these States approximately one-fourth of all operators were nonwhite and nearly all the nonwhite operators were Negroes. In Mississippi more than one-half of all farm operators were nonwhite. In the northern and western States only 1.3 percent of all farm operators was classed as nonwhite. In these States, in general, Indians comprised a relatively larger proportion of the total nonwhite operators than in the South. In the West North Central States approximately 2 out of 5 nonwhite operators were Indians, and in the Mountain States about 16 out of 17 were Indians. In the Pacific States the number of Japanese operators exceeded that of Indian operators.

In most areas, farms of nonwhite operators averaged much smaller in size than did farms of white operators. The average values per farm of land and buildings, of buildings only, and of implements and machinery, were also lower than for farms of white operators. Relatively few nonwhite operators were owners. The proportion of tenancy was 71.9 percent for nonwhite operators as compared with 34.3 percent for white operators.

Negro farm operators accounted for approximately 19 out of 20 nonwhite farm operators in the United States. Since such a large proportion of the nonwhite operators are Negroes the comparisons given above for nonwhite operators apply, in general, to Negro farm operators.

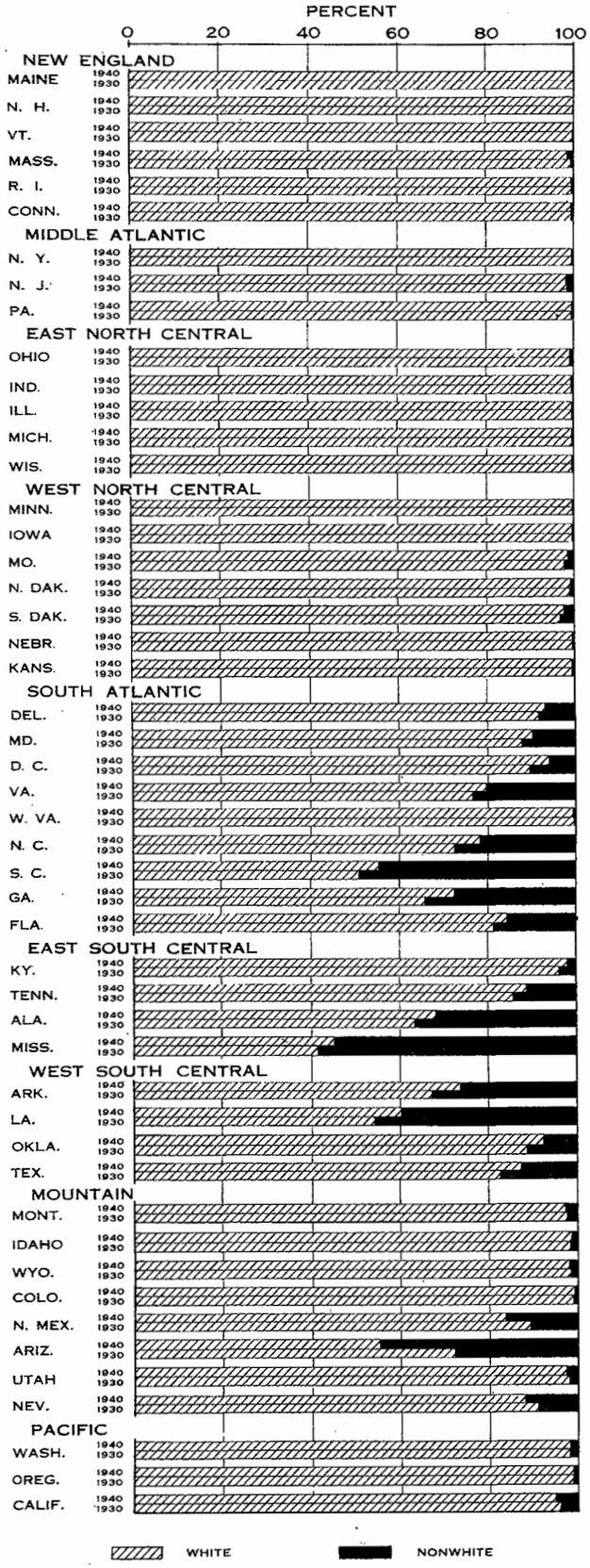
In 1940 there were 29,742 farms in the United States operated by Indians. Each census has shown an increase in the number of Indian operators, except that of 1920. In that year the fewer number of Indian operators recorded was largely attributed to a difference in the method of enumerating Indian reservations, many reservation groups being enumerated as single farms in that year. Comparability of data for other census years may also be affected somewhat for a few areas by differences in the enumeration. Consequently the figures may not, in all instances, necessarily represent changes in the number of Indians actually engaged in farming. More than 5 out of 6 Indian operators were classed as owners. In this connection it should be pointed out that allotted Indian lands were considered as owned whether the allotment was in fee, in trust, or merely a simple designation of a certain acreage as the place of residence or agricultural activity of the operator. Also, each Indian having sufficient livestock operations on unallotted reservations, National forests, and public domain to classify as a farm, but with no allotted or rented land, was classed as an owner operator. Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, North Carolina, and South Dakota, in the order named, led in the number of Indian farm operators. These 5 States accounted for 76.3 percent of all Indian farm operators in the United States.

Of the 6,978 Japanese farm operators in the United States, 5,135 were in California, 706 in Washington, 290 in Colorado, and 277 in Oregon, and they comprised 76.3, 46.8, 72.1, and 44.5 percent, respectively, of the total nonwhite farm operators in these States. Most of the Japanese farm operators were tenants. The Japanese-operated farms were, in general, small, averaging only 50 acres, but with most of the land used for crops. The per acre value of these farms averaged considerably higher in most instances than did other farms in the same area. The number of Japanese farm operators recorded in the Census of 1940 was 19.5 percent higher than in 1930 and was greater than that recorded for any previous census.

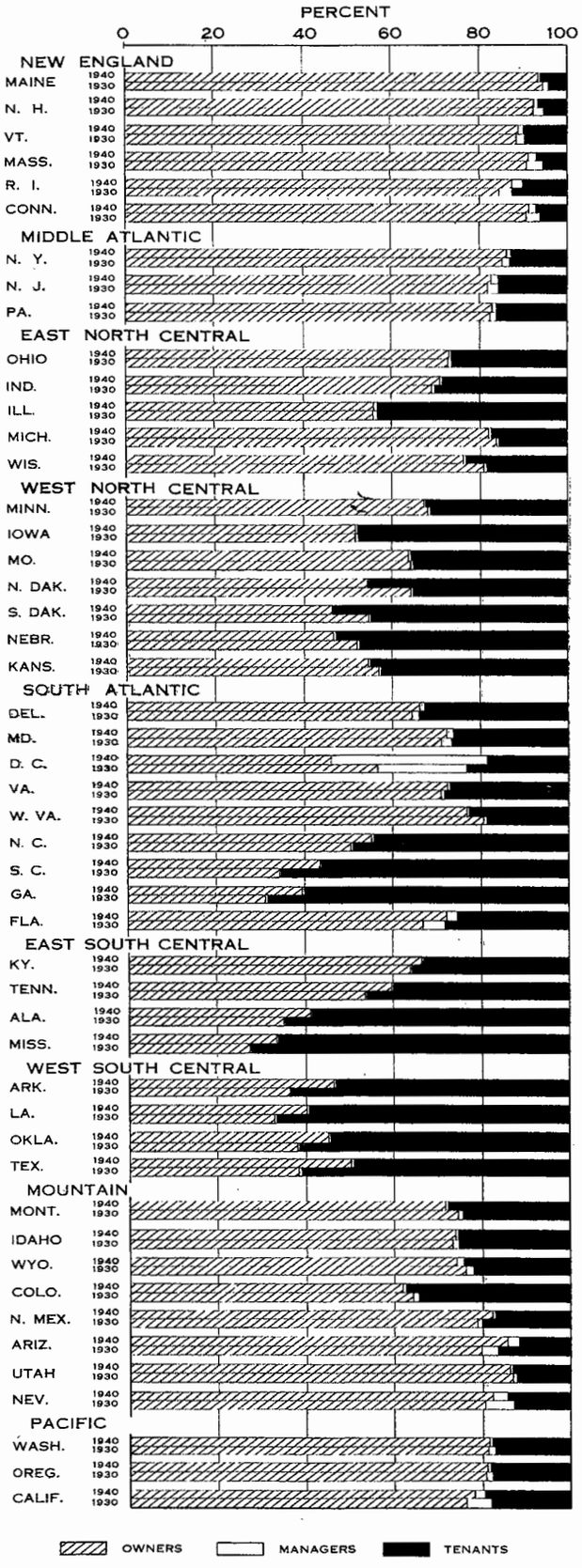
Each census has shown a decline in the number of Chinese farm operators, only 327 being reported in the United States in 1940. Most of these were tenants. The Chinese-operated farms averaged only 83.2 acres of which 60.9 were cropland harvested.

Data for nonwhite races, other than those already mentioned, were first secured in the Census of 1930. In 1940 these "Other nonwhite" operators included 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese. In 1930 there were 56 Filipino farm operators, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

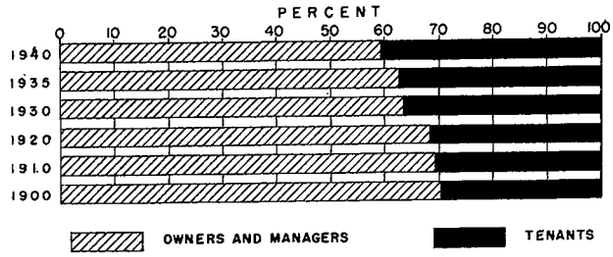
ALL FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930



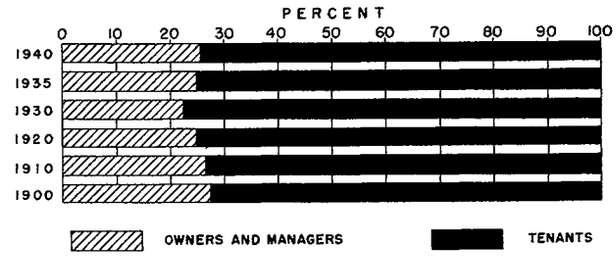
ALL FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930



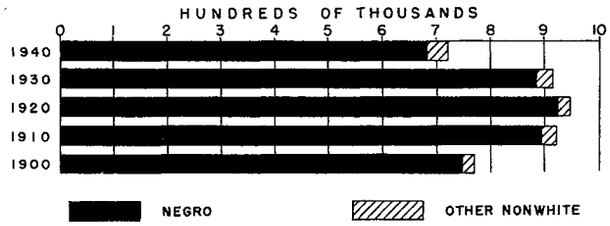
WHITE FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940



NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940



NUMBER OF NEGRO AND OTHER NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 - 1940



Owned and rented portions of farms operated by part owners.—The acreage and value of the owned and rented portions of part-owner-operated farms are presented for the United States in table 15 and by divisions and States in table 24. The proportions of owned and rented land in part-owner farms varied considerably for the various States. For the United States as a whole the acreage in the rented portion exceeded the acreage of the owned portion. However, the value of the rented portion was less than that of the owned. The average value of the owned portion was $25 per acre and of the rented portion $16 per acre. The lower value of the rented land may be attributed in part to a greater amount of improvements and of cropland on the owned portion. The rented acreage on part-owner-operated farms, particularly in the western Great Plains and in the Mountain and Pacific States, included a high proportion of grazing lands.

The break-down of the part-owner-operated farms into the owned and rented portions makes possible a classification of all farm lands according to the tenure under which they are operated. Farm lands operated by the owner, consisting of land in farms of full owners plus the land in the owned portion of part-owner-operated farms, amounted to 49.7 percent of the total farm land in the United States. The value of this land, including the buildings thereon, amounted to 56.1 percent of the value of all farms. Land rented by the farm operator, comprising land in farms of tenants and the rented portions of part-owner-operated farms, accounted for 44.1 percent of all farm land and to 39.6 percent of the value of all farms. The remaining farm land, that operated by managers, represented 6.3 percent of the total acreage and 4.3 percent of the total value. Farm land operated by the owner had an average value of $35.81 per acre as compared with $28.52 for that rented by the farm operator.

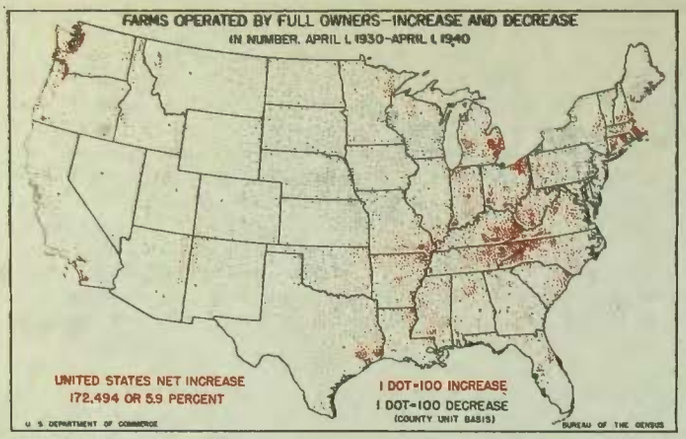
Cash rent.—The cash rent paid or payable by cash tenants and by part owners renting on a cash basis is shown for the United States in table 16 and by divisions and States in tables 31 and 32. Cash rent for irrigated farms is shown in tables 18 and 34. The schedule called for the rent paid for the year. This presumably referred to the current year, but the enumerator was not instructed as to whether the question referred to 1940, 1939, or to some other 12-month period. The average rentals per acre varied greatly from State to State. In some areas, particularly near urban centers, farms were rented primarily for residential use and in such areas the per acre rentals were high. Also, in some areas, the rented land was mostly cropland, while in others it consisted only of pasture, or it was mostly rough or waste land.

The differences in the per acre rentals for land rented by part owners and that rented by tenants may be attributed largely to differences in the land and to the fact that part owners often rent land on which there are no buildings. The per acre values of the rented portion of part-owner-operated farms were generally lower than for the owned portion and also lower than for tenant-operated farms in the same area. The difference in the per acre rentals for land rented by part owners and for land rented by tenants was most pronounced in the western part of the Great Plains, and also, in the Mountain and Pacific States. In these areas much of the land rented by part owners was grazing land, while for most tenant operators the farms included considerable cropland and also farm buildings.

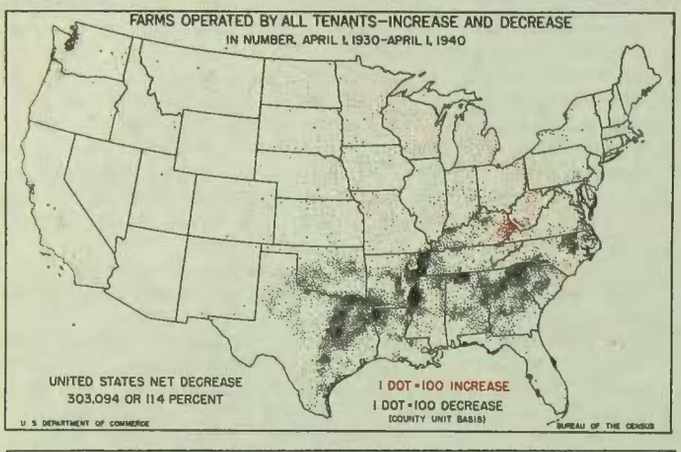
Variations in the cash rent per $100 of value may be due in part to differences in the general level of investment returns for the different sections of the country; to values attributable to other than the rental income from the property, such as values attributable to the presence of minerals; to differences in taxes; and to differences in improvements, since the rental usually takes into account depreciation or upkeep of such improvements.

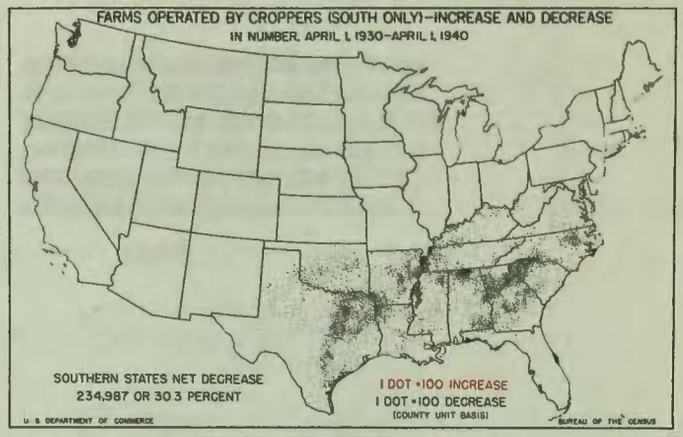
Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator.—Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator are discussed briefly along with the presentation of tables 17 and 18.

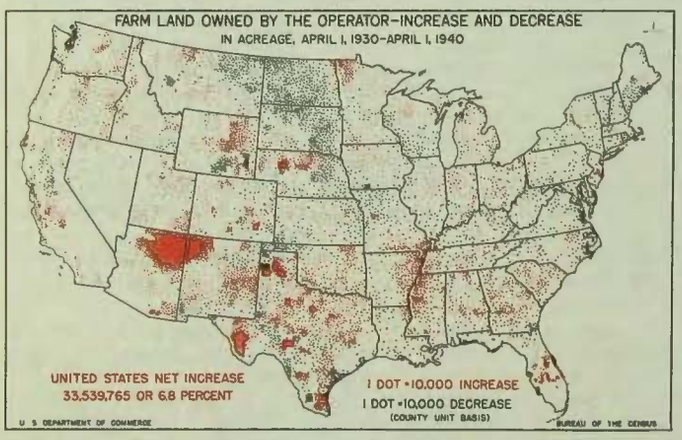
Maps.— Several maps presented in this chapter show the geographic distribution of farm operators by tenure, color, and race. These maps were prepared on a county unit basis. Thus, for the dot map showing the number of nonwhite farm operators, where the scale of one dot equals 500 operators, any county having as many as 250 nonwhite operators but less than 750 received one dot. Counties having less than 250 nonwhite operators received no dots. Thus for Kentucky, although there was a total of 5,547 nonwhite operators, only 2 dots were required as only 2 counties had as many as 250 nonwhite operators.

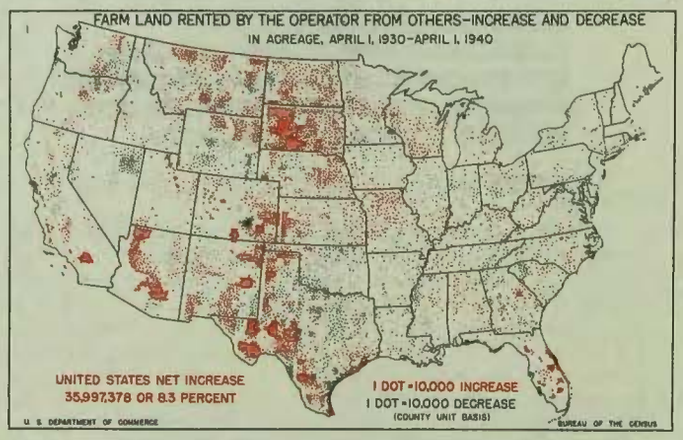

FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
172,494 OR 5.9 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

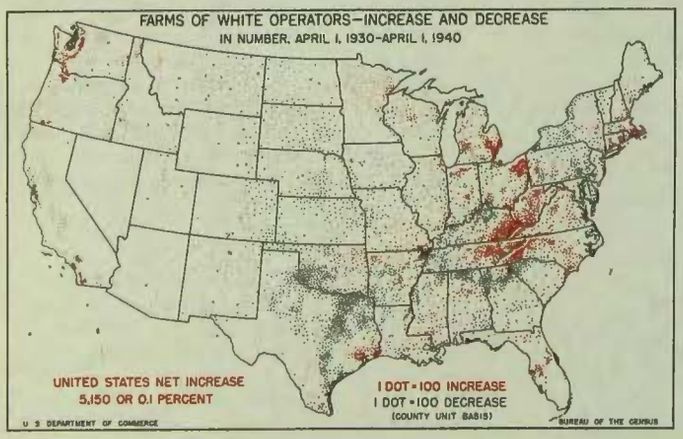
FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
41,711 OR 6.4 PERCENT
1 DOT=50 INCREASE
1 DOT=50 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

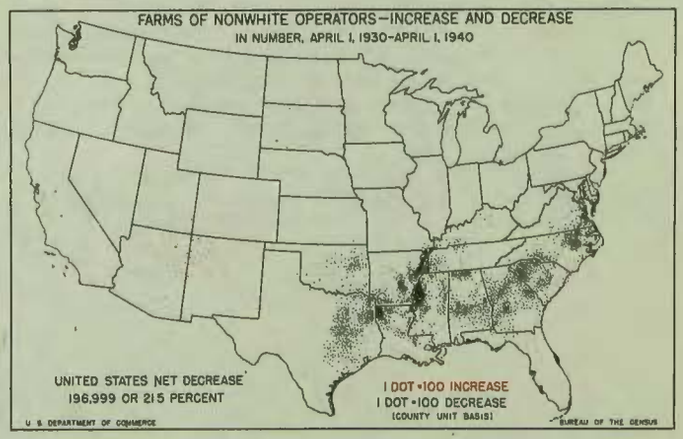

FARMS OPERATED BY ALL TENANTS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
303,094 OR 11.4 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

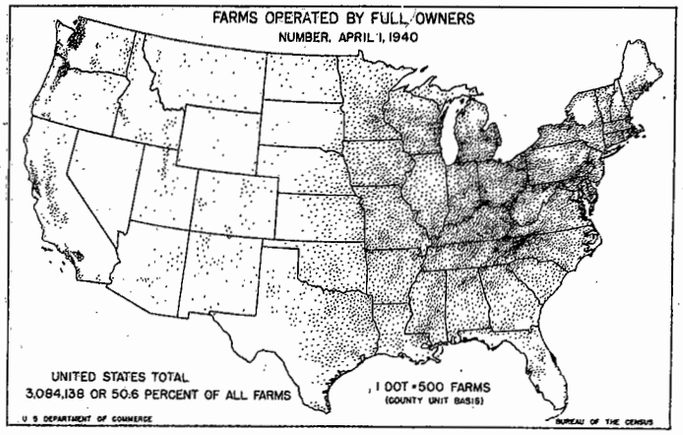

FARMS OPERATED BY CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY)—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES NET DECREASE
234,987 OR 30.3 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

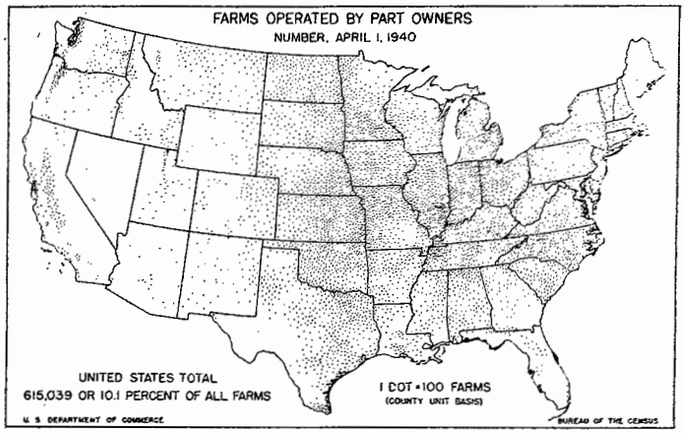

FARM LAND OWNED BY THE OPERATOR—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
33,539,765 OR 6.8 PERCENT
1 DOT=10,000 INCREASE
1 DOT=10,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

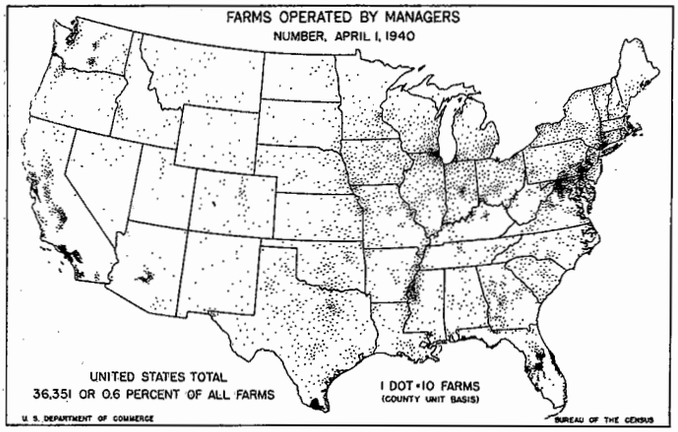

FARM LAND RENTED BY THE OPERATOR FROM OTHERS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
35,997,378 OR 8.3 PERCENT
1 DOT=10,000 INCREASE
1 DOT=10,000 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

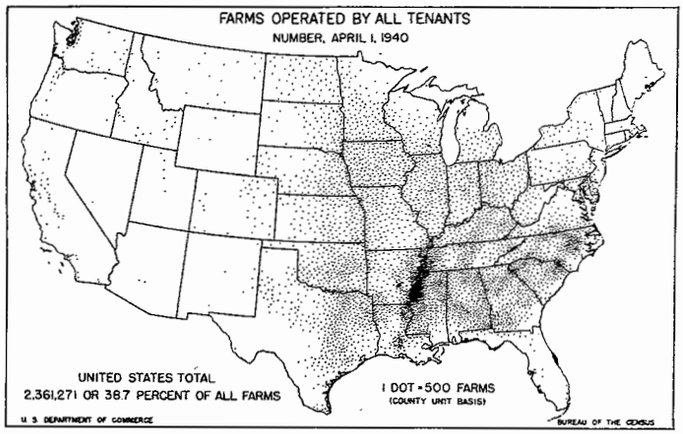

FARMS OF WHITE OPERATORS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET INCREASE
5,150 OR 0.1 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

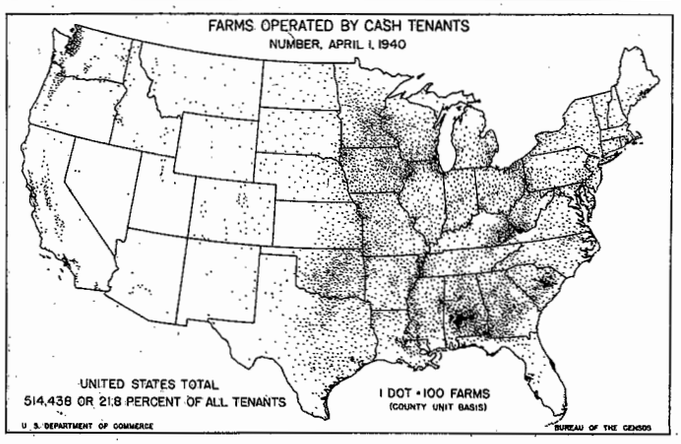

FARMS OF NONWHITE OPERATORS—INCREASE AND DECREASE
IN NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1930–APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES NET DECREASE
196,999 OR 21.5 PERCENT
1 DOT=100 INCREASE
1 DOT=100 DECREASE
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

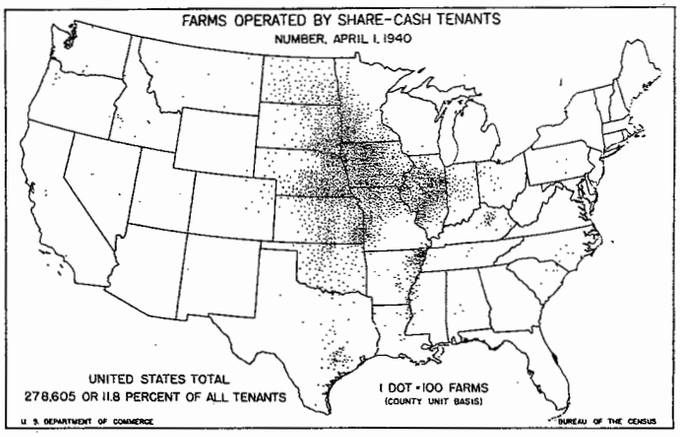

FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
3,084,138 OR 50.6 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

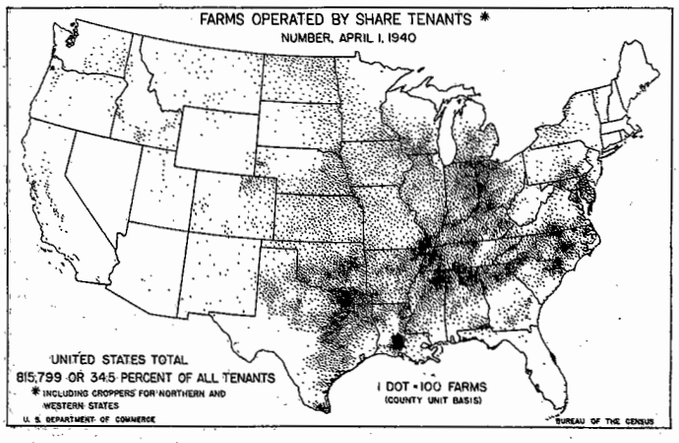

FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
615,039 OR 10.1 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

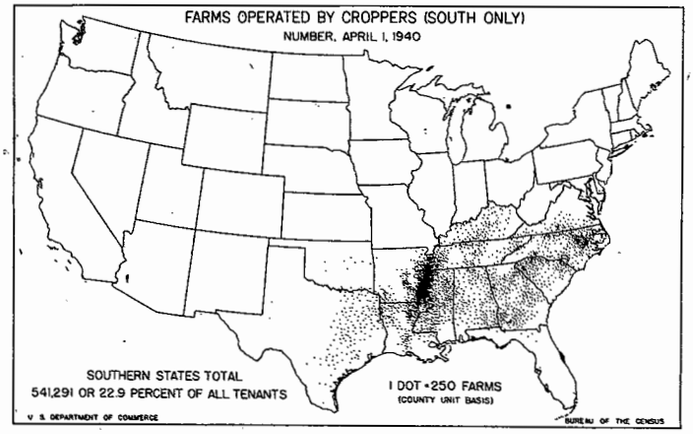

FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
36,351 OR 0.6 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 10 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

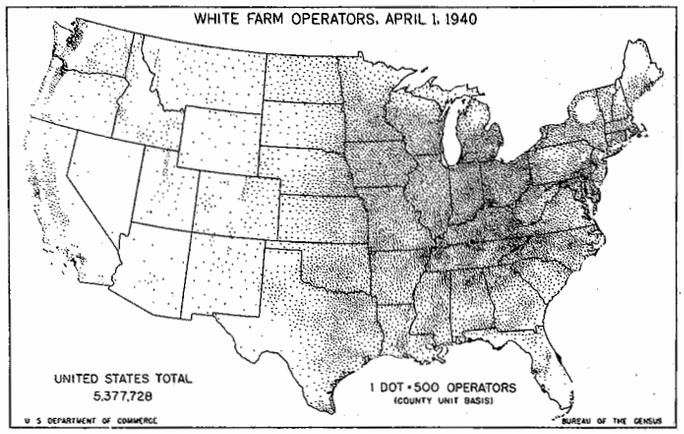

FARMS OPERATED BY ALL TENANTS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
2,361,271 OR 38.7 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

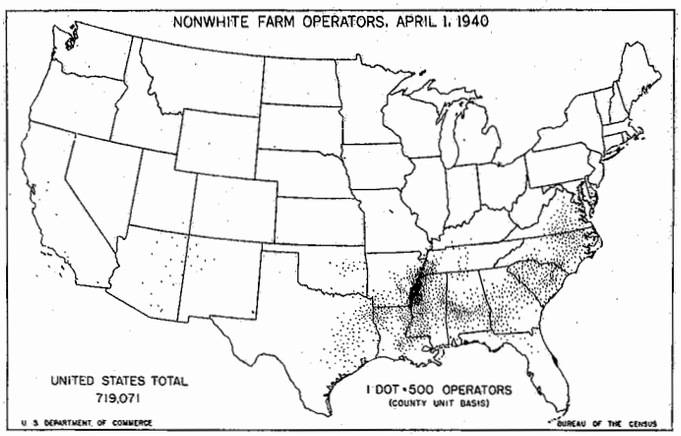

FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
514,436 OR 21.8 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

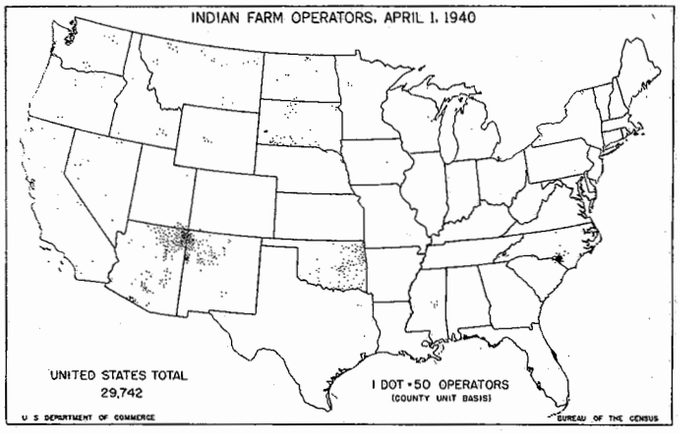

FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE-CASH TENANTS
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
278,605 OR 11.8 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

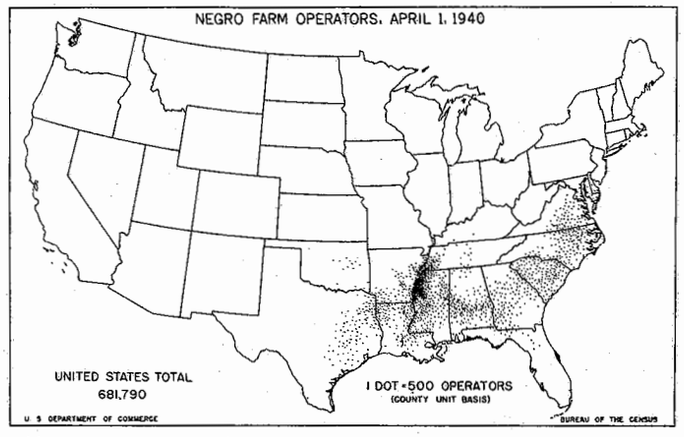

FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE TENANTS *
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
815,799 OR 34.5 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
* INCLUDING CROPPERS FOR NORTHERN AND WESTERN STATES
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

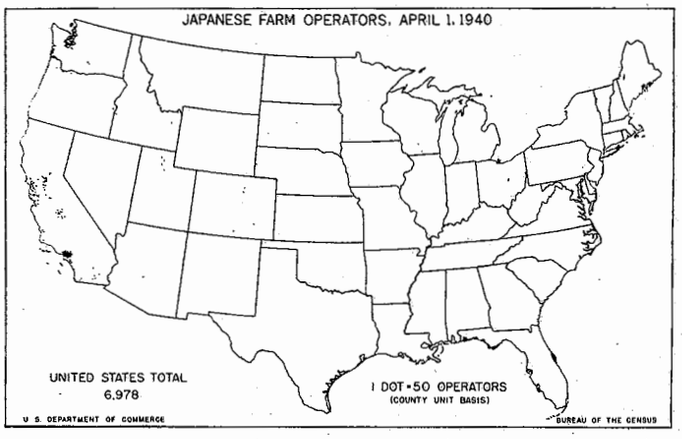

FARMS OPERATED BY CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY)
NUMBER, APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES TOTAL
541,291 OR 22.9 PERCENT OF ALL TENANTS
1 DOT = 250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

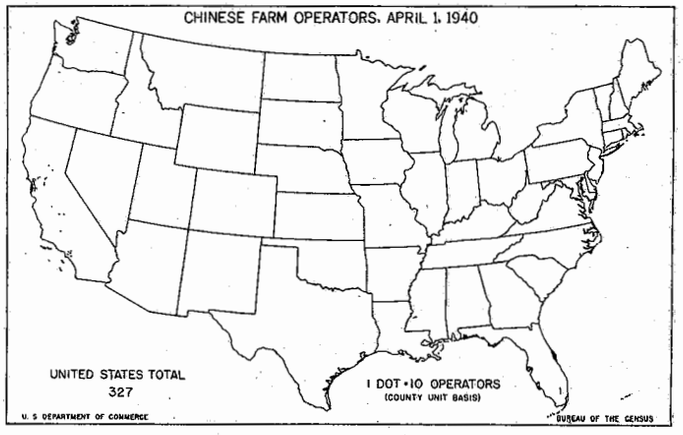

WHITE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
5,377,728
1 DOT = 500 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

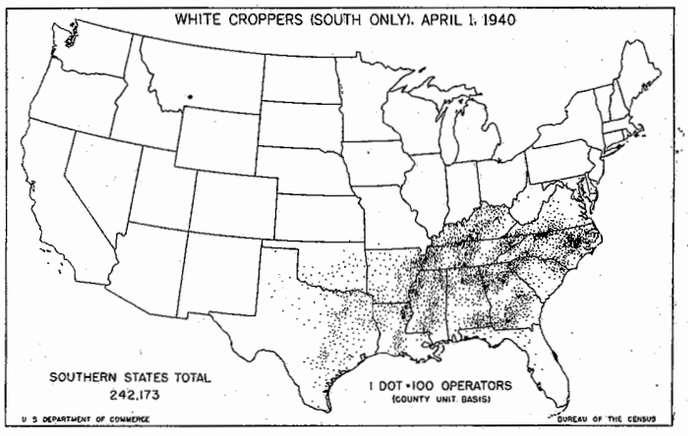

NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
719,071
1 DOT = 500 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

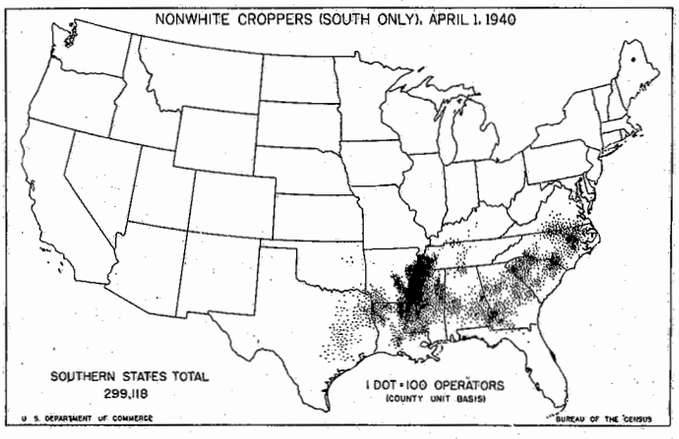

INDIAN FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
29,742
1 DOT = 50 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

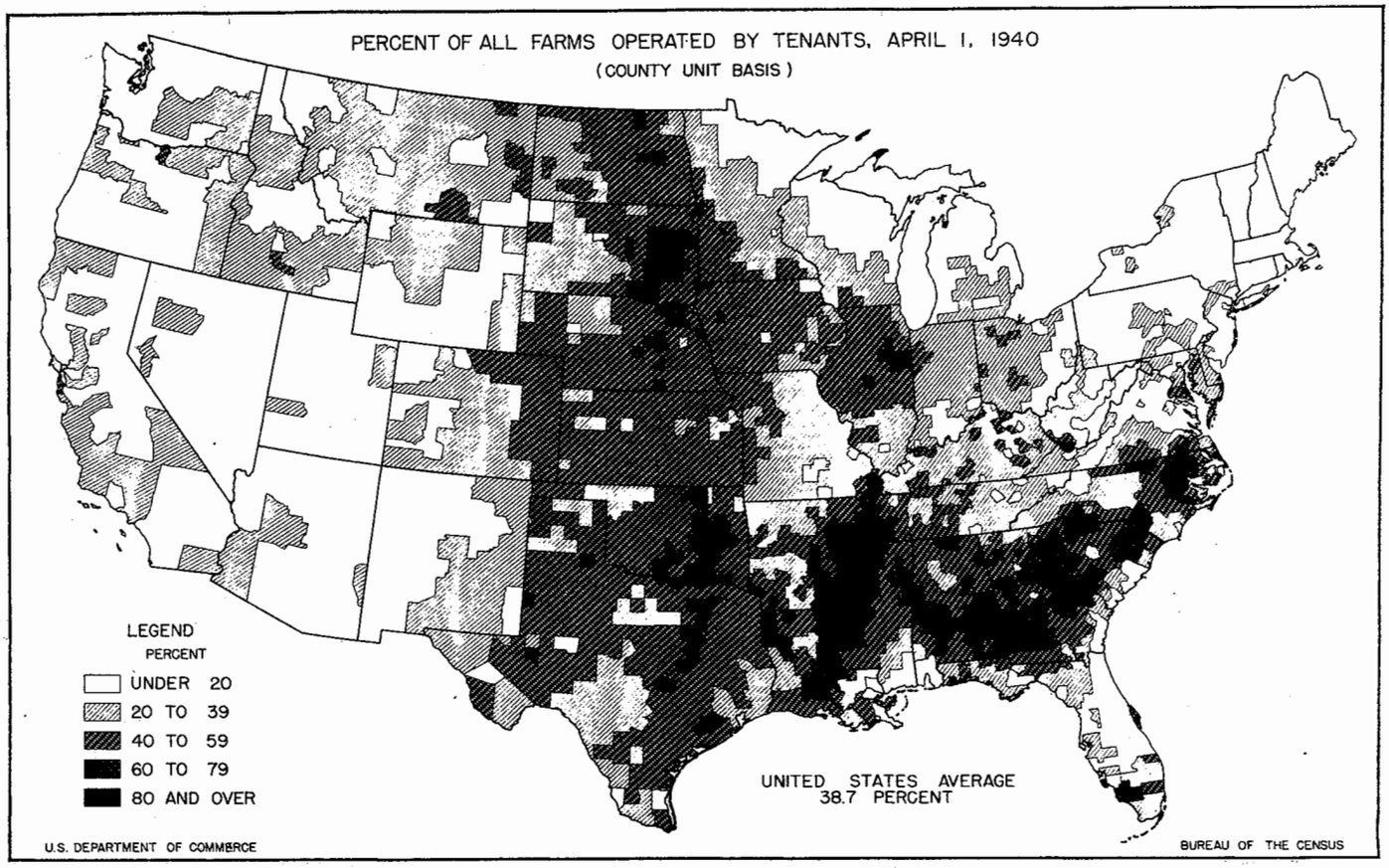

NEGRO FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
681,790
1 DOT = 500 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

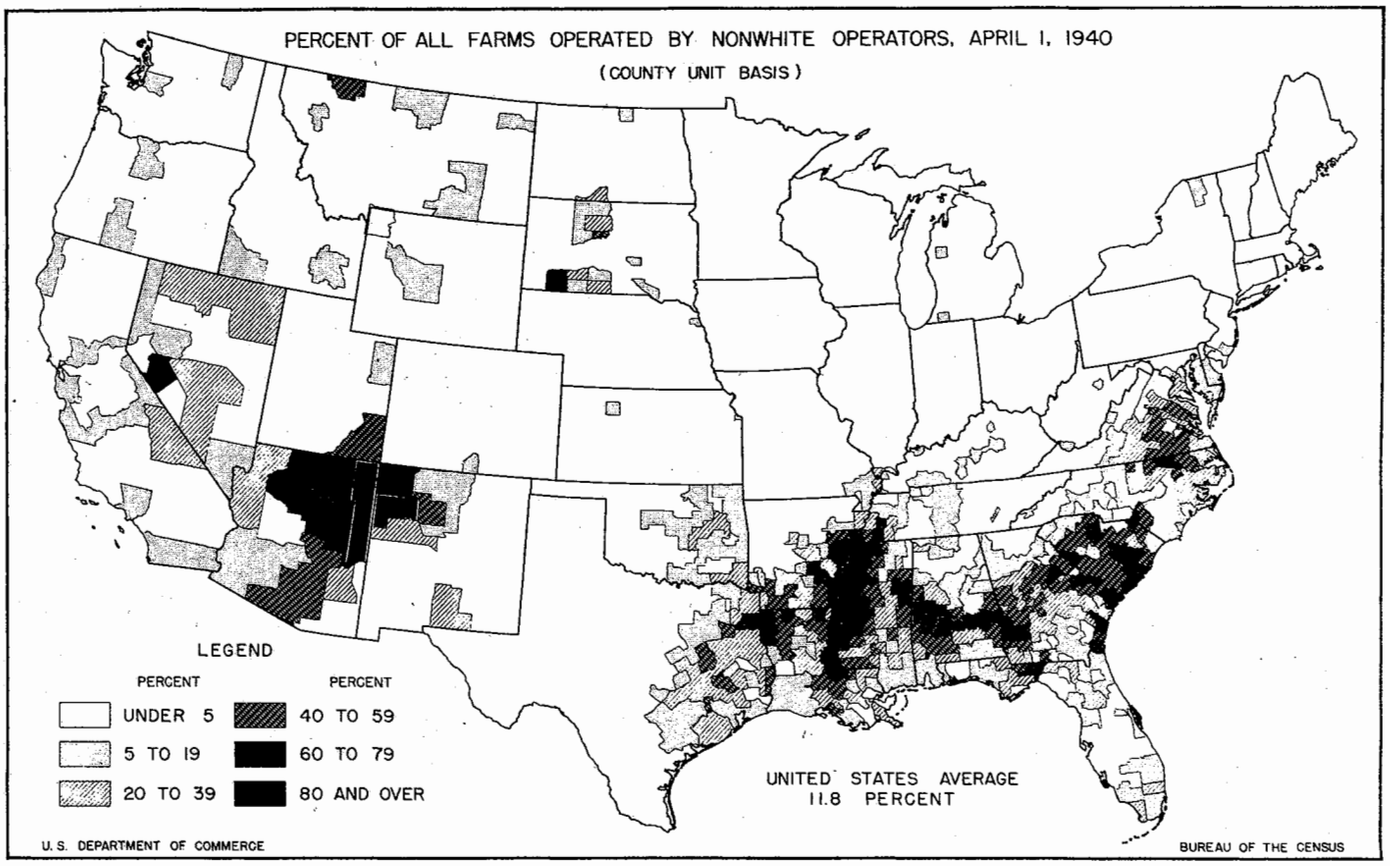

JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
6,978
1 DOT = 50 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


CHINESE FARM OPERATORS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
327
1 DOT = 10 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


WHITE CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY), APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES TOTAL
242,173
1 DOT = 100 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


NONWHITE CROPPERS (SOUTH ONLY), APRIL 1, 1940
SOUTHERN STATES TOTAL
299,118
1 DOT = 100 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





504081 O - 43 - 10

TABLE 2.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, AND USES OF LAND, BY COLOR

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Farms and total acreage

	COLOR AND TENURE	Number of farms	LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			CROP FAILURE			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW		
			Acres	Average acreage per farm	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting
1	All farm operators	6,096,799	1,060,852,374	174.0	5,713,255	321,242,430	56.2	804,404	20,580,017	34.1	1,652,219	56,928,656	34.5
2	Owners	3,699,177	682,423,731	184.5	3,435,627	186,394,910	54.3	350,320	11,823,941	33.8	1,021,164	35,275,479	34.5
3	Full owners	3,084,138	382,098,424	123.9	2,855,511	115,418,428	40.7	242,854	5,054,609	20.8	794,186	17,993,312	22.7
4	Part owners	615,039	300,325,307	488.3	600,116	70,976,482	118.3	107,666	6,769,332	62.9	226,978	17,282,167	76.1
5	Managers	36,351	66,530,117	1,830.2	33,890	6,405,102	189.0	2,854	207,114	72.6	8,865	1,012,532	116.9
6	All tenants	2,361,271	311,898,526	132.1	2,243,738	128,442,418	57.2	251,230	8,548,962	34.0	622,390	20,640,645	33.2
7	Cash	514,438	74,888,541	145.6	454,522	18,810,390	41.4	44,528	847,312	19.0	119,640	2,661,174	22.2
8	Share-cash	278,605	67,301,128	241.6	275,408	34,362,473	124.8	55,611	2,538,168	45.6	103,202	4,609,730	44.7
9	Share[4]	815,799	122,955,352	150.7	795,967	55,357,466	69.5	108,753	4,539,200	41.7	271,036	11,005,900	40.6
10	Croppers (South only)	541,291	23,313,457	43.1	529,705	12,759,401	24.1	26,007	258,885	10.0	72,175	986,828	13.7
11	Other	211,138	23,440,048	111.0	188,136	7,152,688	38.0	16,331	365,397	22.4	56,337	1,377,013	24.4
12	White, total	5,377,728	1,015,112,443	188.8	5,018,593	305,637,373	60.9	550,397	20,121,624	36.6	1,514,019	55,151,435	36.4
13	Owners	3,498,079	657,943,005	188.1	3,247,869	182,364,814	56.1	329,338	11,643,243	35.4	961,119	34,514,564	35.9
14	Full owners	2,916,562	560,730,821	123.7	2,680,852	112,382,065	41.9	225,519	4,915,864	21.8	744,219	17,377,494	23.3
15	Part owners	581,517	297,212,184	511.1	567,017	69,982,749	123.4	103,819	6,727,379	64.8	216,900	17,137,070	79.0
16	Managers	35,634	66,262,601	1,859.5	33,203	6,328,240	190.6	2,807	205,518	73.2	8,486	1,001,722	118.0
17	All tenants	1,844,015	290,906,837	157.8	1,737,521	116,944,319	67.3	218,252	8,272,863	37.9	544,414	19,635,149	36.1
18	Cash	444,205	71,363,688	160.7	387,232	17,186,246	44.4	36,514	781,932	21.4	104,436	2,464,178	23.6
19	Share-cash	271,597	66,940,317	246.5	268,492	34,146,772	127.2	55,049	2,530,108	46.0	102,116	4,592,862	45.0
20	Share[4]	722,726	117,815,850	163.0	704,690	52,924,689	75.1	101,208	4,464,062	44.1	249,646	10,708,716	42.9
21	Croppers (South only)	242,173	14,270,579	58.9	234,781	6,714,185	28.6	13,418	167,418	12.5	45,388	684,056	15.1
22	Other	163,314	20,516,403	125.6	142,326	5,972,427	42.0	12,063	329,343	27.3	42,828	1,185,337	27.7
23	Nonwhite, total	719,071	45,739,931	63.6	694,662	15,605,057	22.5	54,007	458,393	8.5	138,200	1,777,221	12.9
24	Owners	201,098	24,480,726	121.7	187,758	4,030,096	21.5	20,982	180,698	8.6	60,045	760,915	12.7
25	Full owners	167,576	21,367,603	127.5	154,659	3,036,363	19.6	17,135	138,745	8.1	49,987	615,818	12.3
26	Part owners	33,522	3,113,123	92.9	33,099	993,733	30.0	3,847	41,953	10.9	10,078	145,097	14.4
27	Managers	717	267,516	373.1	687	76,862	111.9	47	1,596	34.0	179	10,810	60.4
28	All tenants	517,256	20,991,689	40.6	506,217	11,498,099	22.7	32,978	276,099	8.4	77,976	1,005,496	12.9
29	Cash	70,233	3,524,853	50.2	67,290	1,624,144	24.1	8,014	65,380	8.2	15,204	196,996	13.0
30	Share-cash	7,008	360,811	51.5	6,916	215,701	31.2	562	8,060	14.3	1,086	16,868	15.5
31	Share[4]	93,073	5,159,502	55.2	91,277	2,432,777	26.7	7,545	75,138	10.0	21,390	297,184	13.9
32	Croppers (South only)	299,118	9,042,878	30.2	294,924	6,045,216	20.5	12,589	91,467	7.3	26,787	302,772	11.3
33	Other	47,824	2,923,645	61.1	45,810	1,180,261	25.8	4,268	36,054	8.4	13,509	191,676	14.2

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 3.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, AND USES OF LAND, BY

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Farms and total acreage

	COLOR AND TENURE	Number of farms	LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			CROP FAILURE			CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW		
			Acres	Average acreage per farm	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting
1	All farm operators	3,007,170	370,168,461	123.1	2,855,366	103,289,490	36.2	246,181	5,015,470	20.4	834,102	16,711,729	20.0
2	Owners	1,544,297	218,881,349	141.7	1,453,790	54,206,893	37.3	128,590	2,806,737	21.8	481,722	9,768,866	20.3
3	Full owners	1,327,690	153,366,144	115.5	1,242,112	38,849,531	31.3	99,585	1,622,499	16.3	404,596	7,208,970	17.8
4	Part owners	216,607	65,515,205	302.5	211,678	15,357,362	72.6	29,005	1,184,238	40.8	77,126	2,559,896	33.2
5	Managers	13,580	28,274,122	2,082.0	12,481	2,684,782	215.1	1,070	87,634	81.9	3,507	419,305	119.6
6	All tenants	1,449,293	123,012,990	84.9	1,389,095	46,397,815	33.4	116,521	2,121,099	18.2	348,873	6,523,558	18.7
7	Cash	254,351	33,079,017	130.1	228,993	6,563,401	28.7	23,098	347,868	15.1	66,910	1,172,316	17.5
8	Share-cash	38,878	5,780,439	149.5	37,971	2,537,291	66.8	5,267	154,973	29.4	11,868	300,734	25.3
9	Share	479,044	48,876,897	102.0	467,788	21,084,962	45.1	52,228	1,230,432	23.6	159,628	3,369,351	21.1
10	Croppers	541,291	23,313,457	43.1	529,705	12,759,401	24.1	26,007	258,885	10.0	72,175	986,828	13.7
11	Other	135,929	11,963,180	88.0	124,638	3,452,760	27.7	9,921	128,941	13.0	38,292	694,329	18.1
12	White, total	2,326,904	339,243,665	145.8	2,191,734	88,472,747	40.4	199,915	4,643,813	23.2	703,949	15,097,403	21.4
13	Owners	1,371,034	208,415,047	152.0	1,286,922	50,609,978	39.3	114,193	2,690,490	23.6	427,551	9,123,088	21.3
14	Full owners	1,185,788	145,041,134	122.3	1,106,307	36,120,574	32.6	88,608	1,534,944	17.3	359,830	6,678,759	18.6
15	Part owners	185,246	63,373,913	342.1	180,615	14,489,404	80.2	25,585	1,155,546	45.2	67,721	2,444,329	36.1
16	Managers	13,215	28,099,164	2,126.3	12,138	2,637,263	217.3	1,048	86,642	82.7	3,394	411,668	121.3
17	All tenants	942,655	102,729,454	109.0	892,674	35,225,506	39.5	84,674	1,866,681	22.0	273,004	5,562,647	20.4
18	Cash	189,667	29,863,755	157.5	166,764	5,071,939	30.4	15,662	287,135	18.3	52,837	980,899	18.8
19	Share-cash	32,131	5,469,162	170.8	31,506	2,355,713	74.8	4,806	150,986	31.4	10,910	289,198	26.5
20	Share	389,561	43,991,026	112.9	379,989	18,791,703	49.5	45,006	1,166,097	25.9	138,833	3,090,483	22.3
21	Croppers	242,173	14,270,579	58.9	234,781	6,714,185	28.6	13,418	167,418	12.5	45,388	684,056	15.1
22	Other	89,123	9,114,932	102.3	79,654	2,291,966	28.8	5,782	95,045	16.4	25,036	508,213	20.3
23	Nonwhite, total	680,266	30,924,796	45.5	663,632	14,816,743	22.3	46,266	371,657	8.0	130,153	1,614,326	12.4
24	Owners	173,263	10,466,302	60.4	166,868	3,596,915	21.6	14,397	116,247	8.1	54,171	645,778	11.9
25	Full owners	141,902	8,325,010	58.7	135,805	2,728,957	20.1	10,977	87,555	8.0	44,766	530,211	11.8
26	Part owners	31,361	2,141,292	68.3	31,063	867,958	27.9	3,420	28,692	8.4	9,405	115,567	12.3
27	Managers	365	174,958	479.3	343	47,519	138.5	22	992	45.1	113	7,637	67.6
28	All tenants	506,638	20,283,536	40.0	496,421	11,172,309	22.5	31,847	254,418	8.0	75,869	960,911	12.7
29	Cash	64,684	3,215,262	49.7	62,229	1,491,462	24.0	7,436	60,733	8.2	14,073	181,617	12.9
30	Share-cash	6,547	291,277	44.5	6,465	181,578	28.1	461	3,987	8.6	958	11,538	12.0
31	Share	89,483	4,885,871	54.6	87,819	2,293,259	26.1	7,222	64,335	8.9	20,795	278,868	13.4
32	Croppers	299,118	9,042,878	30.2	294,924	6,045,216	20.5	12,589	91,467	7.3	26,787	302,772	11.3
33	Other	46,806	2,848,248	60.9	44,984	1,160,794	25.8	4,139	33,896	8.2	13,256	186,116	14.0

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture.

AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

relate to April 1, 1940; the several classes of land according to use relate to 1939. Figures for divisions and States in table 22)

PLOWABLE PASTURE			WOODLAND			ALL OTHER LAND [1]			LAND USED FOR CROPS [2]				LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS [3]			
Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Percent of total land in farms	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	
3,290,587	131,379,940	39.9	2,902,156	137,177,858	47.3	5,222,744	393,543,673	75.4	5,748,404	541,822,447	59.5	32.2	5,991,303	530,131,043	88.5	1
2,193,003	89,258,346	40.7	2,014,554	93,117,833	46.2	3,389,790	286,555,222	81.0	3,457,758	198,218,851	57.3	29.0	3,822,734	322,750,676	89.1	2
1,800,543	56,057,196	31.1	1,723,950	73,713,344	42.8	2,715,297	113,861,535	41.9	2,853,875	120,473,037	42.2	31.5	3,011,900	194,523,545	64.6	3
392,460	33,199,150	84.6	290,584	19,404,489	66.8	574,493	152,695,687	265.8	603,883	77,745,814	128.7	25.9	610,834	128,227,131	209.9	4
19,729	4,319,999	219.0	17,331	6,465,486	373.1	31,312	48,119,884	1,538.8	34,010	6,612,216	194.4	9.9	35,102	11,944,747	340.3	5
1,077,855	37,603,595	35.1	870,291	37,594,339	43.2	1,901,642	78,868,587	41.5	2,256,636	158,991,580	60.7	43.9	2,333,467	195,435,620	83.8	6
250,780	9,071,587	36.2	214,760	10,943,044	51.0	437,619	52,555,034	74.4	458,528	19,657,702	42.9	28.2	497,535	31,390,463	63.1	7
164,087	8,540,545	48.4	65,819	2,097,334	31.9	266,204	15,152,878	58.9	278,685	36,900,541	133.4	54.8	278,234	50,050,916	179.9	8
436,954	15,118,937	34.6	346,787	14,108,526	40.7	668,727	22,825,323	33.1	801,121	59,896,666	74.8	48.7	813,640	86,021,503	105.7	9
108,007	1,951,683	18.1	141,769	5,222,264	36.8	339,699	2,134,396	6.3	330,925	13,018,286	24.5	55.8	539,933	15,956,797	29.6	10
98,067	3,120,843	31.8	101,156	5,225,171	51.6	169,393	6,200,936	36.6	189,329	7,518,085	39.7	52.1	204,125	12,015,941	58.9	11
3,111,248	128,295,738	41.2	2,638,369	128,288,247	48.6	4,723,375	377,622,028	79.9	5,048,517	325,758,297	64.5	32.1	5,277,371	509,204,170	96.5	12
2,114,550	87,676,674	41.5	1,881,486	89,097,508	47.1	3,128,003	252,646,402	80.8	3,286,366	194,008,057	59.4	29.5	3,425,106	318,199,295	92.3	13
1,734,885	54,844,167	31.6	1,620,922	70,317,697	43.4	2,579,495	100,895,514	39.1	2,695,684	117,297,929	43.5	32.5	2,847,734	189,519,610	66.6	14
379,665	32,832,487	86.5	270,564	18,779,611	69.4	546,508	151,752,888	277.7	570,682	76,710,128	134.4	25.8	577,372	126,679,685	219.4	15
19,490	4,285,897	219.9	17,052	6,407,077	375.7	30,733	48,034,147	1,563.0	33,323	6,533,758	196.1	9.9	34,396	11,821,377	343.7	16
977,208	36,331,187	37.2	729,831	32,781,862	44.9	1,566,639	76,941,477	49.1	1,748,828	125,217,382	71.6	43.0	1,817,869	181,183,498	99.7	17
232,793	8,788,642	37.7	188,510	10,001,055	53.1	387,287	32,143,635	83.0	390,766	17,968,178	46.0	25.2	427,831	29,218,398	68.3	18
182,578	8,514,815	46.6	64,163	2,043,599	31.9	261,305	15,112,161	57.8	269,750	36,676,880	136.0	54.8	271,233	49,784,567	183.5	19
407,419	14,652,583	36.0	310,735	12,771,291	41.1	621,653	22,294,509	35.9	709,550	57,388,751	80.9	48.7	720,744	82,750,050	114.8	20
72,843	1,528,003	21.0	87,785	3,663,743	41.7	182,089	1,513,174	9.3	235,387	6,881,603	29.2	48.2	241,342	9,093,662	37.7	21
81,575	2,849,124	34.9	78,638	4,302,174	54.7	134,305	5,877,998	43.8	143,373	6,301,770	44.0	30.7	156,719	10,336,231	66.0	22
179,339	3,086,202	17.2	263,787	8,891,411	33.7	498,369	15,921,647	31.9	699,887	16,083,450	23.0	35.1	713,932	20,926,873	29.3	23
78,453	1,579,872	20.1	123,048	4,020,525	32.7	163,787	13,908,820	84.9	191,392	4,210,794	22.0	17.2	197,628	6,551,381	33.2	24
65,658	1,213,009	18.5	103,028	3,395,647	33.0	135,802	12,968,021	95.5	158,191	3,175,108	20.1	14.9	164,166	5,005,535	30.5	25
12,795	366,663	28.7	20,020	624,878	31.2	27,985	940,799	33.6	33,201	1,035,686	31.2	33.3	33,462	1,547,446	46.2	26
239	34,102	142.7	279	58,409	209.4	579	85,737	148.1	687	78,458	114.2	29.3	706	123,370	174.7	27
100,847	1,472,428	14.6	140,460	4,812,477	34.3	335,003	1,927,090	5.8	507,808	11,774,198	23.2	56.1	515,598	14,252,122	27.6	28
17,967	284,945	15.9	26,250	941,989	35.9	50,332	411,399	8.2	67,810	1,689,524	24.9	47.9	69,704	2,171,465	31.2	29
1,509	25,730	17.1	1,656	53,735	32.4	4,899	40,717	8.3	6,935	223,761	32.3	62.0	7,001	266,359	38.0	30
29,515	466,354	15.8	36,052	1,337,235	37.1	67,074	530,814	7.9	91,571	2,507,915	27.4	48.8	92,896	3,271,453	35.2	31
35,164	423,680	12.0	53,984	1,558,521	28.9	177,610	621,222	3.5	295,536	6,136,683	20.8	67.9	298,591	6,863,135	23.0	32
16,492	271,719	16.5	22,518	920,997	40.9	35,088	322,938	9.2	45,956	1,216,315	26.5	41.6	47,406	1,679,710	35.4	33

COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: CENSUS OF 1940

relate to April 1, 1940; the several classes of land according to use relate to 1939. Figures for divisions and States in table 22)

PLOWABLE PASTURE			WOODLAND			ALL OTHER LAND [1]			LAND USED FOR CROPS [2]				LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS [3]			
Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	Percent of total land in farms	Farms reporting	Acres	Average acreage per farm reporting	
1,435,232	46,084,758	32.1	1,620,730	87,053,584	53.7	2,383,559	112,013,430	47.0	2,866,773	108,304,960	37.8	29.3	2,970,622	171,101,447	57.6	1
914,012	30,973,739	33.9	1,045,751	55,897,586	53.5	1,315,580	65,227,528	49.6	1,459,608	57,013,630	39.1	26.0	1,520,962	97,756,235	64.3	2
787,450	23,256,033	29.5	913,978	45,860,784	50.2	1,123,333	36,568,327	32.6	1,247,131	40,472,030	32.5	26.4	1,305,510	70,937,033	54.3	3
126,562	7,717,706	61.0	131,773	10,036,602	76.2	192,247	28,659,201	149.1	212,477	16,541,600	77.9	25.2	215,452	26,819,202	124.5	4
7,072	2,024,324	286.2	7,374	4,106,194	556.8	10,872	18,951,883	1,743.2	12,546	2,772,416	221.0	9.8	13,027	5,216,045	400.4	5
514,148	13,086,695	25.5	567,605	27,049,804	47.7	1,057,107	27,834,019	26.3	1,394,619	48,518,914	34.8	39.4	1,436,633	68,129,167	47.4	6
103,228	3,122,464	30.2	123,254	7,330,971	59.5	199,694	14,541,997	72.8	230,876	6,911,269	29.9	20.9	247,545	11,206,049	45.3	7
17,684	663,254	37.5	11,730	621,909	53.0	33,108	1,502,278	45.4	38,120	2,692,264	70.6	46.6	38,594	3,656,252	94.7	8
229,109	5,904,608	25.8	220,817	10,027,665	45.4	381,984	7,259,879	19.0	469,571	22,315,394	47.5	45.7	477,807	31,589,353	66.1	9
108,007	1,951,683	18.1	141,769	5,222,264	36.8	339,699	2,134,396	6.3	330,923	13,018,286	24.5	55.8	539,933	15,956,797	29.6	10
56,120	1,444,686	25.7	70,035	3,846,995	54.9	102,622	2,395,469	23.3	125,129	3,581,701	28.6	29.9	132,754	5,720,716	43.1	11
1,265,211	43,462,933	34.4	1,364,260	78,586,252	57.6	1,913,324	108,980,517	57.0	2,201,145	93,116,560	42.3	27.4	2,293,147	151,676,896	66.1	12
842,793	29,770,169	35.3	928,540	52,255,596	56.3	1,174,065	63,965,726	54.5	1,292,231	53,300,468	41.2	25.6	1,349,016	92,193,725	68.3	13
728,074	22,281,379	30.6	816,158	42,818,863	52.5	1,007,892	35,608,615	35.3	1,110,867	37,655,518	33.9	26.0	1,164,888	66,615,656	57.2	14
114,719	7,488,790	65.3	112,382	9,438,733	84.0	166,173	28,357,111	170.6	181,364	15,644,950	86.3	24.7	184,128	25,578,069	138.9	15
6,891	2,004,602	290.9	7,131	4,049,442	567.9	10,570	18,909,547	1,789.0	12,203	2,723,905	223.2	9.7	12,671	5,140,175	405.7	16
415,527	11,688,182	28.1	428,589	22,281,214	52.0	728,689	26,105,244	35.8	896,711	37,092,187	41.4	36.1	931,460	54,342,996	58.3	17
86,109	2,868,937	33.3	97,538	6,403,861	65.7	152,967	14,241,184	93.1	168,170	5,359,074	31.9	17.9	185,241	9,218,710	50.3	18
16,381	644,584	39.3	10,164	571,088	56.2	28,621	1,477,595	51.6	31,641	2,506,699	79.2	45.7	32,054	3,440,479	107.3	19
200,265	5,460,884	27.3	185,315	8,708,175	47.0	316,715	6,773,684	21.4	381,484	19,957,800	52.3	45.4	388,488	28,509,167	73.4	20
72,843	1,528,003	21.0	87,785	3,663,743	41.7	162,089	1,513,174	9.3	235,387	6,881,603	29.2	48.2	241,342	9,093,662	37.7	21
39,929	1,185,754	29.7	47,787	2,934,347	61.4	68,297	2,099,607	30.7	80,029	2,387,011	29.8	26.2	86,335	4,080,978	47.3	22
170,021	2,621,825	15.4	256,470	8,467,332	33.0	470,235	3,032,913	6.4	665,628	15,188,400	22.8	49.1	677,475	19,424,551	28.7	23
71,219	1,203,570	16.9	117,211	3,641,990	31.1	141,515	1,261,802	8.9	167,377	3,713,162	22.2	35.5	171,946	5,562,510	32.4	24
59,376	974,654	16.4	97,820	3,043,921	31.1	115,441	959,712	8.3	136,264	2,816,512	20.7	33.8	140,622	4,321,377	30.7	25
11,843	228,916	19.3	19,391	598,069	30.8	26,074	302,090	11.6	31,113	896,650	28.8	41.9	31,324	1,241,133	39.6	26
181	19,722	109.0	243	58,752	233.5	302	42,336	140.2	343	48,511	141.4	27.7	356	75,870	213.1	27
98,621	1,398,533	14.2	139,016	4,768,590	34.3	328,418	1,728,775	5.3	497,908	11,426,727	22.9	56.3	505,173	13,786,171	27.3	28
17,119	253,527	14.8	25,716	927,110	36.1	46,727	300,813	6.4	62,706	1,552,195	24.8	48.3	64,304	1,987,339	30.9	29
1,303	18,670	14.3	1,566	50,821	32.5	4,487	24,683	5.5	6,479	185,565	28.6	63.7	6,540	215,773	33.0	30
28,844	443,724	15.4	35,502	1,319,490	37.2	65,269	486,195	7.4	88,087	2,357,594	26.8	48.3	89,319	3,080,186	34.5	31
35,164	423,680	12.0	53,984	1,558,521	28.9	177,610	621,222	3.5	295,536	6,136,683	20.8	67.9	298,591	6,863,135	23.0	32
16,191	258,932	16.0	22,248	912,648	41.0	34,325	295,862	8.6	45,100	1,194,690	26.5	41.9	46,419	1,639,738	35.3	33

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 22 and 23)

COLOR AND TENURE	Number of farms	LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY			
		Acres	Average acreage per farm	Total (dollars)			Buildings			Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Average per acre of cropland harvested (dollars)
				Amount	Average per farm	Average per acre	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm reporting (dollars)				
All farm operators	6,096,799	1,060,852,374	174.0	33,641,738,726	5,518	31.71	5,898,400	10,405,435,796	1,764	5,015,252	3,080,187,389	610	9.53
Owners	5,699,177	682,423,731	184.5	21,409,684,865	5,788	31.37	3,614,737	7,353,517,789	2,034	3,132,214	2,054,001,340	656	11.02
Full owners	3,084,138	382,098,424	123.9	15,297,274,256	4,960	40.03	3,015,086	5,983,197,097	1,978	2,550,403	1,427,245,832	560	12.37
Part owners	615,039	300,325,307	488.3	6,112,410,609	9,938	20.35	599,651	1,390,320,692	2,319	581,811	626,755,708	1,077	8.83
Managers	36,351	66,530,117	1,830.2	1,442,657,266	39,687	21.68	33,948	318,412,111	9,379	29,982	81,930,604	2,733	12.79
All tenants	2,361,271	311,898,526	132.1	10,789,396,595	4,569	34.59	2,249,715	2,733,505,896	1,215	1,853,058	924,255,445	499	7.20
Cash	514,438	74,888,541	145.6	2,227,608,406	4,330	29.75	495,230	663,647,388	1,340	408,899	194,015,825	474	10.31
Share-cash	278,605	67,301,128	241.6	2,712,351,408	9,735	40.30	272,538	580,693,582	2,131	262,638	241,647,430	920	7.03
Share[1]	815,799	122,955,352	150.7	4,369,824,547	5,356	35.54	768,480	1,074,179,719	1,398	703,917	400,816,992	569	7.24
Croppers (South only)	541,291	23,313,457	43.1	775,934,949	1,433	33.28	513,636	202,027,660	393	328,177	37,160,612	113	2.91
Other	211,138	23,440,048	111.0	703,677,285	3,333	30.02	199,831	212,957,547	1,066	149,425	50,614,786	339	7.08
White, total	5,377,728	1,015,112,443	188.8	32,657,036,347	6,073	32.17	5,207,447	10,156,405,907	1,950	4,708,788	3,007,022,213	667	9.84
Owners	3,498,079	657,943,005	188.1	21,085,091,247	6,028	32.05	3,419,104	7,256,583,411	2,122	2,964,692	2,031,738,273	685	11.14
Full owners	2,916,562	360,730,821	123.7	15,041,142,551	5,157	41.70	2,852,008	5,882,768,503	2,063	2,412,920	1,410,138,467	584	12.55
Part owners	581,517	297,212,184	511.1	6,043,948,696	10,393	20.34	567,096	1,373,814,908	2,423	551,772	621,599,806	1,127	8.88
Managers	35,634	66,262,601	1,859.5	1,427,863,233	40,070	21.55	33,264	315,419,078	9,482	29,376	80,912,820	2,754	12.79
All tenants	1,844,015	290,906,837	157.8	10,144,081,867	5,501	34.87	1,755,079	2,584,403,418	1,473	1,514,720	894,371,120	590	7.65
Cash	444,205	71,383,688	160.7	2,113,182,079	4,757	29.61	428,396	641,994,005	1,499	351,752	186,284,192	530	10.84
Share-cash	271,597	66,940,317	246.5	2,695,882,956	9,926	40.27	265,784	577,772,190	2,174	256,796	240,633,439	937	7.05
Share[1]	722,726	117,815,850	163.0	4,224,428,115	5,845	35.86	679,758	1,042,705,566	1,534	629,001	393,498,895	626	7.43
Croppers (South only)	242,173	14,270,579	58.9	462,056,647	1,908	32.38	227,275	123,183,109	542	163,850	25,854,668	158	3.85
Other	163,314	20,516,403	125.6	648,532,070	3,971	31.61	153,866	198,748,548	1,292	113,321	48,105,126	425	8.05
Nonwhite, total	719,071	45,739,931	63.6	984,702,379	1,369	21.53	690,953	249,029,889	360	506,464	53,165,176	105	3.41
Owners	201,098	24,480,726	121.7	324,593,618	1,614	13.26	195,633	96,934,378	495	167,522	22,263,067	133	5.52
Full owners	167,576	21,367,603	127.5	256,131,705	1,528	11.99	163,078	80,428,594	493	137,483	17,107,165	124	5.63
Part owners	33,522	3,113,123	92.9	68,461,913	2,042	21.99	32,555	16,505,784	507	30,039	5,155,902	172	3.19
Managers	717	267,516	373.1	14,794,033	20,633	55.30	684	2,993,033	4,376	606	1,017,784	1,680	13.24
All tenants	517,256	20,991,689	40.6	645,314,728	1,248	30.74	494,636	149,102,478	301	338,336	29,884,325	88	2.60
Cash	70,233	3,524,853	50.2	114,426,327	1,629	32.46	66,834	21,653,383	324	57,147	7,731,433	135	4.76
Share-cash	7,008	360,811	51.5	16,468,452	2,350	45.64	6,754	2,921,392	433	5,842	1,013,991	174	4.70
Share[1]	93,073	5,139,502	55.2	145,396,432	1,562	28.29	88,722	31,474,153	355	74,916	7,323,297	98	3.01
Croppers (South only)	299,118	9,042,878	30.2	313,878,302	1,049	34.71	286,361	78,844,551	275	164,327	11,305,944	69	1.87
Other	47,824	2,923,645	61.1	55,145,215	1,153	18.86	45,965	14,208,999	309	36,104	2,509,660	70	2.13

[1]Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: CENSUS OF 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 22 and 23)

COLOR AND TENURE	Number of farms	LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY			
		Acres	Average acreage per farm	Total (dollars)			Buildings			Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Average per acre of cropland harvested (dollars)
				Amount	Average per farm	Average per acre	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm reporting (dollars)				
The South													
All farm operators	3,007,170	370,168,461	123.1	9,716,128,097	3,231	26.24	2,901,718	2,618,689,248	902	2,348,136	698,769,298	298	6.77
Owners	1,544,297	218,881,349	141.7	5,933,328,486	3,842	27.11	1,508,744	1,791,489,273	1,187	1,277,764	457,149,797	358	8.43
Full owners	1,327,690	153,366,144	115.5	4,582,529,719	3,452	29.88	1,297,804	1,533,397,818	1,182	1,079,688	339,468,673	314	8.74
Part owners	216,607	65,515,205	302.5	1,350,798,767	6,236	20.62	210,940	258,091,455	1,224	198,076	117,681,124	594	7.66
Managers	13,580	28,274,122	2,082.0	552,359,157	40,674	19.54	12,156	90,968,903	7,483	10,723	29,158,342	2,719	10.86
All tenants	1,449,293	123,012,990	84.9	3,230,440,454	2,229	26.26	1,380,818	736,231,072	533	1,059,649	212,461,159	201	4.58
Cash	254,351	33,079,017	130.1	616,403,962	2,423	18.63	243,809	137,993,264	566	196,266	38,235,872	195	5.83
Share-cash	38,678	5,780,439	149.5	181,362,329	4,689	31.38	37,601	29,762,926	792	34,222	15,764,639	461	6.21
Share	479,044	48,876,897	102.0	1,392,525,227	2,907	28.49	456,810	294,524,737	645	405,104	106,269,272	262	5.04
Croppers	541,291	23,313,457	43.1	775,934,949	1,433	33.28	513,636	202,027,660	393	328,177	37,160,612	113	2.91
Other	135,929	11,963,180	88.0	264,213,987	1,944	22.09	128,962	71,922,485	558	95,880	15,030,764	157	4.35
White, total	2,326,904	339,243,665	145.8	8,885,122,555	3,818	26.19	2,246,868	2,397,059,041	1,067	1,872,236	658,878,982	352	7.45
Owners	1,371,034	208,415,047	152.0	5,683,237,409	4,145	27.27	1,338,923	1,711,952,980	1,279	1,132,589	441,470,477	390	8.72
Full owners	1,185,788	145,041,134	122.3	4,383,480,597	3,697	30.22	1,158,457	1,467,623,730	1,267	982,576	327,267,795	340	9.06
Part owners	185,246	63,373,913	342.1	1,299,756,812	7,016	20.51	180,466	244,329,250	1,354	170,013	114,202,682	672	7.88
Managers	13,215	28,099,164	2,126.3	544,853,965	41,230	19.39	11,810	89,207,282	7,554	10,427	28,670,678	2,750	10.87
All tenants	942,655	102,729,454	109.0	2,657,031,181	2,819	25.86	896,133	595,898,779	665	729,220	188,737,827	259	5.36
Cash	189,667	29,863,755	157.5	547,792,814	2,888	18.34	182,220	121,175,470	665	143,767	34,625,701	241	6.83
Share-cash	32,131	5,489,162	170.8	169,676,324	5,281	30.91	31,293	27,378,878	875	28,791	15,105,014	525	6.41
Share	389,561	43,991,026	112.9	1,264,879,898	3,247	28.75	371,399	265,523,544	715	332,343	100,364,568	302	5.34
Croppers	242,173	14,270,579	58.9	462,056,647	1,908	32.38	227,275	123,183,109	542	163,850	25,854,668	158	3.85
Other	89,123	9,114,932	102.3	212,625,498	2,386	23.33	83,946	58,637,778	699	60,469	12,787,876	211	5.58
Nonwhite, total	680,266	30,924,796	45.5	831,005,542	1,222	26.87	654,852	221,630,207	338	475,900	39,890,316	84	2.69
Owners	173,263	10,466,302	60.4	250,091,077	1,443	23.89	169,821	79,536,293	468	145,175	15,679,320	108	4.36
Full owners	141,902	8,325,010	58.7	199,049,122	1,403	23.91	139,347	65,774,088	472	117,112	12,200,878	104	4.47
Part owners	31,361	2,141,292	68.3	51,041,955	1,628	23.84	30,474	13,762,205	452	28,063	3,478,442	124	4.01
Managers	365	174,958	479.3	7,505,192	20,562	42.90	346	1,761,621	5,091	296	487,664	1,648	10.26
All tenants	506,638	20,283,536	40.0	573,409,273	1,132	28.27	484,685	140,332,293	290	330,429	23,723,332	72	2.12
Cash	64,684	3,215,262	49.7	68,611,148	1,061	21.34	61,589	16,817,794	273	52,499	3,610,171	69	2.42
Share-cash	6,547	291,277	44.5	11,686,005	1,785	40.12	6,308	2,384,048	378	5,431	659,625	121	3.63
Share	89,483	4,885,871	54.6	127,645,329	1,426	26.13	85,411	29,001,193	340	72,761	5,904,704	81	2.57
Croppers	299,118	9,042,878	30.2	313,878,302	1,049	34.71	286,361	78,844,551	275	164,327	11,305,944	69	1.87
Other	46,806	2,848,248	60.9	51,588,489	1,102	18.11	45,016	13,284,707	295	35,411	2,242,888	63	1.93

TABLE 6.—CROPPER FARMS WITH THE SHARE RENTALS SUPPLEMENTED BY CASH PAYMENTS FOR NONCASH CROP ACREAGE OR OTHER PRIVILEGES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, FOR SOUTH ONLY, BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for all croppers shown by States in tables 22 and 23)

STATE	TOTALS FOR FARMS SPECIFIED									WHITE			
	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested		Value of land and buildings			Implements and machinery		Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested	
			Farms reporting	Acres	Total (dollars)	Buildings		Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting	Acres
						Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)						
The South[1]	10,823	209,808	10,768	173,049	14,464,348	10,537	3,172,805	4,283	605,935	1,613	66,730	1,586	41,618
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Maryland	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
District of Columbia	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Virginia	2	63	2	5	1,120	2	400	1	10	1	5	1	2
West Virginia	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
North Carolina	64	2,402	64	1,744	154,234	62	38,425	47	5,846	31	853	31	672
South Carolina	97	3,482	97	2,014	106,020	95	32,115	69	5,155	28	1,147	28	567
Georgia	25	2,292	25	1,069	45,870	23	11,970	20	1,903	14	1,065	14	564
Florida	9	455	9	229	9,608	8	1,840	9	2,093	8	421	8	195
East South Central:													
Kentucky	120	4,168	113	1,725	443,571	116	135,117	85	16,457	104	3,895	97	1,492
Tennessee	40	1,155	39	554	50,625	39	14,425	22	1,669	34	1,037	33	473
Alabama	49	1,891	46	736	52,215	45	7,940	32	1,138	14	942	13	224
Mississippi	4,820	77,072	4,811	70,573	6,289,936	4,678	1,443,708	713	193,516	261	9,175	260	7,292
West South Central:													
Arkansas	4,976	82,637	4,959	77,284	5,858,454	4,869	1,261,960	2,821	290,577	857	20,879	855	18,372
Louisiana	359	9,637	356	5,304	433,993	350	103,830	239	30,358	33	4,550	33	991
Oklahoma	33	4,766	32	2,061	107,990	32	16,630	25	9,440	33	4,766	32	2,061
Texas	229	19,787	215	9,751	910,712	218	104,445	200	47,573	195	17,995	181	8,693
Missouri[1]	47	3,948	47	2,908	237,565	45	29,425	37	16,093	40	3,707	40	2,707

STATE	WHITE—Continued					NONWHITE								
	Value of land and buildings			Implements and machinery		Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested		Value of land and buildings			Implements and machinery	
	Total (dollars)	Buildings		Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting	Acres	Total (dollars)	Buildings		Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)
		Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)								Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)		
The South[1]	3,741,594	1,567	742,602	1,079	202,046	9,210	143,076	9,182	131,431	10,722,754	8,970	2,430,203	3,204	403,889
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Maryland	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
District of Columbia	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Virginia	500	1	200	--------	--------	1	58	1	3	620	1	200	1	10
West Virginia	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
North Carolina	72,644	30	19,125	23	2,520	33	1,549	33	1,072	81,590	32	19,300	24	3,326
South Carolina	33,365	26	11,870	20	1,545	69	2,335	69	1,447	72,655	69	20,245	49	3,610
Georgia	30,235	13	8,385	12	1,575	11	1,227	11	485	15,635	10	3,585	8	328
Florida	9,488	7	1,800	8	2,073	1	35	1	34	120	1	40	1	20
East South Central:														
Kentucky	417,911	100	130,217	72	15,392	16	271	16	233	25,660	16	4,900	13	1,065
Tennessee	45,475	33	12,675	17	1,634	6	118	6	81	5,150	6	1,750	5	235
Alabama	31,250	12	4,075	12	575	35	949	33	512	20,965	33	3,865	20	563
Mississippi	539,852	256	108,410	83	32,505	4,559	67,897	4,551	63,281	5,750,084	4,422	1,335,298	630	161,011
West South Central:														
Arkansas	1,480,162	842	303,025	610	83,339	4,119	61,758	4,104	58,912	4,378,292	4,027	958,935	2,211	207,238
Louisiana	136,520	29	29,955	27	6,800	326	5,087	323	4,313	297,473	321	73,875	212	23,558
Oklahoma	107,990	32	16,630	25	9,440	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Texas	836,202	186	96,235	170	44,648	34	1,792	34	1,058	74,510	32	8,210	30	2,925
Missouri[1]	227,806	40	28,425	34	15,868	7	241	7	201	9,759	5	1,000	3	225

[1] Totals for the South do not include the figures shown for Missouri. The figures for Missouri are restricted to seven cotton-producing counties in the southeastern part of the State, namely, Butler, Dunklin, Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Scott, and Stoddard.

TABLE 7.—CROPPER FARMS IN SEVEN SOUTHEASTERN MISSOURI COUNTIES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, BY COUNTIES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

(Croppers in Missouri are not included in the totals for croppers for the United States or for the South)

COUNTY AND COLOR OF OPERATOR	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY			
							Total (dollars)			Buildings					Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)	
										Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)						
	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930		1940	1930	1940	1930
Seven Counties:																		
Total croppers	4,369	6,065	7,181	149,712	186,829	238,639	7,698,725	7,350,026	15,501,229	4,093	6,039	1,383,483	2,462,642		1,613	5,232	410,312	518,571
White	2,896	3,669	4,232	125,671	139,221	172,272	6,417,379	5,243,597	10,661,401	2,714	3,575	1,148,770	1,761,674		1,222	3,156	361,481	385,595
Nonwhite	1,473	2,396	2,949	24,041	47,608	66,367	1,281,346	2,106,429	4,839,828	1,379	2,464	234,713	700,968		391	2,076	48,831	132,976
Butler:																		
Total croppers	101	198	120	7,013	7,811	6,411	165,490	155,358	166,755	94	111	40,125	42,225		67	97	10,000	11,436
White	92	189	107	6,675	7,302	6,104	159,015	145,698	157,835	86	100	38,660	39,575		62	86	9,885	10,760
Nonwhite	9	9	13	338	509	307	6,475	9,660	8,920	8	11	1,465	2,650		5	11	115	676
Dunklin:																		
Total croppers	252	361	765	13,524	14,139	25,430	868,865	680,480	1,666,200	240	641	123,069	317,560		174	601	51,600	64,531
White	237	337	729	13,259	13,867	24,409	856,215	662,520	1,616,600	226	605	120,969	305,675		169	567	51,320	62,571
Nonwhite	15	24	36	265	272	1,021	12,650	17,960	49,600	14	36	2,100	11,885		5	34	280	1,960
Mississippi:																		
Total croppers	1,286	1,196	900	31,647	32,785	35,860	1,529,365	1,306,146	2,596,600	1,163	795	276,550	358,950		302	785	97,112	88,217
White	574	449	383	21,904	18,723	23,762	1,012,505	674,077	1,596,380	515	348	185,450	223,785		167	344	70,948	56,898
Nonwhite	712	747	517	9,743	14,062	12,098	516,858	632,069	1,000,220	648	447	91,100	135,165		135	441	26,164	31,319
New Madrid:																		
Total croppers	1,244	1,694	1,741	38,762	50,852	60,340	2,021,957	1,909,028	3,508,942	1,211	1,373	436,610	506,815		466	1,410	119,349	125,867
White	920	1,019	996	33,309	36,565	42,539	1,750,257	1,344,850	2,350,810	898	804	367,952	358,960		357	839	108,208	93,404
Nonwhite	324	675	745	5,453	14,287	17,801	271,700	564,178	1,158,132	313	569	68,658	147,855		109	571	11,141	32,463
Pemiscot:																		
Total croppers	496	1,434	2,872	19,502	35,998	63,769	1,370,938	1,938,499	5,143,675	478	2,420	201,541	774,557		266	1,725	86,602	149,461
White	348	799	1,455	16,390	23,865	37,366	1,158,497	1,289,819	3,012,207	334	1,220	167,738	448,449		187	872	59,262	97,803
Nonwhite	148	635	1,417	3,112	12,133	26,403	212,441	648,680	2,131,468	144	1,200	33,803	326,108		79	853	7,340	51,678
Scott:																		
Total croppers	435	455	349	17,302	20,987	20,855	818,821	781,316	1,110,955	393	299	145,779	239,075		135	248	27,824	34,980
White	307	313	236	15,032	17,550	17,078	708,758	633,819	914,385	274	199	126,849	203,500		98	172	25,098	28,230
Nonwhite	128	142	113	2,270	3,437	3,777	110,063	147,497	196,570	119	100	18,930	35,575		37	76	2,726	6,750
Stoddard:																		
Total croppers	555	727	434	21,962	24,257	25,974	923,291	579,199	1,308,102	514	400	159,809	223,460		203	366	37,825	44,059
White	418	565	326	19,102	21,349	21,014	772,132	492,814	1,013,184	381	299	141,152	181,730		182	276	36,760	35,929
Nonwhite	137	164	108	2,860	2,908	4,960	151,159	86,385	294,918	133	101	18,657	41,730		21	90	1,065	8,130

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH INCREASES AND DECREASES, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1880 TO 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in table 25)

COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
All farm operators	6,096,799	6,812,350	6,288,648	6,371,640	6,448,343	6,361,502	5,737,372	4,564,641	4,008,907	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	3,699,177	3,899,091	3,568,394	3,868,332	3,925,090	3,948,722	3,653,323	[1]3,289,728	[1]2,984,306	60.7	57.2	56.7	60.7	60.9	62.1	63.7	[1]71.6	[1]74.4
Full owners	3,084,138	3,210,224	2,911,644	3,313,490	3,366,510	3,354,897	3,201,947	(2)	(2)	50.6	47.1	46.3	52.0	52.2	52.7	55.8	(2)	(2)
Part owners	615,039	688,867	656,750	554,842	558,580	593,825	451,376	(2)	(2)	10.1	10.1	10.4	8.7	8.7	9.3	7.9	(2)	(2)
Managers	36,351	48,104	55,889	40,700	68,449	58,104	59,085	(2)	(2)	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.0	(2)	(2)
All tenants	2,361,271	2,865,155	2,664,365	2,462,608	2,454,804	2,354,676	2,024,964	1,294,913	1,024,601	38.7	42.1	42.4	38.6	38.1	37.0	35.3	28.4	25.6
Cash	514,438	(2)	489,210	393,452	[3]480,009	[3]712,294	(4)	(4)	(4)	8.4	(2)	7.8	6.2	[3]7.4	[3]11.2	(4)	(4)	(4)
Share-cash	278,605	(2)	(2)	(2)	127,822	128,466		(2)	(2)	4.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	2.0	2.0		(2)	(2)
Share[5]	815,799	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,117,721		1,273,299	(2)	(2)	13.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.3		22.2	(2)	(2)
Croppers (South only)	541,291	716,256	778,278	623,058	561,091	1,399,923		(2)	(2)	8.9	10.5	12.3	9.8	8.7	22.0		(2)	(2)
Other	211,138	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]168,161	[3]113,993	(2)	(2)	(2)	3.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]2.6	[3]1.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
White, total	5,377,728	5,956,795	5,372,578	(6)	5,498,454	5,440,619	4,969,608	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(6)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
Owners	3,498,079	3,687,697	3,365,674	(6)	3,691,868	3,707,501	3,446,808	(2)	(2)	65.0	61.9	62.6	(6)	67.1	68.1	69.4	(2)	(2)
Full owners	2,916,562	3,036,910	2,752,787	(6)	3,174,109	3,159,088	3,025,931	(2)	(2)	54.2	51.0	51.2	(6)	57.7	58.1	60.9	(2)	(2)
Part owners	581,517	650,787	612,887	(6)	517,759	548,413	420,875	(2)	(2)	10.8	10.9	11.4	(6)	9.4	10.1	8.5	(2)	(2)
Managers	35,634	46,914	52,767	(6)	66,223	56,560	57,261	(2)	(2)	0.7	0.8	1.0	(6)	1.2	1.0	1.2	(2)	(2)
All tenants	1,844,015	2,222,184	1,954,157	(6)	1,740,363	1,676,558	1,465,541	(2)	(2)	34.3	37.3	36.4	(6)	31.7	30.8	29.5	(2)	(2)
Cash	444,205	(2)	387,834	(6)	[3]573,835	[3]447,851	(4)	(2)	(2)	8.3	(2)	7.2	(6)	[3]6.8	[3]8.2	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	271,597	(2)	(2)	(2)	119,395	113,843		(2)	(2)	5.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	2.2	2.1		(2)	(2)
Share[5]	722,726	(2)	(2)	(2)	936,564		988,539	(2)	(2)	13.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.0		19.9	(2)	(2)
Croppers (South only)	242,173	347,848	383,381	278,736	227,378	1,026,372		(2)	(2)	4.5	5.8	7.1	(6)	4.1	18.9		(2)	(2)
Other	163,314	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3]85,191	[3]88,492	(2)	(2)	(2)	3.0	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3]1.5	[3]1.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nonwhite, total	719,071	855,555	916,070	(6)	949,889	920,883	787,764	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(6)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
Owners	201,098	211,394	202,720	(6)	233,222	241,221	206,517	(2)	(2)	28.0	24.7	22.1	(6)	24.6	26.2	26.9	(2)	(2)
Full owners	167,576	173,514	158,857	(6)	192,401	195,809	176,016	(2)	(2)	23.3	20.3	17.3	(6)	20.3	21.3	22.9	(2)	(2)
Part owners	33,522	38,080	43,863	(6)	40,821	45,412	30,501	(2)	(2)	4.7	4.5	4.8	(6)	4.3	4.9	4.0	(2)	(2)
Managers	717	1,190	3,122	(6)	2,226	1,544	1,824	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.3	(6)	0.2	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)
All tenants	517,256	642,971	710,228	(6)	714,441	678,118	559,423	(2)	(2)	71.9	75.2	77.5	(6)	75.2	73.6	72.9	(2)	(2)
Cash	70,233	(2)	101,376	(6)	[3]106,174	[3]264,443	(4)	(2)	(2)	9.8	(2)	11.1	(6)	[3]11.2	[3]28.7	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	7,008	(2)	(2)	(2)	8,427	14,623		(2)	(2)	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.9	1.6		(2)	(2)
Share[5]	93,073	(2)	(2)	(2)	181,157		284,760	(2)	(2)	12.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.1		37.1	(2)	(2)
Croppers (South only)	299,118	368,408	392,897	344,322	333,713	373,551		(2)	(2)	41.6	43.1	42.9	(6)	35.1	40.6		(2)	(2)
Other	47,824	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3]84,970	[3]25,501	(2)	(2)	(2)	6.7	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3]8.9	[3]2.8	(2)	(2)	(2)

COLOR AND TENURE	INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS								
	1930-1940	1935-1940	1930-1935	1925-1930	1920-1925	1910-1920	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1930-1940	1935-1940	1930-1935	1925-1930	1920-1925	1910-1920	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890
All farm operators	-191,849	-715,551	523,702	-82,992	-76,703	86,841	624,130	1,172,731	555,734	-3.1	-10.5	8.3	-1.3	-1.2	1.4	10.9	25.7	13.9
Owners	130,783	-199,914	330,697	-299,938	-56,758	-23,632	295,399	[1]363,595	[1]285,422	3.7	-5.1	9.3	-7.8	-1.4	-0.6	8.1	[1]11.7	[1]9.6
Full owners	172,494	-126,086	298,580	-401,846	-53,020	11,613	152,950	(2)	(2)	5.9	-3.9	10.3	-12.1	-1.6	0.3	4.8	(2)	(2)
Part owners	-41,711	-73,828	32,117	101,908	-3,738	-35,245	142,449	(2)	(2)	-6.4	-10.7	4.9	18.4	-0.7	-5.9	31.6	(2)	(2)
Managers	-19,538	-11,753	-7,785	15,189	-27,749	10,345	-981	(2)	(2)	-35.0	-24.4	-13.9	37.3	-40.5	17.8	-1.7	(2)	(2)
All tenants	-303,094	-503,884	200,790	201,757	7,804	100,128	329,712	730,051	270,312	-11.4	-17.6	7.5	8.2	0.3	4.3	16.3	56.4	26.4
Cash	25,228	(2)	(2)	95,758	[3]-86,557	[3]-232,285	(4)	(4)	(4)	5.2	(2)	(2)	24.3	[3]-18.0	[3]-32.6	(4)	(4)	(4)
Share-cash	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-644		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-0.5		(2)	(2)
Share[5]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		255,090	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		20.0	(2)	(2)
Croppers (South only)	-234,987	-174,965	-60,022	153,220	61,967	278,889		(2)	(2)	-30.3	-24.4	-7.7	24.6	11.0	19.9		(2)	(2)
Other	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]54,168	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]47.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
White, total	5,150	-579,067	584,217	(6)	(6)	57,835	471,011	(2)	(2)	0.1	-9.7	10.9	(6)	(6)	1.1	9.5	(2)	(2)
Owners	132,405	-189,618	322,023	(6)	(6)	-15,633	260,695	(2)	(2)	3.9	-5.1	9.6	(6)	(6)	-0.4	7.6	(2)	(2)
Full owners	163,775	-120,348	284,123	(6)	(6)	15,021	133,157	(2)	(2)	5.9	-4.0	10.3	(6)	(6)	0.5	4.4	(2)	(2)
Part owners	-31,370	-69,270	37,900	(6)	(6)	-30,654	127,538	(2)	(2)	-5.1	-10.6	6.2	(6)	(6)	-5.6	30.3	(2)	(2)
Managers	-17,133	-11,280	-5,853	(6)	(6)	9,663	-701	(2)	(2)	-32.5	-24.0	-11.1	(6)	(6)	17.1	-1.2	(2)	(2)
All tenants	-110,122	-378,169	268,047	(6)	(6)	63,805	211,017	(2)	(2)	-5.6	-17.0	13.7	(6)	(6)	3.8	14.4	(2)	(2)
Cash	56,371	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]-74,016	(4)	(2)	(2)	14.5	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]-16.5	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,552		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4.9		(2)	(2)
Share[5]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		151,676	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		15.3	(2)	(2)
Croppers (South only)	-141,208	-105,675	-35,533	104,645	51,358	137,570		(2)	(2)	-36.8	-30.4	-9.3	37.5	22.6	13.4		(2)	(2)
Other	(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]-5,301	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]-6.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nonwhite, total	-196,999	-136,484	-60,515	(6)	(6)	29,006	153,119	(2)	(2)	-21.5	-16.0	-6.6	(6)	(6)	3.1	19.9	(2)	(2)
Owners	-1,622	-10,296	8,674	(6)	(6)	-7,999	34,704	(2)	(2)	-0.8	-4.9	4.3	(6)	(6)	-3.3	16.8	(2)	(2)
Full owners	8,719	-5,738	14,457	(6)	(6)	-3,408	19,793	(2)	(2)	5.5	-3.3	9.1	(6)	(6)	-1.7	11.2	(2)	(2)
Part owners	-10,341	-4,558	-5,783	(6)	(6)	-4,591	14,911	(2)	(2)	-23.6	-12.0	-13.2	(6)	(6)	-10.1	48.9	(2)	(2)
Managers	-2,405	-473	-1,932	(6)	(6)	682	-280	(2)	(2)	-77.0	-39.7	-61.9	(6)	(6)	44.2	-15.4	(2)	(2)
All tenants	-192,972	-125,715	-67,257	(6)	(6)	36,323	118,695	(2)	(2)	-27.2	-19.6	-9.5	(6)	(6)	5.4	21.2	(2)	(2)
Cash	-31,143	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]-158,269	(4)	(2)	(2)	-30.7	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]-59.8	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-6,196		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-42.4		(2)	(2)
Share[5]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		103,414	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		36.3	(2)	(2)
Croppers (South only)	-93,779	-69,290	-24,489	48,575	10,609	141,319		(2)	(2)	-23.9	-18.8	-6.2	14.1	3.2	37.8		(2)	(2)
Other	(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]59,469	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]253.2	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Includes managers.
[2] Not available.
[3] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
[4] Not comparable.
[5] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.
[6] Available for the South only.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH INCREASES AND DECREASES, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: 1880 TO 1940

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in table 25)

COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
All farm operators	3,007,170	3,421,923	3,223,816	3,131,418	3,208,664	3,097,547	2,620,391	1,836,372	1,531,077	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	1,544,297	1,574,666	1,415,675	1,519,193	1,597,225	1,544,511	1,370,482	[1]1,130,029	[1]977,229	51.4	46.0	43.9	48.5	49.8	49.9	52.3	[1]61.5	[1]63.8
Full owners	1,327,690	1,359,946	1,190,683	1,333,429	1,405,762	1,329,390	1,237,114	(2)	(2)	44.2	39.2	36.9	42.6	43.8	42.9	47.2	(2)	(2)
Part owners	216,607	234,720	224,992	185,764	191,463	215,121	133,368	(2)	(2)	7.2	6.9	7.0	5.9	6.0	6.9	5.1	(2)	(2)
Managers	13,580	15,782	17,358	10,926	18,318	16,284	18,765	(2)	(2)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	(2)	(2)
All tenants	1,449,293	1,831,475	1,790,783	1,601,299	1,591,121	1,536,752	1,231,144	708,343	553,848	48.2	53.5	55.5	51.1	49.6	49.6	47.0	38.5	36.2
Cash	254,351	(2)	238,032	182,614	219,188	[3]453,060	(4)	(4)	(4)	8.5	(2)	7.4	5.8	6.8	[3]14.6	(4)	(4)	(4)
Share-cash	38,678	(2)	(2)	(2)	22,672	39,665		(2)	(2)	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.7	1.3		(2)	(2)
Share	479,044	(2)	(2)	(2)	651,224	981,676	772,354	(2)	(2)	15.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.3	31.7	29.5	(2)	(2)
Croppers	541,291	716,256	776,278	623,058	561,091			(2)	(2)	18.0	20.9	24.1	19.9	17.5			(2)	(2)
Other	135,929	(4)	(4)	(4)	136,946	[3]62,351	(2)	(2)	(2)	4.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	4.3	[3]2.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
White, total	2,326,904	2,606,176	2,342,129	2,299,963	2,283,750	2,207,406	1,879,721	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
Owners	1,371,034	1,388,601	1,233,656	1,324,653	1,379,636	1,326,044	1,183,806	(2)	(2)	58.9	53.3	52.7	57.6	60.4	60.1	63.0	(2)	(2)
Full owners	1,185,788	1,189,833	1,050,187	1,173,778	1,227,204	1,154,100	1,078,635	(2)	(2)	51.0	45.7	44.8	51.0	53.7	52.3	57.4	(2)	(2)
Part owners	185,246	198,768	183,469	150,875	152,432	171,944	105,171	(2)	(2)	8.0	7.6	7.8	6.6	6.7	7.8	5.6	(2)	(2)
Managers	13,215	15,401	16,529	10,259	16,548	15,084	17,172	(2)	(2)	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	(2)	(2)
All tenants	942,655	1,202,174	1,091,944	965,051	887,566	866,278	678,743	(2)	(2)	40.5	46.1	46.6	42.0	38.9	39.2	36.1	(2)	(2)
Cash	189,667	(2)	140,112	103,854	118,913	[3]192,094	(4)	(2)	(2)	8.2	(2)	6.0	4.5	5.2	[3]8.7	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	32,131	(2)	(2)	(2)	14,465	25,447		(2)	(2)	1.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.6	1.2		(2)	(2)
Share	389,561	(2)	(2)	(2)	474,513	611,370	491,655	(2)	(2)	16.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.8	27.7	26.2	(2)	(2)
Croppers	242,173	347,848	383,381	278,736	227,378			(2)	(2)	10.4	13.3	16.4	12.1	10.0			(2)	(2)
Other	89,123	(4)	(4)	(4)	52,297	[3]37,367	(2)	(2)	(2)	3.8	(4)	(4)	(4)	2.3	[3]1.7	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nonwhite, total	680,266	815,747	881,687	831,455	922,914	890,141	740,670	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(2)	(2)
Owners	173,263	186,065	182,019	194,540	217,589	218,467	186,676	(2)	(2)	25.5	22.8	20.6	23.4	23.6	24.5	25.2	(2)	(2)
Full owners	141,902	150,113	140,496	159,651	178,558	175,290	158,479	(2)	(2)	20.9	18.4	15.9	19.2	19.3	19.7	21.4	(2)	(2)
Part owners	31,361	35,952	41,523	34,889	39,031	43,177	28,197	(2)	(2)	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.9	3.8	(2)	(2)
Managers	365	381	829	667	1,770	1,200	1,593	(2)	(2)	0.1	(5)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	(2)	(2)
All tenants	506,638	629,301	698,839	636,248	703.555	670,474	552,401	(2)	(2)	74.5	77.1	79.3	76.5	76.2	75.3	74.6	(2)	(2)
Cash	64,684	(2)	97,920	78,760	100,275	[3]260,966	(4)	(2)	(2)	9.5	(2)	11.1	9.5	10.9	[3]29.3	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	6,547	(2)	(2)	(2)	8,207	14,218		(2)	(2)	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.9	1.6		(2)	(2)
Share	89,483	(2)	(2)	(2)	176,711	370,306	280,699	(2)	(2)	13.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.1	41.6	37.9	(2)	(2)
Croppers	299,118	368,408	392,897	344,522	333,713			(2)	(2)	44.0	45.2	44.6	41.4	36.2			(2)	(2)
Other	46,806	(4)	(4)	(4)	84,649	[3]24,984	(2)	(2)	(2)	6.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	9.2	[3]2.8	(2)	(2)	(2)

COLOR AND TENURE	INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN NUMBER OF FARMS								
	1930-1940	1935-1940	1930-1935	1925-1930	1920-1925	1910-1920	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890	1930-1940	1935-1940	1930-1935	1925-1930	1920-1925	1910-1920	1900-1910	1890-1900	1880-1890
All farm operators	-216,646	-414,753	198,107	92,398	-75,246	109,117	477,156	784,019	305,295	-6.7	-12.1	6.1	3.0	-2.3	3.5	18.2	42.7	19.9
Owners	128,622	-30,369	158,991	-103,518	-78,032	52,714	174,029	[1]240,453	[1]152,800	9.1	-1.9	11.2	-6.8	-4.9	3.4	12.7	[1]21.3	[1]15.6
Full owners	137,007	-12,256	149,263	-142,746	-72,333	76,372	92,276	(2)	(2)	11.5	-0.9	12.5	-10.7	-5.1	5.7	7.5	(2)	(2)
Part owners	-8,585	-18,113	9,728	39,228	-5,699	-23,658	81,753	(2)	(2)	-3.7	-7.7	4.3	21.1	-3.0	-11.0	61.3	(2)	(2)
Managers	-3,778	-2,202	-1,576	6,432	-7,392	2,034	-2,481	(2)	(2)	-21.8	-14.0	-9.1	58.9	-40.4	12.5	-13.2	(2)	(2)
All tenants	-341,490	-382,182	40,692	189.484	10,178	54,369	305,608	524,801	152,495	-19.1	-20.9	2.3	11.8	0.6	3.5	24.8	74.3	27.5
Cash	16,319	(2)	(2)	55,418	-36,574	[3]-233,872	(4)	(4)	(4)	6.9	(2)	(2)	30.3	-16.7	[3]-51.6	(4)	(4)	(4)
Share-cash	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-16,993		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-42.8		(2)	(2)
Share	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	230,639	248,987	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.5	32.2	(2)	(2)
Croppers	-234,987	-174,965	-60,022	153,220	61,967			(2)	(2)	-50.3	-24.4	-7.7	24.6	11.0			(2)	(2)
Other	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]74,595	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]119.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
White, total	-15,225	-279,272	264,047	42,166	16,213	76,344	327,685	(2)	(2)	-0.7	-10.7	11.3	1.8	0.7	3.5	17.4	(2)	(2)
Owners	137,378	-17,567	154,945	-90,997	-54,983	53,592	142,238	(2)	(2)	11.1	-1.3	12.6	-6.9	-4.0	4.0	12.0	(2)	(2)
Full owners	135,601	-4,045	159,646	-123,591	-53,426	73,104	75,465	(2)	(2)	12.9	-0.3	13.3	-10.5	-4.4	6.3	7.0	(2)	(2)
Part owners	1,777	-13,522	15,299	32,594	-1,557	-19,512	66,773	(2)	(2)	1.0	-6.8	8.3	21.6	-1.0	-11.3	63.5	(2)	(2)
Managers	-3,314	-2,186	-1,128	6,270	-6,289	1,464	-2,088	(2)	(2)	-20.0	-14.2	-6.8	61.1	-38.0	9.7	-12.2	(2)	(2)
All tenants	-149,289	-259,519	110,230	126,893	77,485	21,288	187,535	(2)	(2)	-13.7	-21.6	10.1	13.1	8.7	2.5	27.6	(2)	(2)
Cash	49,555	(2)	(2)	36,258	-15,059	[3]-73,181	(4)	(2)	(2)	35.4	(2)	(2)	34.9	-12.7	[3]-38.1	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-10,982		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-43.2		(2)	(2)
Share	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	90,521	145,162	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.8	29.5	(2)	(2)
Croppers	-141,208	-105,675	-35,533	104,645	51,358			(2)	(2)	-36.8	-30.4	-9.3	37.5	22.6			(2)	(2)
Other	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]14,930	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]40.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nonwhite, total	-201,421	-135,481	-65,940	50,232	-91,459	32,773	149,471	(2)	(2)	-22.8	-16.6	-7.5	6.0	-9.9	3.7	20.2	(2)	(2)
Owners	-8,756	-12,802	4,046	-12,521	-23,049	-878	31,791	(2)	(2)	-4.8	-6.9	2.2	-6.4	-10.6	-0.4	17.0	(2)	(2)
Full owners	1,406	-8,211	9,617	-19,155	-18,907	3,268	16,811	(2)	(2)	1.0	-5.5	6.8	-12.0	-10.6	1.9	10.6	(2)	(2)
Part owners	-10,162	-4,591	-5,571	6,634	-4,142	-4,146	14,980	(2)	(2)	-24.5	-12.8	-13.4	19.0	-10.6	-9.6	53.1	(2)	(2)
Managers	-464	-16	-448	162	-1,103	570	-393	(2)	(2)	-56.0	-4.2	-54.0	24.3	-62.3	47.5	-24.7	(2)	(2)
All tenants	-192,201	-122,663	-69,538	82,591	-67,307	33,081	118,073	(2)	(2)	-27.5	-19.5	-10.0	9.8	-9.6	4.9	21.4	(2)	(2)
Cash	-33,236	(2)	(2)	19,160	-21,515	[3]-160,691	(4)	(2)	(2)	-33.9	(2)	(2)	24.3	-21.5	[3]-61.6	(4)	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-6,011		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-42.3		(2)	(2)
Share	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	140,118	103,825	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	37.8	37.0	(2)	(2)
Croppers	-93,779	-69,290	-24,489	48,575	10,609			(2)	(2)	-23.9	-18.8	-6.2	14.1	3.2			(2)	(2)
Other	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]59,665	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]238.8	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Includes managers.
[2] Not available.
[3] For 1910, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
[4] Not comparable.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 10.—LAND IN FARMS, WITH AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, INCREASES AND DECREASES, AND PERCENT

(Figures for divisions

	COLOR AND TENURE	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)							AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM						
		1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900
1	All farm operators	1,060,852,374	1,054,515,111	986,771,016	924,319,352	955,883,715	878,798,325	838,591,774	174.0	154.8	156.9	145.1	148.2	138.1	146.2
2	Owners	682,423,731	657,048,544	618,375,790	616,335,519	636,775,015	598,554,617	556,040,051	184.5	168.5	173.3	159.3	162.2	151.6	152.2
3	Full owners	382,098,424	390,977,830	372,449,683	419,445,827	461,250,133	464,923,315	431,261,249	125.9	121.8	127.9	126.6	137.0	138.6	134.7
4	Part owners	300,325,307	266,070,714	245,926,107	196,889,692	175,524,882	133,631,302	124,778,802	488.3	386.2	374.5	354.9	314.2	225.0	276.4
5	Managers	66,530,117	60,664,260	61,985,902	43,096,946	54,129,157	53,730,865	87,518,186	1,830.2	1,261.1	1,109.1	1,058.9	790.8	924.7	1,481.2
6	All tenants	311,898,526	336,802,307	306,409,324	264,886,887	264,979,543	226,512,843	195,033,537	132.1	117.6	115.0	107.6	107.9	96.2	96.3
7	Cash	74,888,541	(2)	71,369,956	54,190,452	365,094,848	367,846,851	(4)	145.6	(2)	145.9	137.7	[3] 135.6	[3] 95.3	(4)
8	Share-cash	67,301,128	(2)	(2)	(2)	24,334,428	19,389,868		241.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	190.4	150.9	
9	Share [5]	122,955,352	(2)	(2)	(2)	138,191,498	123,053,718	117,710,370	150.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	123.6	87.9	92.4
10	Croppers (South only)	23,313,457	29,838,550	31,604,701	22,985,660	22,531,053			43.1	41.7	40.7	36.9	40.2		
11	Other	23,440,048	(4)	(4)	(4)	314,827,716	316,222,406	(2)	111.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	388.2	[3] 142.3	(2)
12	White, total	1,015,112,443	1,015,710,246	945,683,034	(6)	910,959,194	832,166,020	796,825,751	188.8	170.5	176.0	(6)	165.7	153.0	160.3
13	Owners	657,943,005	644,209,525	604,595,531	(6)	620,070,823	579,478,154	540,063,953	188.1	174.7	179.6	(6)	168.0	156.5	156.7
14	Full owners	360,730,821	380,751,211	361,806,765	(6)	447,244,925	448,961,809	417,490,448	125.7	125.4	131.4	(6)	140.9	142.1	138.0
15	Part owners	297,212,184	263,478,314	242,788,766	(6)	172,825,898	130,516,345	122,573,505	511.1	404.9	396.1	(6)	333.8	238.0	291.2
16	Managers	66,262,601	60,390,770	61,549,583	(6)	53,653,478	53,304,976	87,010,973	1,859.5	1,287.3	1,166.4	(6)	810.2	942.5	1,519.6
17	All tenants	290,906,837	311,109,951	279,537,920	(6)	237,214,893	199,382,890	169,750,825	157.8	140.0	143.0	(6)	136.3	118.9	115.8
18	Cash	71,363,688	(2)	67,049,545	(6)	360,706,246	355,948,318	(4)	160.7	(2)	172.9	(6)	[3] 162.4	[3] 124.9	(4)
19	Share-cash	66,940,317	(2)	(2)	(2)	24,025,817	18,754,775		246.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	201.2	164.6	
20	Share [5]	117,815,850	(2)	(2)	(2)	129,947,138			163.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	138.7		
21	Croppers (South only)	14,270,579	18,361,268	19,635,004	13,240,029	12,390,270	109,695,138	105,631,847	58.9	52.8	51.2	47.5	54.5	106.9	106.9
22	Other	20,516,403	(4)	(4)	(6)	310,145,422	315,004,659	(2)	125.6	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3] 122.0	[3] 169.6	(2)
23	Nonwhite, total	45,739,931	38,804,865	41,087,982	(6)	44,944,521	46,632,305	41,766,023	63.6	45.4	44.9	(6)	47.3	50.6	54.4
24	Owners	24,480,726	12,839,019	13,780,259	(6)	16,704,192	19,076,463	15,976,098	121.7	60.7	68.0	(6)	71.6	79.1	77.4
25	Full owners	21,367,603	10,246,619	10,642,918	(6)	14,005,208	15,981,506	13,770,801	127.5	59.1	67.0	(6)	72.8	81.5	78.2
26	Part owners	3,113,123	2,592,400	3,137,341	(6)	2,698,984	3,114,957	2,205,297	92.9	68.1	71.5	(6)	66.1	68.6	72.3
27	Managers	267,516	273,490	436,319	(6)	475,679	425,889	507,213	373.1	229.8	139.8	(6)	213.7	275.8	278.1
28	All tenants	20,991,689	25,692,356	26,871,404	(6)	27,764,650	27,129,953	25,282,712	40.6	40.0	37.8	(6)	38.9	40.0	45.2
29	Cash	3,524,853	(2)	4,320,411	(6)	34,388,602	311,898,533	(4)	50.2	(2)	42.6	(6)	[3] 41.3	[3] 45.0	(4)
30	Share-cash	360,811	(2)	(2)	(2)	308,611	355,093		51.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	36.6	44.8	
31	Share [5]	5,139,502	(2)	(2)	(2)	8,244,360			55.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	45.5		
32	Croppers (South only)	9,042,878	11,477,282	11,969,697	9,745,631	10,140,783	13,358,580	12,078,523	30.2	31.2	30.5	28.3	30.4	35.8	42.4
33	Other	2,923,645	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3] 4,682,294	[3] 1,217,747	(2)	61.1	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3] 55.1	[3] 47.8	(2)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [2] Not available. [3] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States. [4] Not comparable. [5] Includes croppers for the northern and western States. [6] Available for the South only.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE, WITH AVERAGE PER FARM,

(Figures for divisions

	COLOR AND TENURE	CROPLAND HARVESTED												CROP FAILURE			
		Acres				Percent of all land in farms				Average acreage per farm (based on all farms)				Acres		Average acreage per farm (based on all farms)	
		1939	1934	1929	1924	1939	1934	1929	1924	1939	1934	1929	1924	1939	1934	1939	1934
1	All farm operators	321,242,430	295,624,176	359,242,091	344,549,267	30.3	28.0	36.4	37.3	52.7	43.4	57.1	54.1	20,580,017	63,681,777	3.4	9.3
2	Owners	186,394,910	165,179,444	201,750,458	199,408,386	27.3	25.1	32.6	32.4	50.4	42.4	56.5	51.5	11,823,941	35,905,829	3.2	9.2
3	Full owners	115,418,428	109,328,985	124,328,566	138,649,504	30.2	28.0	33.4	33.1	37.4	34.1	42.7	41.8	5,054,609	16,068,834	1.6	5.0
4	Part owners	70,976,482	55,850,459	77,421,892	60,758,882	23.6	21.0	31.5	30.9	115.4	81.1	117.9	109.5	6,769,332	19,836,995	11.0	28.8
5	Managers	6,405,102	6,012,150	6,920,128	5,298,626	9.6	9.9	11.2	12.3	176.2	125.0	123.8	130.2	207,114	626,121	5.7	13.0
6	All tenants	128,442,418	124,432,582	150,571,505	139,842,255	41.2	36.9	49.1	52.8	54.4	43.4	56.5	56.8	8,548,962	27,149,827	3.6	9.5
7	Cash	18,810,390	(2)	23,585,915	19,197,506	25.1	(2)	33.0	35.4	36.6	(2)	48.2	48.8	847,312	(2)	1.6	(2)
8	Share-cash	34,362,473	(2)	(2)	(2)	51.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	123.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,538,168	(2)	9.1	(2)
9	Share [5]	55,357,466	(2)	(2)	(2)	45.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	67.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,539,200	(2)	5.6	(2)
10	Croppers (South only)	12,759,401	16,275,015	19,485,734	16,093,431	54.7	54.5	61.7	70.0	23.6	22.7	25.1	25.8	258,885	570,970	0.5	0.8
11	Other	7,152,688	(4)	(4)	(4)	30.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	33.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	365,397	(4)	1.7	(4)
12	White, total	305,637,373	278,122,587	337,480,678	(6)	30.1	27.4	35.7	(6)	56.8	46.7	62.8	(6)	20,121,624	62,979,656	3.7	10.6
13	Owners	182,364,814	161,426,584	197,098,710	(6)	27.7	25.1	32.6	(6)	52.1	43.8	58.6	(6)	11,643,243	35,594,326	3.3	9.7
14	Full owners	112,382,065	106,490,361	120,956,361	(6)	31.2	28.0	33.4	(6)	38.5	35.1	43.9	(6)	4,915,864	15,834,184	1.7	5.2
15	Part owners	69,982,749	54,936,223	76,142,349	(6)	23.5	20.9	31.4	(6)	120.3	84.4	124.2	(6)	6,727,379	19,760,142	11.6	30.4
16	Managers	6,328,240	5,928,976	6,770,454	(6)	9.6	9.8	11.0	(6)	177.6	126.4	128.3	(6)	205,518	622,239	5.8	13.3
17	All tenants	116,944,319	110,767,027	133,611,514	(6)	40.2	35.6	47.8	(6)	63.4	49.8	68.4	(6)	8,272,863	26,763,091	4.5	12.0
18	Cash	17,186,246	(2)	21,178,681	(6)	24.1	(2)	31.6	(6)	38.7	(2)	54.6	(6)	781,932	(2)	1.8	(2)
19	Share-cash	34,148,772	(2)	(2)	(2)	51.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	125.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,530,108	(2)	9.3	(2)
20	Share [5]	52,924,689	(2)	(2)	(2)	44.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	73.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,464,062	(2)	6.2	(2)
21	Croppers (South only)	6,714,185	8,774,909	10,818,272	8,393,454	47.0	47.8	55.1	63.4	27.7	25.2	28.2	30.1	167,418	452,194	0.7	1.3
22	Other	5,972,427	(4)	(4)	(6)	29.1	(4)	(4)	(6)	36.6	(4)	(4)	(6)	329,343	(4)	2.0	(4)
23	Nonwhite, total	15,605,057	17,501,589	21,761,413	(6)	34.1	45.1	53.0	(6)	21.7	20.5	23.8	(6)	458,393	702,121	0.6	0.8
24	Owners	4,030,096	3,752,860	4,651,748	(6)	16.5	29.2	33.8	(6)	20.0	17.8	22.9	(6)	180,698	311,503	0.9	1.5
25	Full owners	3,036,363	2,838,824	3,372,205	(6)	14.2	27.7	31.7	(6)	18.1	16.4	21.2	(6)	138,745	234,650	0.8	1.4
26	Part owners	993,733	914,236	1,279,543	(6)	31.9	35.3	40.8	(6)	29.6	24.0	29.2	(6)	41,953	76,853	1.3	2.0
27	Managers	76,862	83,174	149,674	(6)	28.7	30.4	34.3	(6)	107.2	89.9	47.9	(6)	1,596	3,882	2.2	3.3
28	All tenants	11,498,099	13,665,555	16,959,991	(6)	54.8	53.2	63.1	(6)	22.2	21.3	23.9	(6)	276,099	386,736	0.5	0.6
29	Cash	1,624,144	(2)	2,407,234	(6)	46.1	(2)	55.7	(6)	23.1	(2)	23.7	(6)	65,380	(2)	0.9	(2)
30	Share-cash	215,701	(2)	(2)	(2)	59.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	30.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	8,060	(2)	1.2	(2)
31	Share [5]	2,432,777	(2)	(2)	(2)	47.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	75,138	(2)	0.8	(2)
32	Croppers (South only)	6,045,216	7,500,106	8,667,462	7,699,977	66.9	65.3	72.4	79.0	20.2	20.4	22.1	22.4	91,467	118,776	0.3	0.3
33	Other	1,180,261	(4)	(4)	(6)	40.4	(4)	(4)	(6)	24.7	(4)	(4)	(6)	36,054	(4)	0.8	(4)

[1] Nominally includes all land regularly tilled or mowed; land in pasture that has been cleared or tilled; land lying fallow; land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries; and land occupied by buildings, yards, barnyards, etc. [2] Not available. [3] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States. [4] Not comparable. [5] Includes croppers for the northern and western States. [6] Available for the South only.

DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1900 TO 1940

and States in table 22)

INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)							PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE (-) IN LAND IN FARMS							PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF LAND IN FARMS							
1930-1940	1935-1940	1930-1935	1925-1930	1920-1925	1910-1920	1900-1910	1930-1940	1935-1940	1930-1935	1925-1930	1920-1925	1910-1920	1900-1910	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	
74,081,358	6,337,263	67,744,095	62,451,864	-31,564,363	77,685,390	40,206,551	7.5	0.6	6.9	6.8	-3.3	8.8	4.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	1
64,047,941	25,375,187	38,672,754	2,040,271	-20,439,496	38,220,398	42,514,566	10.4	3.9	6.3	0.3	-3.2	6.4	7.6	64.3	62.3	62.7	66.7	66.6	68.1	66.3	2
9,648,741	-8,879,406	18,528,147	-46,996,144	-41,804,306	-3,673,182	33,662,066	2.6	-2.3	5.0	-11.2	-9.1	-0.8	7.8	36.0	37.1	37.7	45.4	48.3	52.9	51.4	3
54,399,200	34,254,593	20,144,607	49,036,415	21,364,810	41,893,580	8,852,500	22.1	12.9	8.2	24.9	12.2	31.4	7.1	28.3	25.2	24.9	21.3	18.4	15.2	14.9	4
4,544,215	5,865,857	-1,321,642	18,888,956	-11,032,211	398,292	-33,787,321	7.3	9.7	-2.1	43.8	-20.4	0.7	-38.6	6.3	5.8	6.3	4.7	5.7	6.1	10.4	5
5,489,202	-24,903,781	30,392,983	41,522,437	-92,656	38,466,700	31,479,306	1.8	-7.4	9.9	15.7	(1)	17.0	16.1	29.4	31.9	31.1	28.7	27.7	25.8	23.3	6
3,518,585	(2)	(2)	17,179,504	[3]-10,904,396	[3]-2,752,003	(4)	4.9	(2)	(2)	31.7	[3]-18.8	[3]-4.1	(4)	7.1	(2)	7.2	5.9	[3]6.8	[3]7.7	(4)	7
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,944,560	24,733,216	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.5	21.0	6.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	2.5	2.2	14.0	8
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	37,668,833		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	30.6		11.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.5	14.0		9
-8,291,244	-6,525,093	-1,766,151	8,619,041	454,607			-26.2	-21.9	-5.6	37.5	2.0			2.2	2.8	3.2	2.5	2.4			10
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]-1,394,890	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]-8.6	(2)	2.2	(4)	(4)	(4)	[3]1.6	[3]1.8	(2)	11
89,429,409	-597,803	70,027,212	(6)	(6)	78,773,174	35,340,269	7.3	-0.1	7.4	(6)	(6)	9.5	4.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	(6)	100.0	100.0	100.0	12
53,347,474	13,733,480	39,613,994	(6)	(6)	40,592,669	39,414,201	8.8	2.1	6.6	(6)	(6)	7.0	7.3	64.8	63.4	63.9	(6)	68.1	69.6	67.8	13
-1,075,944	-20,000,390	18,924,446	(6)	(6)	-1,716,884	31,471,361	-0.3	-5.3	5.2	(6)	(6)	-0.4	7.5	35.5	37.5	38.3	(6)	49.1	54.0	52.4	14
54,423,418	33,733,870	20,689,548	(6)	(6)	42,309,553	7,942,840	22.4	12.8	8.5	(6)	(6)	32.4	6.5	29.3	25.9	25.7	(6)	19.0	15.7	15.4	15
4,713,018	5,871,831	-1,158,813	(6)	(6)	348,502	-33,705,997	7.7	9.7	-1.9	(6)	(6)	0.7	-38.7	6.5	5.9	6.5	(6)	5.9	6.4	10.9	16
11,368,917	-20,203,114	31,572,031	(6)	(6)	37,832,003	29,632,065	4.1	-6.5	11.3	(6)	(6)	19.0	17.5	28.7	30.6	29.6	(6)	28.0	24.0	21.3	17
4,314,143	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]4,757,928	(4)	6.4	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]8.5	(4)	7.0	(2)	7.1	(6)	[3]6.7	[3]6.7	(4)	18
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,291,042	22,798,066	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	28.2	21.6	6.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	2.6	2.3	13.3	19
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32,642,270		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.8		11.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.3	13.2		20
-5,364,425	-4,090,689	-1,273,736	6,394,975	849,759			-27.3	22.3	-6.5	48.3	6.9			1.4	1.8	2.1	(6)	1.4			21
(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]-4,859,237	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]-32.4	(2)	2.0	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3]1.1	[3]1.8	(2)	22
4,651,949	6,935,066	-2,283,117	(6)	(6)	-1,887,784	4,866,282	11.3	17.9	-5.6	(6)	(6)	-3.6	11.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	(6)	100.0	100.0	100.0	23
10,700,467	11,641,707	-941,240	(6)	(6)	-2,372,271	3,100,365	77.7	90.7	-6.8	(6)	(6)	-12.4	19.4	53.5	33.1	33.5	(6)	37.2	40.9	38.3	24
10,724,885	11,120,984	-396,299	(6)	(6)	-1,956,298	2,190,705	100.8	108.5	-3.7	(6)	(6)	-12.3	15.9	46.7	26.4	25.9	(6)	31.2	34.2	33.0	25
-24,218	520,723	-544,941	(6)	(6)	-415,973	909,660	-0.8	20.1	-17.4	(6)	(6)	-13.4	41.2	6.8	6.7	7.6	(6)	6.0	6.7	5.3	26
-162,803	-5,974	-162,829	(6)	(6)	49,790	-81,324	-38.7	-2.2	-37.3	(6)	(6)	11.7	-16.0	0.6	0.7	1.1	(6)	1.1	0.9	1.2	27
-5,879,715	-4,700,667	-1,179,048	(6)	(6)	634,697	1,847,241	-21.9	-18.3	-4.4	(6)	(6)	2.3	7.3	45.9	66.2	65.4	(6)	61.8	58.2	60.5	28
-795,558	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]-7,509,931	(4)	-18.4	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[3]-63.1	(4)	7.7	(2)	10.5	(6)	[3]9.8	[3]25.5	(4)	29
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-346,482	1,935,150	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-52.9	16.0	0.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.7	1.4	28.9	30
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,026,563		(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	37.6		11.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.3	28.6		31
-2,926,819	-2,434,404	-492,415	2,224,066	-395,152			-24.5	-21.2	-4.1	22.8	-3.9			19.8	29.6	29.1	(6)	22.6			32
(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]3,464,547	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	[3]284.5	(2)	6.4	(4)	(4)	(6)	[3]10.4	[3]2.6	(2)	33

BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1900 TO 1940

and States in table 22)

CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW				PLOWABLE PASTURE						IMPROVED LAND[1]						
Acres		Average acreage per farm (based on all farms)		Acres			Average acreage per farm (based on all farms)			Acres			Average acreage per farm (based on all farms)			
1939	1934	1939	1934	1939	1934	1929	1939	1934	1929	1920	1910	1900	1920	1910	1900	
56,928,656	56,028,978	9.3	8.2	131,379,940	98,579,038	109,159,914	21.5	14.5	17.4	503,073,007	478,451,750	414,498,487	78.0	75.2	72.2	1
35,275,479	33,069,267	9.5	8.5	89,256,346	66,846,016	74,895,008	24.1	17.1	21.0	314,107,483	309,850,421	278,231,252	80.0	78.5	76.2	2
17,993,312	19,339,639	5.8	6.0	56,057,196	43,566,562	46,867,109	18.2	13.6	16.1	255,132,464	233,808,597	221,488,917	69.8	69.7	69.2	3
17,282,167	13,729,628	28.1	19.9	33,199,150	23,279,454	28,027,899	54.0	33.8	42.7	78,975,019	76,041,824	56,742,335	141.4	128.1	125.7	4
1,012,532	1,036,882	27.9	21.6	4,319,999	3,246,810	4,299,738	118.8	67.5	76.9	13,210,999	12,314,015	10,909,500	193.0	211.9	184.6	5
20,640,645	21,922,829	8.7	7.7	37,803,595	28,486,212	29,965,168	16.0	9.9	11.2	175,754,525	156,287,514	125,557,735	71.6	66.4	61.9	6
2,661,174	(2)	5.2	(2)	9,071,587	(2)	7,482,450	17.6	(2)	15.3	[3]34,397,397	[3]41,566,162	(4)	[3]71.7	[3]58.4	(4)	7
4,609,730	(2)	16.5	(2)	8,540,545	(2)	(2)	30.7	(2)	(2)	19,933,107	15,923,917	82,773,326	155.9	124.0	65.0	8
11,005,900	(2)	13.5	(2)	15,118,937	(2)	(2)	18.5	(2)	(2)	96,221,836	89,737,744		86.1	64.1		9
986,828	1,518,239	1.8	2.1	1,951,685	1,467,869	1,643,643	3.6	2.0	2.1	16,658,114			29.7			10
1,377,013	(4)	6.5	(4)	3,120,843	(4)	(4)	14.8	(4)	(4)	[3]8,544,071	39,059,491	(4)	[3]50.8	[3]79.5	(4)	11
55,151,455	53,300,048	10.3	8.9	128,293,738	96,542,372	107,027,982	23.9	16.2	19.9	473,774,566	449,418,265	390,201,306	86.2	82.6	78.5	12
34,514,564	32,076,315	9.9	8.7	87,676,674	65,865,077	73,797,196	25.1	17.9	21.9	306,029,220	301,504,138	271,484,986	82.9	81.3	78.8	13
17,377,494	18,507,630	6.0	6.1	54,844,187	42,761,603	46,006,246	18.8	14.1	16.7	228,622,878	227,265,911	215,897,550	72.0	71.9	71.3	14
17,137,070	13,568,685	29.5	20.8	32,832,487	23,103,474	27,790,950	56.5	35.5	45.3	77,406,342	74,238,227	55,587,436	149.5	135.4	132.1	15
1,001,722	1,024,566	28.1	21.8	4,285,897	3,224,370	4,259,615	120.3	68.7	80.7	13,009,436	12,166,563	10,756,857	196.4	215.1	187.9	16
19,635,149	20,199,167	10.6	9.1	36,331,167	27,452,925	28,971,171	19.7	12.4	14.8	154,735,910	135,747,564	107,959,463	88.9	81.0	73.7	17
2,464,178	(2)	5.5	(2)	8,786,642	(2)	7,273,806	19.8	(2)	18.8	[3]31,200,985	[3]33,014,406	(4)	[3]83.5	[3]73.7	(4)	18
4,592,862	(2)	16.9	(2)	8,514,815	(2)	(2)	31.4	(2)	(2)	19,668,931	15,425,308	74,040,880	164.7	135.5	74.9	19
10,708,716	(2)	14.8	(2)	14,652,583	(2)	(2)	20.3	(2)	(2)	90,248,725	79,093,004		96.4	77.1		20
684,056	945,213	2.8	2.7	1,528,003	1,146,434	1,350,490	6.3	3.3	3.5	8,161,281			35.9			21
1,185,337	(4)	7.3	(4)	2,849,124	(4)	(4)	17.4	(4)	(4)	[3]5,455,988	[3]8,214,851	(4)	[3]65.6	[3]92.8	(4)	22
1,777,221	2,728,930	2.5	3.2	3,086,202	2,036,666	2,131,932	4.3	2.4	2.3	29,298,441	29,033,485	24,297,181	30.8	31.5	31.6	23
760,915	992,952	3.8	4.7	1,579,672	980,939	1,097,812	7.9	4.6	5.4	8,078,263	8,346,283	6,746,266	34.6	34.6	32.7	24
615,818	852,009	3.7	4.8	1,213,009	804,959	860,863	7.2	5.0	5.4	6,509,586	6,542,686	5,591,367	33.8	33.4	31.8	25
145,097	160,943	4.3	4.2	366,663	175,980	236,949	10.9	4.6	5.4	1,568,677	1,803,597	1,154,899	38.4	39.7	37.9	26
10,810	12,316	15.1	10.3	34,102	22,440	40,123	47.6	18.9	12.9	201,563	147,452	152,643	90.5	95.5	83.7	27
1,005,496	1,723,662	1.9	2.7	1,472,428	1,033,287	993,997	2.8	1.6	1.4	21,018,615	20,539,750	17,398,272	29.4	30.3	31.1	28
196,996	(2)	2.8	(2)	284,945	(2)	208,644	4.1	(2)	2.1	[3]3,196,412	[3]8,551,756	(4)	[3]30.1	[3]32.3	(4)	29
16,868	(2)	2.4	(2)	25,730	(2)	(2)	3.7	(2)	(2)	264,176	498,614	8,732,446	31.3	34.1	30.7	30
297,184	(2)	3.2	(2)	466,354	(2)	(2)	5.0	(2)	(2)	5,973,111	10,644,740		33.0	28.5		31
302,772	573,026	1.0	1.6	423,680	321,435	293,153	1.4	0.9	0.7	[3]8,496,833			25.5			32
191,678	(4)	4.0	(4)	271,719	(4)	(4)	5.7	(4)	(4)	[3]3,088,083	[3]844,640	(4)	[3]36.3	[3]33.1	(4)	33

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM AND PER ACRE, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940

(Figures for divisions and States in table 23)

COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS													
	Amount (dollars)							Percent increase or decrease (-)						
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1930-1940	1935-1940	1930-1935	1925-1930	1920-1925	1910-1920	1900-1910
All farm operators	33,641,738,726	32,858,844,012	47,879,838,358	49,467,647,287	66,316,002,802	34,801,125,697	16,614,647,491	-29.7	2.4	-31.4	-3.2	-25.4	90.6	109.5
Owners	21,409,684,865	20,339,784,036	29,259,803,297	31,016,628,338	39,864,222,907	22,366,934,278	11,091,392,665	-26.8	5.3	-30.5	-5.7	-22.2	78.2	101.7
Full owners	15,297,274,256	14,824,644,795	21,123,467,951	24,208,740,333	30,710,720,764	17,310,639,016	9,129,327,740	-27.6	3.2	-29.8	-12.7	-21.2	77.4	89.8
Part owners	6,112,410,609	5,515,139,241	8,136,335,346	6,807,888,005	9,153,502,143	5,056,295,262	1,962,064,925	-24.9	10.8	-32.2	19.5	-25.6	81.0	157.7
Managers	1,442,657,266	1,566,312,479	2,238,477,535	1,600,950,390	2,665,216,465	1,456,958,992	774,828,656	-35.6	-7.9	-30.0	39.8	-39.9	82.9	88.0
All tenants	10,789,396,595	10,952,747,497	16,381,557,526	16,850,068,559	23,786,563,230	10,977,252,427	4,748,426,170	-34.1	-1.5	-33.1	-2.8	-29.2	116.7	131.2
Cash	2,227,608,406	(1)	3,801,131,530	3,369,998,427	[2] 6,012,818,828	(3)	(3)	-41.4	(1)	(1)	12.8	[2] -44.0	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	2,712,351,408	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,668,741,782	6,969,948,650	2,851,755,380	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	142.3	144.4
Share [4]	4,369,824,547	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,744,080,484			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		
Croppers (South only)	775,934,949	800,245,140	1,398,526,511	1,133,205,380	1,477,592,857			-44.5	-3.0	-42.8	23.4	-23.3		
Other	703,677,285	(3)	(3)	(3)	[2] 883,329,279	(3)	(1)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(1)
White, total	32,657,036,347	31,930,394,487	46,277,070,671	(5)	63,786,058,855	33,764,392,187	16,188,427,293	-29.4	2.3	-31.0	(5)	(5)	88.9	108.8
Owners	21,085,091,247	20,075,488,708	28,849,268,771	(5)	39,215,462,823	22,020,188,824	10,980,707,897	-26.9	5.0	-30.4	(5)	(5)	78.1	100.9
Full owners	15,041,142,551	14,612,312,123	20,805,902,396	(5)	30,176,281,465	17,032,045,135	9,019,719,562	-27.7	2.9	-29.8	(5)	(5)	77.2	88.8
Part owners	6,043,948,696	5,463,176,585	8,043,366,375	(5)	9,039,181,358	4,988,143,689	1,940,988,335	-24.9	10.6	-32.1	(5)	(5)	81.2	157.0
Managers	1,427,863,233	1,546,957,064	2,180,382,543	(5)	2,629,284,676	1,440,643,081	767,181,596	-34.5	-7.7	-29.1	(5)	(5)	82.5	87.8
All tenants	10,144,081,867	10,307,948,715	15,247,419,357	(5)	21,941,311,356	10,303,560,282	4,460,537,800	-33.5	-1.6	-32.4	(5)	(5)	112.9	131.0
Cash	2,113,182,079	(1)	3,621,957,755	(5)	[2] 5,710,319,021	(3)	(3)	-41.7	(1)	(1)	(5)	(5)	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	2,695,882,956	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,632,413,956	6,596,004,373	2,703,953,580	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	135.8	143.9
Share [4]	4,224,428,115	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,174,452,487			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		
Croppers (South only)	462,056,647	489,048,464	848,337,624	645,272,285	746,719,310			-45.5	-5.5	-42.4	31.5	-13.6		
Other	648,532,070	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 677,406,582	(3)	(1)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(3)	(1)
Nonwhite, total	984,702,379	928,449,525	1,602,767,687	(5)	2,529,943,747	1,036,733,510	426,220,198	-38.6	6.1	-42.1	(5)	(5)	144.0	143.2
Owners	324,593,618	264,295,328	410,534,526	(5)	648,760,084	346,745,454	130,684,768	-20.9	22.8	-35.6	(5)	(5)	87.1	165.3
Full owners	256,131,705	212,332,672	317,565,555	(5)	534,439,299	278,593,881	109,608,178	-19.3	20.6	-33.1	(5)	(5)	91.8	154.2
Part owners	68,461,913	51,962,656	92,968,971	(5)	114,320,785	68,151,573	21,076,590	-26.4	31.8	-44.1	(5)	(5)	67.7	223.4
Managers	14,794,033	19,355,415	58,094,992	(5)	35,931,789	16,315,911	7,647,060	-74.5	-23.6	-66.7	(5)	(5)	120.2	113.4
All tenants	645,314,728	644,798,782	1,134,138,169	(5)	1,845,251,874	673,672,145	287,888,370	-43.1	0.1	-43.1	(5)	(5)	173.9	134.0
Cash	114,426,327	(1)	179,173,775	(5)	[2] 302,499,807	(3)	(3)	-36.1	(1)	(1)	(5)	(5)	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	16,468,452	(1)	(1)	(1)	36,327,826	373,944,277	147,799,800	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	257.5	153.0
Share [4]	145,396,432	(1)	(1)	(1)	569,627,997			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		
Croppers (South only)	313,878,302	311,196,676	550,188,887	487,933,095	730,873,547			-43.0	0.9	-43.4	12.8	-33.2		
Other	55,145,215	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 205,922,697	(3)	(1)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(3)	(1)

COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS—Continued																				
	Average value per farm (dollars)							Average value per acre (dollars)							Percent distribution						
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900
All farm operators	5,518	4,823	7,614	7,764	10,284	5,471	2,896	31.71	31.16	48.52	53.52	69.38	39.60	19.81	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	5,788	5,217	8,200	8,018	10,156	5,664	3,036	31.37	30.96	47.32	50.32	62.60	37.37	19.95	63.6	61.9	61.1	62.7	60.1	64.3	66.8
Full owners	4,960	4,618	7,255	7,306	9,122	5,160	2,851	40.03	37.92	56.71	57.72	66.58	37.23	21.17	45.5	45.1	44.1	48.9	46.3	49.7	54.9
Part owners	9,938	8,006	12,389	12,270	16,387	8,515	4,347	20.35	20.73	33.08	34.58	52.15	37.84	15.72	18.2	16.8	17.0	13.8	13.8	14.5	11.8
Managers	39,687	32,561	40,052	39,335	38,937	25,075	13,114	21.68	25.82	36.11	37.15	49.24	27.12	8.85	4.3	4.8	4.7	3.2	4.0	4.2	4.7
All tenants	4,569	3,823	6,148	6,842	9,690	4,662	2,345	34.59	32.52	53.46	63.61	89.77	48.46	24.35	32.1	33.3	34.2	34.1	35.9	31.5	28.6
Cash	4,330	(1)	7,770	8,565	[2] 12,526	(3)	(3)	29.75	(1)	53.26	62.19	[2] 92.37	(3)	(3)	6.6	(1)	7.9	6.8	[2] 9.1	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	9,735	(1)	(1)	(1)	28,702	4,660	2,240	40.30	(1)	(1)	(1)	150.76	48.93	24.23	8.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	5.5	20.0	17.2
Share [4]	5,356	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,507			35.54	(1)	(1)	(1)	84.98			13.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	17.7		
Croppers (South only)	1,433	1,117	1,802	1,819	2,633			33.28	26.82	44.25	49.30	65.58			2.3	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.2		
Other	3,333	(3)	(3)	(3)	[2] 5,253	(3)	(1)	30.02	(3)	(3)	(3)	[2] 59.57	(3)	(1)	2.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	[2] 1.3	(3)	(1)
White, total	6,073	5,360	8,614	(5)	11,801	6,206	3,257	32.17	31.44	48.94	(5)	70.02	40.57	20.32	100.0	100.0	100.0	(5)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	6,028	5,444	8,572	(5)	10,622	5,939	3,180	32.05	31.16	47.72	(5)	63.24	38.00	20.30	64.6	62.9	62.3	(5)	61.5	65.2	67.7
Full owners	5,157	4,812	7,558	(5)	9,507	5,391	2,981	41.70	38.38	57.51	(5)	67.47	37.94	21.60	46.1	45.8	45.0	(5)	47.3	50.4	55.7
Part owners	10,393	8,395	13,124	(5)	17,458	9,096	4,612	20.34	20.73	33.13	(5)	52.30	38.22	15.84	18.5	17.1	17.4	(5)	14.2	14.8	12.0
Managers	40,070	32,974	41,321	(5)	39,703	25,471	13,398	21.55	25.62	35.42	(5)	49.00	27.03	8.82	4.4	4.8	4.7	(5)	4.1	4.3	4.7
All tenants	5,501	4,639	7,803	(5)	12,607	6,146	3,044	34.87	33.13	54.55	(5)	92.50	51.68	26.28	31.1	32.3	32.9	(5)	34.4	30.5	27.6
Cash	4,757	(1)	9,339	(5)	[2] 15,275	(3)	(3)	29.61	(1)	54.02	(5)	[2] 94.06	(3)	(3)	6.5	(1)	7.8	(5)	[2] 9.0	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	9,926	(1)	(1)	(1)	30,424	5,785	2,735	40.27	(1)	(1)	(1)	151.19	51.36	25.60	8.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	5.7	19.5	16.7
Share [4]	5,845	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,931			35.86	(1)	(1)	(1)	85.99			12.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	17.5		
Croppers (South only)	1,908	1,406	2,213	2,315	3,284			32.38	26.63	43.21	48.74	60.27			1.4	1.5	1.8	(5)	1.2		
Other	3,971	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 8,143	(3)	(1).	31.61	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 66.77	(3)	(1)	2.0	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 1.1	(3)	(1)
Nonwhite, total	1,369	1,085	1,750	(5)	2,663	1,126	555	21.53	23.93	39.01	(5)	56.29	22.23	10.20	100.0	100.0	100.0	(5)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	1,614	1,250	2,025	(5)	2,782	1,437	633	13.26	20.59	29.79	(5)	38.84	18.18	8.18	33.0	28.5	25.6	(5)	25.6	33.4	30.7
Full owners	1,528	1,225	1,999	(5)	2,778	1,423	623	11.99	20.72	29.84	(5)	38.16	17.45	7.96	28.0	22.9	19.8	(5)	21.1	26.9	25.7
Part owners	2,042	1,365	2,120	(5)	2,801	1,501	691	21.99	20.04	29.63	(5)	42.36	21.88	9.56	7.0	5.6	5.8	(5)	4.5	6.6	4.9
Managers	20,633	16,265	18,608	(5)	16,142	10,567	4,192	55.30	70.77	133.15	(5)	75.54	38.31	15.08	1.5	2.1	3.6	(5)	1.4	1.6	1.8
All tenants	1,248	1,003	1,597	(5)	2,583	993	515	30.74	25.10	42.21	(5)	66.46	24.83	11.39	65.5	69.4	70.8	(5)	72.9	65.0	67.5
Cash	1,629	(1)	1,767	(5)	[2] 2,849	(3)	(3)	32.46	(1)	41.47	(5)	[2] 68.93	(3)	(3)	11.6	(1)	11.2	(5)	[2] 12.0	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	2,350	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,311	963	519	45.64	(1)	(1)	(1)	117.71	26.66	12.24	1.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	1.4	36.1	34.7
Share [4]	1,562	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,144			28.29	(1)	(1)	(1)	69.09			14.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	22.5		
Croppers (South only)	1,049	845	1,400	1,417	2,190			34.71	27.11	45.97	50.07	72.07			31.9	33.5	34.3	(5)	28.9		
Other	1,153	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 2,423	(3)	(1)	18.86	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 43.98	(3)	(1)	5.6	(3)	(3)	(5)	[2] 8.1	(3)	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
[3] Not comparable.
[4] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.
[5] Available for the South only.

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM AND PER ACRE, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940—Continued

(Figures for divisions and States in table 23)

VALUE OF FARM BUILDINGS

COLOR AND TENURE	Farms reporting		Percent of all farms		Amount (dollars)						Average per farm reporting (dollars)	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930
All farm operators	5,898,400	5,971,533	96.7	95.0	10,405,435,796	12,949,993,774	11,746,629,065	11,486,439,543	6,325,451,528	3,556,639,496	1,764	2,169
Owners	3,614,737	3,490,896	97.7	97.8	7,353,517,789	9,042,966,402	8,388,585,505	7,879,441,273	4,560,812,650	2,608,741,440	2,034	2,590
Full owners	3,015,086	2,844,186	97.8	97.7	5,963,197,097	7,259,823,780	(1)	6,651,975,461	3,868,804,327	2,283,220,270	1,978	2,553
Part owners	599,651	646,710	97.5	98.5	1,390,320,692	1,783,142,622	(1)	1,227,465,812	692,008,323	325,521,170	2,319	2,757
Managers	33,948	50,871	93.4	91.0	318,412,111	434,903,615	276,014,595	457,565,445	238,099,727	137,942,208	9,379	8,549
All tenants	2,249,715	2,429,766	95.3	91.2	2,733,505,896	3,472,123,757	3,082,028,965	3,149,432,825	1,526,539,151	809,955,848	1,215	1,429
Cash	495,230	457,426	96.3	93.5	663,847,388	895,860,647	(1)	[2] 821,000,275	(3)	(3)	1,340	1,958
Share-cash	272,538	(1)	97.8	(1)	580,693,582	(1)	(1)	322,098,724	939,942,509	491,851,272	2,131	(1)
Share [4]	788,480	(1)	94.2	(1)	1,074,179,719	(1)	(1)	1,634,665,108			1,398	(1)
Croppers (South only)	513,636	682,607	94.9	87.9	202,027,660	301,663,395	(1)	226,521,134			393	442
Other	199,831	(3)	94.6	(3)	212,957,547	(3)	(1)	[2] 145,147,584	(3)	(1)	1,066	(3)
White, total	5,207,447	5,121,786	96.8	95.3	10,156,405,907	12,582,670,020	(1)	11,078,417,715	6,148,876,853	3,480,465,869	1,950	2,457
Owners	3,419,104	3,294,037	97.7	97.9	7,256,583,411	8,920,521,237	(1)	7,743,872,421	4,491,458,637	2,580,079,273	2,122	2,708
Full owners	2,852,008	2,690,384	97.8	97.7	5,882,768,503	7,162,304,062	(1)	6,537,282,057	3,811,930,440	2,258,750,793	2,063	2,662
Part owners	567,096	603,653	97.5	98.5	1,373,814,908	1,758,217,175	(1)	1,206,590,364	679,528,197	321,328,480	2,423	2,913
Managers	33,264	47,983	93.3	90.9	315,419,078	427,864,747	(1)	450,939,900	234,989,732	136,303,248	9,482	8,917
All tenants	1,755,079	1,779,746	95.2	91.1	2,584,403,418	3,234,284,036	(1)	2,883,605,394	1,422,428,484	764,083,348	1,473	1,817
Cash	428,396	362,934	96.4	93.6	641,994,005	862,209,840	(1)	[2] 783,213,506	(3)	(3)	1,499	2,376
Share-cash	265,784	(1)	97.9	(1)	577,772,190	(1)	(1)	318,126,337	882,632,459	467,781,722	2,174	(1)
Share [4]	679,758	(1)	94.1	(1)	1,042,705,566	(1)	(1)	1,554,990,735			1,534	(1)
Croppers (South only)	227,275	327,235	93.8	85.4	123,183,109	182,921,207	(1)	116,775,856			542	559
Other	153,866	(3)	94.2	(3)	198,748,548	(3)	(1)	[2] 110,498,960	(3)	(1)	1,292	(3)
Nonwhite, total	690,953	849,767	96.1	92.8	249,029,889	367,325,754	(1)	408,021,828	176,574,675	76,173,627	360	432
Owners	195,633	196,859	97.3	97.1	96,934,378	122,445,165	(1)	135,568,852	69,354,013	28,682,167	495	622
Full owners	163,078	153,802	97.3	96.8	80,428,594	97,519,718	(1)	114,693,404	56,873,887	24,469,477	493	634
Part owners	32,555	43,057	97.1	98.2	16,505,784	24,925,447	(1)	20,875,448	12,480,126	4,192,690	507	579
Managers	684	2,888	95.4	92.5	2,993,033	7,088,868	(1)	6,625,545	3,109,995	1,638,960	4,376	2,437
All tenants	494,636	650,020	95.6	91.5	149,102,478	237,839,721	(1)	265,827,431	104,110,667	45,872,500	301	366
Cash	86,834	94,492	95.2	93.2	21,653,383	33,650,807	(1)	[2] 37,786,769	(3)	(3)	324	356
Share-cash	6,754	(1)	96.4	(1)	2,921,392	(1)	(1)	3,972,387			433	(1)
Share [4]	88,722	(1)	95.3	(1)	31,474,153	(1)	(1)	79,674,373	57,316,050	24,069,550	355	(1)
Croppers (South only)	286,361	355,372	95.7	90.4	78,844,551	118,742,186	(1)	109,745,278			275	334
Other	45,965	(3)	96.1	(3)	14,208,899	(3)	(1)	[2] 34,648,624	(3)	(1)	309	(3)

VALUE OF FARM BUILDINGS—Continued

COLOR AND TENURE	Average value per farm (based on all farms) (dollars)						Average value per acre (based on all land in farms) (dollars)						Percent of total value of land and buildings						Percent distribution					
	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900
All farm operators	1,707	2,059	1,844	1,781	994	620	9.81	13.12	12.71	12.02	7.20	4.24	30.9	27.0	23.7	17.3	18.2	21.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	1,988	2,534	2,169	2,007	1,155	714	10.78	14.62	13.61	12.37	7.62	4.69	34.3	30.9	27.0	19.8	20.4	23.5	70.7	69.8	71.4	68.6	72.1	73.3
Full owners	1,934	2,493	(1)	1,976	1,153	713	15.61	19.49	(1)	14.42	8.32	5.29	39.0	34.4	(1)	21.7	22.3	25.0	57.3	56.1	(1)	57.9	61.2	64.2
Part owners	2,261	2,715	(1)	2,197	1,165	721	4.63	7.25	(1)	6.99	5.18	2.61	22.7	21.9	(1)	13.4	13.7	16.6	13.4	13.8	(1)	10.7	10.9	9.2
Managers	8,759	7,782	6,782	6,685	4,098	2,335	4.79	7.02	6.40	8.45	4.43	1.58	22.1	19.4	17.2	17.2	16.3	17.8	3.1	3.4	2.3	4.0	3.8	3.9
All tenants	1,158	1,303	1,252	1,285	648	400	8.76	11.33	11.64	11.89	6.74	4.15	25.3	21.2	18.3	13.2	13.9	17.1	26.3	26.8	26.2	27.4	24.1	22.8
Cash	1,290	1,831	(1)	[2] 1,710	(3)	(3)	8.86	12.55	(1)	[2] 12.61	(3)	(3)	29.8	23.6	(1)	[2] 13.7	(3)	(3)	6.4	6.9	(1)	[2] 7.1	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	2,084	(1)	(1)	2,520			8.63	(1)	(1)	13.24			21.4	(1)	(1)	8.8			5.6	(1)	(1)	2.8		
Share [4]	1,317	(1)	(1)	1,462	615	386	8.74	(1)	(1)	11.83	6.60	4.18	24.6	(1)	(1)	13.9	13.5	17.2	10.3	(1)	(1)	14.2	14.9	13.8
Croppers (South only)	373	389	(1)	404			8.67	9.54	(1)	10.05			26.0	21.6	(1)	15.3			1.9	2.3	(1)	2.0		
Other	1,009	(3)	(1)	[2] 863	(3)	(1)	9.09	(3)	(1)	[2] 9.79	(3)	(1)	30.3	(3)	(1)	[2] 16.4	(3)	(1)	2.0	(3)	(1)	[2] 1.3	(3)	(1)
White, total	1,889	2,342	(1)	2,015	1,130	700	10.01	13.31	(1)	12.16	7.39	4.37	31.1	27.2	(1)	17.4	18.2	21.5	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	2,074	2,650	(1)	2,098	1,211	749	11.03	14.75	(1)	12.49	7.75	4.78	34.4	30.9	(1)	19.7	20.4	23.5	71.4	70.9	(1)	69.9	73.0	74.1
Full owners	2,017	2,602	(1)	2,060	1,207	746	16.31	19.80	(1)	14.62	8.49	5.41	39.1	34.4	(1)	21.7	22.4	25.0	57.9	56.9	(1)	59.0	62.0	64.9
Part owners	2,362	2,869	(1)	2,530	1,239	765	4.62	7.24	(1)	6.98	5.21	2.62	22.7	21.9	(1)	13.3	13.6	16.6	13.5	14.0	(1)	10.9	11.1	9.2
Managers	8,852	8,109	(1)	6,809	4,155	2,380	4.76	6.95	(1)	8.40	4.41	1.57	22.1	19.6	(1)	17.2	16.3	17.8	3.1	3.4	(1)	4.1	3.8	3.9
All tenants	1,402	1,655	(1)	1,657	848	521	8.88	11.57	(1)	12.16	7.13	4.50	25.5	21.2	(1)	13.1	13.8	17.1	25.4	25.7	(1)	26.0	23.1	22.0
Cash	1,445	2,223	(1)	[2] 2,095	(3)	(3)	9.00	12.86	(1)	[2] 12.90	(3)	(3)	30.4	23.8	(1)	[2] 13.7	(3)	(3)	6.3	6.9	(1)	[2] 7.1	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	2,127	(1)	(1)	2,664			8.63	(1)	(1)	13.24			21.4	(1)	(1)	8.8			5.7	(1)	(1)	2.9		
Share [4]	1,443	(1)	(1)	1,660	774	475	8.85	(1)	(1)	11.97	6.87	4.43	24.7	(1)	(1)	13.9	13.4	17.3	10.3	(1)	(1)	14.0	14.4	13.4
Croppers (South only)	509	477	(1)	514			8.63	9.32	(1)	9.42			26.7	21.6	(1)	15.6			1.2	1.5	(1)	1.1		
Other	1,217	(3)	(1)	[2] 1,328	(3)	(1)	9.69	(3)	(1)	[2] 10.89	(3)	(1)	30.6	(3)	(1)	[2] 16.3	(3)	(1)	2.0	(3)	(1)	[2] 1.0	(3)	(1)
Nonwhite, total	346	401	(1)	430	192	99	5.44	8.94	(1)	9.08	3.79	1.82	25.3	22.9	(1)	16.1	17.0	17.9	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	482	604	(1)	581	288	139	3.96	8.89	(1)	8.12	3.64	1.79	29.9	29.8	(1)	20.9	20.0	21.9	38.9	33.3	(1)	33.2	39.3	37.6
Full owners	480	614	(1)	596	290	139	3.76	9.16	(1)	8.19	3.56	1.78	31.4	30.7	(1)	21.5	20.4	22.3	32.3	26.5	(1)	28.1	32.2	32.1
Part owners	492	568	(1)	511	275	137	5.30	7.94	(1)	7.73	4.01	1.90	24.1	26.8	(1)	18.3	18.3	19.9	6.6	6.8	(1)	5.1	7.1	5.5
Managers	4,174	2,255	(1)	2,976	2,014	899	11.19	16.13	(1)	13.93	7.30	3.23	20.2	12.1	(1)	18.4	19.1	21.4	1.2	1.9	(1)	1.6	1.8	2.2
All tenants	288	335	(1)	372	154	82	7.10	8.85	(1)	9.57	3.84	1.81	23.1	21.0	(1)	14.4	15.5	15.9	59.9	64.7	(1)	65.2	59.0	60.2
Cash	308	332	(1)	[2] 356	(3)	(3)	6.14	7.79	(1)	[2] 8.61	(3)	(3)	18.9	18.8	(1)	[2] 12.5	(3)	(3)	8.7	9.2	(1)	[2] 9.3	(3)	(3)
Share-cash	417	(1)	(1)	471			8.10	(1)	(1)	12.87			17.7	(1)	(1)	10.9			1.2	(1)	(1)	1.0		
Share [4]	338	(1)	(1)	440	148	85	6.12	(1)	(1)	9.66	4.09	1.99	21.6	(1)	(1)	14.0	15.3	16.3	12.6	(1)	(1)	19.5	32.5	31.6
Croppers (South only)	264	302	(1)	329			8.72	9.92	(1)	10.82			25.1	21.6	(1)	15.0			31.7	32.3	(1)	26.9		
Other	297	(3)	(1)	[2] 408	(3)	(1)	4.86	(3)	(1)	[2] 7.40	(3)	(1)	25.8	(3)	(1)	[2] 16.8	(3)	(1)	5.7	(3)	(1)	[2] 8.5	(3)	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.
[3] Not comparable.
[4] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM AND PER ACRE, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940—Continued

(Figures for divisions and States in table 23)

COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY											
	Farms reporting		Percent of total farms		Amount (dollars)						Average value per farm reporting (dollars)	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930
All farm operators	5,015,252	5,529,424	82.3	87.9	3,060,187,389	3,301,654,481	2,691,703,629	3,594,772,928	1,265,149,783	749,775,970	610	597
Owners	3,132,214	3,228,475	84.7	90.5	2,054,001,340	2,216,203,072	1,867,304,703	2,447,792,781	900,672,541	531,990,245	656	686
Full owners	2,550,403	2,598,264	82.7	89.2	1,427,245,632	1,585,001,923	1,482,014,710	1,958,178,820	731,851,754	448,130,645	560	610
Part owners	581,811	630,211	94.6	96.0	626,755,708	631,201,149	385,289,993	489,613,961	168,820,787	83,859,600	1,077	1,002
Managers	29,982	46,330	82.5	82.9	81,930,604	91,973,428	58,672,959	103,773,702	42,908,500	35,268,350	2,733	1,985
All tenants	1,853,056	2,254,619	78.5	84.6	924,255,445	993,477,981	765,725,967	1,043,206,445	321,568,742	182,517,375	499	441
Cash	408,899	426,396	79.5	87.2	194,015,625	233,767,004	159,134,897	[1] 273,685,418	(2)	(2)	474	548
Share-cash	262,638	(3)	94.3	(3)	241,647,430	(3)	(3)	132,613,385			920	(3)
Share [4]	703,917	(3)	86.3	(3)	400,816,992	(3)	(3)	551,360,298	200,889,301	113,570,460	569	(3)
Croppers (South only)	328,177	573,888	60.6	73.9	37,160,612	53,260,688	39,871,615	43,417,072			113	93
Other	149,425	(2)	70.8	(2)	50,614,786	(2)	(2)	[1] 42,130,272	(2)	(3)	339	(2)
White, total	4,508,788	4,783,045	83.8	89.0	3,007,022,213	3,229,665,536	(3)	3,491,321,159	1,227,407,744	728,920,620	667	675
Owners	2,964,692	3,046,613	84.8	90.5	2,031,738,273	2,190,314,351	(3)	2,411,134,220	884,819,727	523,637,270	685	719
Full owners	2,412,920	2,456,757	82.7	89.2	1,410,138,467	1,564,801,363	(3)	1,927,214,682	718,866,096	440,912,590	584	637
Part owners	551,772	589,856	94.9	96.2	621,599,806	625,512,988	(3)	483,919,538	165,953,631	82,724,680	1,127	1,060
Managers	29,376	43,634	82.4	82.7	80,912,820	89,365,694	(3)	102,231,072	42,473,043	34,994,000	2,754	2,048
All tenants	1,514,720	1,692,798	82.1	86.6	894,371,120	949,985,491	(3)	977,955,867	300,114,974	170,289,350	590	561
Cash	351,752	338,707	79.2	87.3	186,284,192	225,238,324	(3)	[1] 259,749,937	(2)	(2)	530	665
Share-cash	256,796	(3)	94.6	(3)	240,633,439	(3)	(3)	131,463,184			937	(3)
Share [4]	629,001	(3)	87.0	(3)	393,493,695	(3)	(3)	529,583,519	191,476,447	108,035,710	842	(3)
Croppers (South only)	163,850	286,752	67.7	74.8	25,854,668	36,154,722	(3)	25,313,586			158	126
Other	113,321	(2)	69.4	(2)	48,105,126	(2)	(3)	[1] 31,845,641	(2)	(3)	425	(2)
Nonwhite, total	506,464	746,379	70.4	81.5	53,165,176	71,988,945	(3)	103,451,769	37,742,039	20,855,350	105	96
Owners	167,522	181,862	83.3	89.7	22,263,067	25,888,721	(3)	36,658,561	15,852,814	8,352,975	133	142
Full owners	137,483	141,507	82.0	89.1	17,107,165	20,200,560	(3)	30,964,138	12,985,658	7,218,055	124	143
Part owners	30,039	40,355	89.6	92.0	5,155,902	5,688,161	(3)	5,694,423	2,867,156	1,134,920	172	141
Managers	606	2,696	84.5	86.4	1,017,784	2,607,734	(3)	1,542,630	435,457	274,350	1,680	967
All tenants	338,336	561,821	65.4	79.1	29,884,325	43,492,490	(3)	65,250,578	21,453,768	12,228,025	88	77
Cash	57,147	87,689	81.4	86.5	7,731,433	8,528,680	(3)	[1] 13,935,481	(2)	(2)	135	97
Share-cash	5,842	(3)	83.4	(3)	1,013,991	(3)	(3)	1,150,201			174	(3)
Share [4]	74,916	(3)	80.5	(3)	7,323,297	(3)	(3)	21,776,779	9,412,854	5,534,750	98	(3)
Croppers (South only)	164,327	287,136	54.9	73.1	11,305,944	17,105,966	(3)	18,103,486			69	60
Other	36,104	(2)	75.5	(2)	2,509,660	(2)	(3)	[1] 10,284,631	(2)	(3)	70	(2)

COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—Continued																							
	Average value per farm (based on all farms) (dollars)						Average value per acre (based on all land in farms) (dollars)						Average value per acre of—						Percent distribution					
													Cropland harvested (dollars)			Improved land (dollars)								
	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1940	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900
All farm operators	502	525	422	557	199	131	2.88	3.35	2.91	3.76	1.44	0.89	9.53	9.19	7.81	7.15	2.64	1.81	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	555	621	483	624	228	146	3.01	3.58	3.03	3.84	1.50	0.96	11.02	10.98	9.36	7.79	2.91	1.91	67.1	67.1	69.4	68.1	71.2	71.0
Full owners	463	544	447	582	218	140	3.74	4.26	3.53	4.25	1.57	1.04	12.37	12.75	10.69	8.33	3.13	2.02	46.6	48.0	55.1	54.5	57.8	59.8
Part owners	1,019	961	694	877	284	186	2.09	2.57	1.96	2.79	1.26	0.67	8.83	8.15	6.34	6.20	2.22	1.48	20.5	19.1	14.3	13.6	13.3	11.2
Managers	2,254	1,646	1,442	1,516	738	597	1.23	1.48	1.36	1.92	0.80	0.40	12.79	13.29	11.07	7.86	3.48	3.23	2.7	2.8	2.2	2.9	3.4	4.7
All tenants	391	373	311	425	137	90	2.96	3.24	2.89	3.94	1.42	0.94	7.20	6.60	5.48	5.94	2.06	1.46	30.2	30.1	28.4	29.0	25.4	24.3
Cash	377	478	404	[1] 570	(2)	(2)	2.59	3.28	2.94	14.20	(2)	(2)	10.31	9.91	8.29	17.96	(2)	(2)	6.3	7.1	5.9	[1] 7.6	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	867	(3)	(3)	1,037			3.59	(3)	(3)	5.45			7.03	(3)	(3)	6.65			7.9	(3)	(3)	3.7		
Share [4]	491	(3)	(3)	493	131	89	3.26	(3)	(3)	3.99	1.41	0.96	7.24	(3)	(3)	5.73	1.90	1.37	13.1	(3)	(3)	15.3	15.9	15.1
Croppers (South only)	69	69	64	77			1.59	1.69	1.73	1.93			2.91	2.73	2.48	2.61			1.2	1.6	1.5	1.2		
Other	240	(2)	(2)	[1] 251	(2)	(3)	2.16	(2)	(2)	12.84	(2)	(3)	7.08	(2)	(2)	14.93	(2)	(3)	1.7	(2)	(2)	[1] 1.2	(2)	(3)
White, total	559	601	(3)	635	226	147	2.96	3.42	(3)	3.83	1.47	0.91	9.84	9.57	(3)	7.37	2.73	1.87	100.0	100.0	(3)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	581	651	(3)	653	239	152	3.09	3.62	(3)	3.89	1.53	0.97	11.14	11.11	(3)	7.88	2.93	1.93	67.6	67.8	(3)	69.1	72.1	71.8
Full owners	483	568	(3)	607	228	146	3.91	4.32	(3)	4.31	1.60	1.06	12.55	12.94	(3)	8.43	3.16	2.04	46.9	48.5	(3)	55.2	58.6	60.5
Part owners	1,069	1,021	(3)	935	303	197	2.09	2.58	(3)	2.80	1.27	0.67	8.88	8.22	(3)	6.25	2.24	1.49	20.7	19.4	(3)	13.9	13.5	11.3
Managers	2,271	1,694	(3)	1,544	751	611	1.22	1.45	(3)	1.91	0.80	0.40	12.79	13.20	(3)	7.86	3.49	3.25	2.7	2.8	(3)	2.9	3.5	4.8
All tenants	485	486	(3)	562	179	116	3.07	3.40	(3)	4.12	1.51	1.00	7.65	7.11	(3)	6.32	2.21	1.58	29.7	29.4	(3)	28.0	24.5	23.4
Cash	419	581	(3)	[1] 695	(2)	(2)	2.61	3.36	(3)	14.28	(2)	(2)	10.84	10.64	(3)	[1] 8.33	(2)	(2)	6.2	7.0	(3)	[1] 7.4	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	886	(3)	(3)	1,101			3.59	(3)	(3)	5.47			7.05	(3)	(3)	6.68			8.0	(3)	(3)	3.8		
Share [4]	544	(3)	(3)	565	168	109	3.34	(3)	(3)	4.08	1.49	1.02	7.43	(3)	(3)	5.87	2.03	1.46	13.1	(3)	(3)	15.2	15.6	14.8
Croppers (South only)	107	94	(3)	111			1.81	1.84	(3)	2.04			3.85	3.34	(3)	3.10			0.9	1.1	(3)	0.7		
Other	295	(2)	(3)	[1] 383	(2)	(3)	2.34	(2)	(3)	13.14	(2)	(3)	8.05	(2)	(3)	[1] 5.84	(2)	(3)	1.6	(2)	(3)	[1] 0.9	(2)	(3)
Nonwhite, total	74	79	(3)	109	41	27	1.16	1.75	(3)	2.30	0.81	0.50	3.41	3.31	(3)	3.53	1.30	0.86	100.0	100.0	(3)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	111	128	(3)	157	66	40	0.91	1.88	(3)	2.19	0.83	0.52	5.52	5.57	(3)	4.54	1.90	1.24	41.9	36.0	(3)	35.4	42.0	40.1
Full owners	102	127	(3)	161	66	41	0.80	1.90	(3)	2.21	0.81	0.52	5.63	5.99	(3)	4.76	1.98	1.29	32.2	28.1	(3)	29.9	34.4	34.6
Part owners	154	130	(3)	139	63	37	1.66	1.81	(3)	2.11	0.92	0.51	5.19	4.45	(3)	3.63	1.59	0.98	9.7	7.9	(3)	5.5	7.6	5.4
Managers	1,420	835	(3)	693	282	150	3.80	5.98	(3)	3.24	1.02	0.54	13.24	17.42	(3)	7.65	2.95	1.80	1.9	3.6	(3)	1.5	1.2	1.3
All tenants	58	61	(3)	91	32	22	1.42	1.62	(3)	2.35	0.79	0.48	2.60	2.56	(3)	3.10	1.04	0.70	56.2	60.4	(3)	63.1	56.8	58.6
Cash	110	84	(3)	[1] 131	(2)	(2)	2.19	1.97	(3)	13.18	(2)	(2)	4.76	3.54	(3)	14.36	(2)	(2)	14.5	11.8	(3)	[1] 13.5	(2)	(2)
Share-cash	145	(3)	(3)	136			2.81	(3)	(3)	3.73			4.70	(3)	(3)	4.35			1.9	(3)	(3)	1.1		
Share [4]	79	(3)	(3)	120	24	19	1.42	(3)	(3)	2.64	0.70	0.46	3.01	(3)	(3)	3.65	0.84	0.63	13.8	(3)	(3)	21.1	24.9	26.5
Croppers (South only)	38	44	(3)	54			1.25	1.43	(3)	1.79			1.87	1.97	(3)	2.13			21.3	23.8	(3)	17.5		
Other	52	(2)	(3)	[1] 121	(2)	(3)	0.86	(2)	(3)	[1] 2.20	(2)	(3)	2.13	(2)	(3)	13.33	(2)	(3)	4.7	(2)	(3)	[1] 9.9	(2)	(3)

[1] For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the northern and western States were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.

[2] Not comparable.

[3] Not available.

[4] Includes croppers for the northern and western States.

TABLE 13.—FARMS OF NONWHITE OPERATORS BY RACE AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Farms, total acreage, and values relate to April 1, 1940; the several classes of land according to use relate to 1939. Figures for divisions and States in tables 27 to 30, inclusive)

RACE AND TENURE	Number of farms	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		CROPLAND HARVESTED		Crop failure (acres)	Cropland idle or fallow (acres)	Plowable pasture (acres)	Woodland (acres)	Farms reporting land used for crops	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			VALUE OF BUILDINGS			VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
		Total	Average per farm	Farms reporting	Acres						Amount	Average value: Per farm	Average value: Per acre	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Average value per farm reporting (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Average value per farm reporting (dollars)
Nonwhite, total	719,071	45,739,931	63.6	694,662	15,605,057	458,393	1,777,221	3,086,202	8,891,411	699,887	994,702,379	1,369	21.53	690,953	249,029,889	360	506,464	53,165,176	105
Full owners	167,576	21,367,603	127.5	154,659	3,036,363	138,745	615,818	1,213,009	3,395,647	158,191	256,131,705	1,528	11.99	163,078	80,428,594	493	137,483	17,107,165	124
Part owners	33,522	3,113,123	92.9	33,099	993,733	41,953	145,097	366,683	824,878	33,201	68,461,913	2,042	21.99	32,555	16,505,784	507	30,039	5,155,902	172
Managers	717	267,516	373.1	687	76,862	1,596	10,810	34,102	58,409	687	14,794,033	20,833	55.30	684	2,993,033	4,376	606	1,017,784	1,680
Tenants	517,256	20,991,689	40.6	508,217	11,498,099	278,099	1,005,496	1,472,428	4,812,477	507,808	645,314,728	1,248	30.74	494,636	149,102,478	301	339,536	29,834,325	88
Cash	70,233	3,524,853	50.2	67,290	1,624,144	65,380	196,996	284,945	941,989	67,810	114,426,327	1,629	32.46	66,834	21,653,383	324	57,147	7,731,433	135
Share-cash	7,008	360,811	51.5	6,916	215,701	8,060	16,868	25,730	53,735	6,935	16,468,452	2,350	45.64	6,754	2,921,392	433	5,842	1,013,991	174
Share[1]	93,073	5,139,502	55.2	91,277	2,432,777	75,138	297,184	466,354	1,337,235	91,571	145,396,432	1,562	28.29	88,722	31,474,153	355	74,916	7,323,297	98
Croppers (South only)	299,118	9,042,878	30.2	294,924	6,045,216	91,467	302,772	423,680	1,558,521	295,536	313,878,302	1,049	34.71	288,361	78,844,551	275	164,327	11,305,944	69
Other	47,824	2,923,645	61.1	45,810	1,180,261	36,054	191,676	271,719	920,997	45,958	55,145,215	1,153	18.86	45,965	14,208,999	309	36,104	2,509,660	70
Negro, total	681,790	30,785,095	45.2	664,684	14,803,104	386,063	1,635,386	2,642,058	8,357,765	666,750	836,067,623	1,226	27.16	656,124	224,388,138	342	476,047	40,135,537	84
Full owners	142,395	8,215,026	57.7	138,032	2,709,038	88,113	534,104	972,147	2,975,686	136,533	200,844,601	1,410	24.45	139,785	67,264,041	481	117,249	12,272,061	105
Part owners	31,615	2,099,257	66.4	31,306	863,521	33,369	119,288	228,720	591,866	31,366	50,484,125	1,597	24.05	30,718	13,865,359	451	28,305	5,399,147	120
Managers	413	153,601	371.9	388	48,904	818	8,050	21,118	52,394	388	8,208,132	19,874	53.44	395	1,998,971	5,061	338	539,663	1,597
Tenants	507,367	20,317,211	40.0	486,958	11,181,641	263,763	973,944	1,420,073	4,737,819	498,463	576,530,765	1,136	28.38	485,226	141,259,767	291	330,155	23,582,666	73
Cash	65,100	3,218,663	49.4	62,550	1,495,545	60,410	184,657	258,404	916,820	63,034	70,114.970	1,077	21.78	61,981	17,377,501	280	52,783	3,670,727	70
Share-cash	6,712	315,301	47.0	6,627	192,700	6,048	14,140	22,972	50,851	6,644	12,609,766	1,879	39.99	6,470	2,554,427	395	5,579	714,239	128
Share[1]	90,455	4,927,721	54.5	88,743	2,309,707	71,211	285,761	456,135	1,510,018	89,019	128,359,132	1,430	26.25	86,223	29,321,165	340	72,677	6,072,992	84
Croppers (South only)	298,176	9,005,626	30.2	293,988	6,021,436	91,136	301,678	422,866	1,550,815	294,600	312,151,278	1,047	34.66	285,442	78,437,784	275	163,642	11,258,023	69
Other	46,924	2,849,900	60.7	45,050	1,162,253	34,958	187,708	259,696	909,315	45,166	52,295,619	1,114	18.35	45,110	13,568,890	301	35,474	2,266,685	64
Indian, total	29,742	14,570,820	489.9	22,808	524,569	65,163	116,364	431,656	522,384	25,944	60,350,874	2,029	4.14	27,682	13,561,590	490	23,857	4,570,016	192
Full owners	23,714	13,089,286	552.0	17,262	286,652	50,003	77,592	237,356	417,505	20,286	41,338,750	1,743	3.16	21,867	9,722,160	445	18,943	3,256,130	172
Part owners	1,439	968,627	673.1	1,328	97,667	8,101	20,919	136,458	32,070	1,370	8,470,420	5,886	8.74	1,380	1,379,980	1,000	1,297	715,989	552
Managers	28	85,118	3,039.9	26	7,387	597	188	12,661	3,633	26	751,958	26,856	8.83	22	197,333	8,970	20	48,630	2,432
Tenants	4,561	427,809	93.8	4,192	132,863	6,462	17,465	45,181	69,176	4,262	9,789,746	2,146	22.88	4,413	2,262,117	513	3,597	549,267	153
Cash	945	170,818	180.8	784	26,050	1,750	3,939	23,494	22,592	806	2,021,849	2,140	11.84	913	453,289	496	727	151,157	208
Share-cash	194	28,824	148.6	187	10,392	1,192	2,116	2,298	2,454	189	639,421	3,296	22.18	186	122,990	661	170	41,220	242
Share[1]	1,819	125,392	68.9	1,755	60,348	2,300	6,819	6,923	24,823	1,772	4,271,427	2,348	34.06	1,762	966,442	548	1,564	221,805	142
Croppers (South only)	939	37,187	39.6	933	23,728	319	1,094	814	7,706	933	1,721,774	1,834	46.30	916	403,517	441	682	47,751	70
Other	664	65,588	98.8	533	12,345	901	3,497	11,652	11,601	562	1,135,275	1,710	17.31	636	315,879	497	454	87,334	192
Chinese, total	327	27,206	83.2	293	19,914	80	2,899	870	692	294	5,955,446	18,212	218.90	309	512,815	1,660	267	382,021	1,431
Full owners	86	4,769	55.5	72	2,315	17	498	162	494	73	824,715	9,590	172.93	82	155,765	1,900	66	61,351	930
Part owners	11	1,726	156.9	11	1,404	—	23	221	30	11	390,295	35,481	226.13	10	15,020	1,502	11	29,450	2,677
Managers	6	5,041	840.2	6	3,631	—	1,299	—	—	6	534,704	89,117	106.07	6	23,800	3,967	5	34,500	6,900
Tenants	224	15,670	70.0	204	12,564	63	1,079	487	168	204	4,205,732	18,776	268.39	211	318,230	1,508	185	256,720	1,388
Cash	156	4,556	29.2	137	3,086	59	616	142	138	137	1,748,112	11,206	383.69	147	169,870	1,156	127	119,085	938
Share-cash	4	1,556	389.0	4	1,455	—	—	—	—	4	582,150	145,538	374.13	4	24,750	6,188	4	33,150	8,288
Share[1]	49	8,979	183.2	48	7,493	4	463	325	28	48	1,723,710	35,178	191.97	46	103,450	2,249	43	94,285	2,193
Croppers (South only)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	15	579	38.6	15	530	—	—	20	2	15	151,760	10,117	262.11	14	20,160	1,440	11	10,200	927
Japanese, total	6,978	348,568	50.0	6,684	253,468	6,846	22,123	11,517	10,038	6,701	81,254,949	11,644	233.11	6,637	10,401,877	1,567	6,130	7,909,269	1,290
Full owners	1,361	58,095	42.7	1,280	38,259	612	3,582	3,331	1,876	1,286	13,070,389	9,604	224.98	1,325	3,268,733	2,467	1,212	1,505,433	1,242
Part owners	456	43,510	95.4	453	31,139	483	4,866	1,264	912	453	9,116,423	19,992	209.52	446	1,245,225	2,792	426	1,011,316	2,374
Managers	267	22,097	82.8	264	16,409	181	1,148	323	2,047	264	5,196,259	19,462	235.16	258	753,929	2,922	240	386,341	1,610
Tenants	4,894	224,866	45.9	4,687	167,661	5,570	12,527	6,599	5,203	4,698	53,871,878	11,008	239.57	4,608	5,133,990	1,114	4,252	5,006,179	1,177
Cash	3,857	126,307	32.7	3,672	97,195	2,920	7,539	2,817	2,375	3,681	39,833,273	10,328	315.37	3,646	3,550,889	974	3,390	3,716,966	1,096
Share-cash	97	15,106	155.7	97	11,134	820	612	460	430	97	2,620,115	27,011	173.45	93	216,725	2,330	88	224,682	2,553
Share[1]	722	76,026	105.3	708	54,198	1,623	4,020	2,971	2,348	709	9,867,829	13,667	129.80	667	1,060,646	1,590	611	919,940	1,506
Croppers (South only)	3	65	21.7	3	52	12	—	—	—	3	5,250	1,750	80.77	3	3,250	1,083	3	170	57
Other	215	7,362	34.2	207	5,082	195	356	351	50	208	1,545,411	7,188	209.92	199	302,470	1,520	160	144,421	903
Other, total[2]	234	8,242	35.2	193	4,002	241	649	101	532	198	1,073,487	4,588	130.25	201	165,469	823	163	110,333	677
Full owners	20	447	22.4	13	99	—	42	13	86	13	53,250	2,662	119.13	19	17,895	942	13	12,190	938
Part owners	1	3	3.0	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	650	650	216.67	1	200	200	—	—	—
Managers	3	1,659	553.0	3	531	—	125	—	335	3	102,980	34,327	62.07	3	19,000	6,333	3	8,650	2,883
Tenants	210	6,133	29.2	176	3,370	241	481	88	111	181	916,607	4,365	149.45	178	128,374	721	147	89,493	609
Cash	175	4,509	25.8	147	2,268	241	245	88	64	152	708,123	4,046	157.05	147	101,824	693	120	73,498	612
Share-cash	1	24	24.0	1	20	—	—	—	—	1	17,000	17,000	708.33	1	2,500	2,500	1	700	700
Share[1]	28	1,384	49.4	23	1,031	—	121	—	18	23	174,334	6,226	125.96	24	22,450	935	21	14,275	680
Croppers (South only)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	6	216	36.0	5	51	—	115	—	29	5	17,150	2,858	79.40	6	1,600	267	5	1,020	204

[1]Includes croppers for the northern and western States.
[2]Includes 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese.

TABLE 14.—FARMS OF NONWHITE OPERATORS BY RACE AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in tables 26 to 30, inclusive)

RACE AND TENURE	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900
	Number of farms				
Nonwhite, total	719,071	916,070	949,889	920,883	767,764
Owners	201,098	202,720	233,222	241,221	206,517
Managers	717	3,122	2,226	1,544	1,824
Tenants	517,256	710,228	714,441	678,118	559,423
Negro, total	681,790	882,850	925,708	893,370	746,715
Owners	174,010	181,016	218,612	218,972	(1)
Managers	413	923	2,026	1,434	(1)
Tenants	507,367	700,911	705,070	672,964	(1)
Indian, total	29,742	26,817	16,680	24,251	19,910
Owners	25,153	20,658	13,821	21,892	(1)
Managers	28	68	54	47	(1)
Tenants	4,561	6,091	2,805	2,312	(1)
Chinese, total	327	476	609	760	1,100
Owners	97	87	72	63	(1)
Managers	6	41	23	18	(1)
Tenants	224	348	514	679	(1)
Japanese, total	6,978	5,840	6,892	2,502	39
Owners	1,817	941	717	294	(1)
Managers	267	2,081	123	45	(1)
Tenants	4,894	2,818	6,052	2,163	(1)
Other,[2] total	234	87	—	—	—
Owners	21	18	—	—	—
Managers	3	9	—	—	—
Tenants	210	60	—	—	—
	Land in farms (acres)				
Nonwhite, total	45,739,931	41,087,982	44,944,521	46,632,305	41,766,023
Owners	24,480,726	13,780,259	16,704,192	19,076,463	15,976,098
Managers	267,516	436,319	475,679	425,889	507,213
Tenants	20,991,689	26,871,404	27,764,650	27,129,953	25,282,712
Negro, total	30,785,095	37,597,132	41,432,182	(1)	38,233,920
Owners	10,314,283	11,198,893	(1)	(1)	(1)
Managers	153,601	249,072	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tenants	20,317,211	26,149,167	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indian, total	14,570,820	3,130,478	2,962,313	(1)	3,433,568
Chinese, total	27,206	30,229	58,401	(1)	93,837
Japanese, total	348,568	324,300	491,625	(1)	4,698
Other, 2 total	8,242	5,843	—	—	—

RACE AND TENURE	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900
	Value of land and buildings (dollars)				
Nonwhite, total	984,702,379	1,602,767,687	2,529,943,747	1,056,733,510	426,220,198
Owners	324,593,618	410,534,528	648,760,084	346,745,454	130,684,768
Managers	14,794,033	58,094,992	35,931,789	16,315,911	7,647,060
Tenants	645,314,728	1,134,138,169	1,845,251,874	673,672,145	287,888,370
Negro, total	836,067,623	1,402,945,799	2,257,645,325	(1)	396,145,262
Owners	251,328,726	334,451,396	(1)	(1)	(1)
Managers	8,208,132	14,844,767	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tenants	576,530,765	1,053,649,636	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indian, total	60,350,874	77,511,612	89,399,963	(1)	21,989,189
Chinese, total	5,955,446	12,911,325	18,789,017	(1)	7,609,772
Japanese, total	81,254,949	108,356,216	164,109,442	(1)	475,975
Other, 2 total	1,073,487	1,042,735	—	—	—
	Value of buildings (dollars)				
Nonwhite, total	249,029,889	367,323,754	408,021,828	176,574,675	76,173,627
Owners	96,934,378	122,445,165	135,568,852	69,354,013	28,662,167
Managers	2,993,033	7,038,868	6,625,545	3,109,995	1,638,960
Tenants	149,102,478	237,839,721	265,827,431	104,110,667	45,872,500
Negro, total	224,388,138	340,409,360	(1)	(1)	71,802,265
Owners	81,129,400	105,741,696	(1)	(1)	(1)
Managers	1,998,971	4,023,544	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tenants	141,259,767	230,644,120	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indian, total	13,561,590	17,311,985	(1)	(1)	3,778,946
Chinese, total	512,815	724,660	(1)	(1)	427,226
Japanese, total	10,401,877	8,755,639	(1)	(1)	65,190
Other, 2 total	165,469	122,110	—	—	—
	Value of implements and machinery (dollars)				
Nonwhite, total	53,165,176	71,988,945	103,451,769	37,742,039	20,855,350
Owners	22,263,067	25,888,721	36,658,561	15,852,814	8,352,975
Managers	1,017,784	2,607,734	1,542,630	435,457	274,350
Tenants	29,884,325	43,492,490	65,250,578	21,453,768	12,228,025
Negro, total	40,193,537	60,327,856	(1)	(1)	18,859,757
Owners	15,671,208	19,784,411	(1)	(1)	(1)
Managers	539,663	623,050	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tenants	23,982,666	39,920,395	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indian, total	4,570,016	5,817,729	(1)	(1)	1,756,151
Chinese, total	382,021	399,968	(1)	(1)	206,145
Japanese, total	7,909,269	5,364,947	(1)	(1)	33,297
Other, 2 total	110,333	78,445	—	—	—

[1] Not available.
[2] For 1940, includes 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese; and for 1930, includes 56 Filipinos, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

TABLE 15.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF OWNED AND RENTED PORTIONS OF FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS, AND DATA FOR ALL OWNER-OPERATED AND ALL RENTED LAND, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1925 TO 1940

(Figures for divisions and States in table 24)

ITEM AND CENSUS YEAR	FARMS REPORTING			ACRES					VALUE (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			
	Number	Increase or decrease (-)		Total	Increase or decrease (-)		Average per farm	Percent distribution	Total (dollars)	Average (dollars)		Percent distribution
		Number	Percent		Acres	Percent				Per farm	Per acre	
Farms of part owners 1940	615,039	-73,828	-10.7	300,325,307	34,254,593	12.9	488.3	100.0	6,112,410,609	9,938	20.35	100.0
1935	688,867	32,117	4.9	266,070,714	20,144,607	8.2	386.2	100.0	5,515,139,241	8,006	20.73	100.0
1930	656,750	101,908	18.4	245,926,107	49,036,415	24.9	374.5	100.0	8,136,335,346	12,389	33.08	100.0
1925	554,842	------	------	196,889,692	------	------	354.9	100.0	6,807,888,005	12,270	34.58	100.0
Owned portion 1940	615,039	-73,828	-10.7	144,639,031	12,935,939	9.8	235.2	48.2	3,564,202,228	5,795	24.64	58.3
1935	688,867	32,117	4.9	131,703,092	10,955,085	9.1	191.2	49.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930	656,750	101,908	18.4	120,748,007	20,199,048	20.1	183.9	49.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925	554,842	------	------	100,548,959	------	------	181.2	51.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rented portion 1940	615,039	-73,828	-10.7	155,686,276	21,318,654	15.9	253.1	51.8	2,548,208,381	4,143	16.37	41.7
1935	688,867	32,117	4.9	134,367,622	9,189,522	7.3	195.1	50.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930	656,750	101,908	18.4	125,178,100	28,837,367	29.9	190.6	50.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925	554,842	------	------	96,340,733	------	------	173.6	48.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All farm land 1940	6,096,799	-715,551	-10.5	1,060,852,374	6,337,263	0.6	174.0	100.0	33,641,738,726	5,518	31.71	100.0
1935	6,812,350	523,702	8.3	1,054,515,111	67,744,095	6.9	154.8	100.0	32,858,844,012	4,823	31.16	100.0
1930	6,288,648	-82,992	-1.3	986,771,018	62,451,664	6.8	156.9	100.0	47,879,838,358	7,614	48.52	100.0
1925	6,371,640	------	------	924,319,352	------	------	145.1	100.0	49,467,647,287	7,764	53.52	100.0
Owned by the operator [2] 1940	3,699,177	-199,914	-5.1	526,737,455	4,056,533	0.8	142.4	49.7	18,861,476,484	5,099	35.81	56.1
1935	3,899,091	330,697	9.3	522,680,922	29,483,232	6.0	134.1	49.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930	3,568,394	-299,938	-7.8	493,197,690	-26,797,096	-5.2	138.2	50.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925	3,868,332	------	------	519,994,786	------	------	134.4	56.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Rented by the operator [3] 1940	2,976,310	-577,712	-16.3	467,584,802	-3,585,127	-0.8	157.1	44.1	13,337,604,976	4,481	28.52	39.6
1935	3,554,022	232,907	7.0	471,169,929	39,582,505	9.2	132.6	44.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930	3,321,115	303,665	10.1	431,587,424	70,359,804	19.5	130.0	43.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925	3,017,450	------	------	361,227,620	------	------	119.7	39.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Managed by the operator 1940	36,351	-11,753	-24.4	66,530,117	5,865,857	9.7	1,830.2	6.3	1,442,657,266	39,687	21.68	4.3
1935	48,104	-7,785	-13.9	60,664,260	-1,321,642	-2.1	1,261.1	5.8	1,566,312,479	32,561	25.82	4.8
1930	55,889	15,189	37.3	61,985,902	18,888,956	43.8	1,109.1	6.3	2,238,477,535	40,052	36.11	4.7
1925	40,700	------	------	43,096,946	------	------	1,058.9	4.7	1,600,950,390	39,335	37.15	3.2

[1] Not available. [2] Land in farms of full owners and the owned portion for part owners. [3] Land in farms of tenants and the rented portion for part owners.

TABLE 16.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, 1940 AND 1930; AND BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS, 1940; BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940; FOR THE UNITED STATES

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 31 and 32)

ITEM, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR	Number of farms	Percent distribution	Land in farms (acres)	CROPLAND HARVESTED [1]		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			VALUE OF BUILDINGS			CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE (DOLLARS)			
				Farms reporting	Acres	Total	Average		Farms reporting	Total (dollars)	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Amount	Average rent		
							Per farm	Per acre					Per farm	Per acre	Per $100 of value
Total:															
Cash tenants, total 1940	514,438	100.0	74,888,541	454,522	18,810,390	2,227,608,406	4,330	29.75	495,230	663,647,388	1,340	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
1930	489,210	100.0	71,369,956	(2)	23,585,915	3,801,131,530	7,770	53.26	(2)	895,860,647	(2)	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Reporting amount of rent 1940	485,436	94.4	70,072,002	428,752	17,710,999	2,103,568,157	4,333	30.02	467,412	625,102,195	1,333	117,773,230	243	1.68	5.60
1930	485,889	99.3	70,347,725	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	191,700,832	395	2.73	(2)
Not reporting amount of rent 1940	29,002	5.6	4,816,539	25,770	1,099,391	124,040,249	4,277	25.75	27,818	40,545,193	1,458	------	----	----	----
1930	3,321	0.7	1,022,231	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	------	----	----	----
Part owners, total 1940	615,039	100.0	300,325,307	600,116	70,976,482	6,112,410,609	9,938	20.35	599,651	1,390,320,692	2,319	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Rented portion, total 1940	615,039	100.0	155,686,276	(2)	(2)	2,548,208,381	4,143	16.37	(2)	(2)	(2)	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Rented for cash [3] 1940	152,201	24.7	63,910,765	(2)	(2)	624,040,906	4,100	9.76	(2)	(2)	(2)	30,248,211	199	0.47	4.85
Other 1940	462,838	75.3	91,775,491	(2)	(2)	1,924,167,475	4,157	20.97	(2)	(2)	(2)	------	----	----	----
White operators:															
Cash tenants, total 1940	444,205	100.0	71,363,688	387,232	17,186,246	2,113,182,079	4,757	29.61	428,396	641,994,005	1,499	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Reporting amount of rent 1940	417,330	93.9	66,660,312	365,426	16,127,792	1,991,859,916	4,775	29.88	402,577	602,140,286	1,496	109,599,018	263	1.64	5.50
Not reporting amount of rent 1940	26,875	6.1	4,703,376	23,806	1,058,454	121,322,163	4,514	25.79	25,819	39,853,719	1,544	------	----	----	----
Part owners, total 1940	581,517	100.0	297,212,184	567,017	69,982,749	6,043,948,696	10,393	20.34	567,096	1,373,814,908	2,423	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Rented portion, total 1940	581,517	100.0	154,035,188	(2)	(2)	2,519,304,276	4,332	16.36	(2)	(2)	(2)	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Rented for cash [3] 1940	142,353	24.5	63,232,685	(2)	(2)	614,474,359	4,317	9.72	(2)	(2)	(2)	29,599,084	208	0.47	4.82
Other 1940	439,164	75.5	90,802,503	(2)	(2)	1,904,829,917	4,337	20.98	(2)	(2)	(2)	------	----	----	----
Nonwhite operators:															
Cash tenants, total 1940	70,233	100.0	3,524,853	67,290	1,624,144	114,426,327	1,629	32.46	66,834	21,653,383	324	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Reporting amount of rent 1940	68,106	97.0	3,411,690	65,326	1,583,207	111,708,241	1,640	32.74	64,835	20,961,909	323	8,174,212	120	2.40	7.32
Not reporting amount of rent 1940	2,127	3.0	113,163	1,964	40,937	2,718,086	1,278	24.02	1,999	691,474	346	------	----	----	----
Part owners, total 1940	33,522	100.0	3,113,123	33,099	993,733	68,461,913	2,042	21.99	32,555	16,505,784	507	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Rented portion, total 1940	33,522	100.0	1,651,088	(2)	(2)	28,904,105	862	17.51	(2)	(2)	(2)	xxxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxx	xxxxx
Rented for cash [3] 1940	9,848	29.4	678,100	(2)	(2)	9,566,547	971	14.11	(2)	(2)	(2)	649,127	66	0.96	6.79
Other 1940	23,674	70.6	972,988	(2)	(2)	19,337,558	817	19.87	(2)	(2)	(2)	------	----	----	----

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939 and 1929. [2] Not available. [3] Data for operators who rented for cash only and reported the amount of rental.

Irrigated farms by tenure of the operator.— Data for irrigated farms were tabulated for 20 specified States for the Census of 1940 and for 19 specified States for 1930. Farms, farm acreage, and specified farm values are presented for irrigated farms by tenure of the operator, as a summary in table 17 and by States in table 33. Data for cash rent paid by cash tenants and by part owners renting on a cash basis are presented for irrigated farms in tables 18, 34, and 35. The classification as to irrigation for the Census of 1940 was based on irrigated cropland harvested and irrigated pasture in 1939, and for the Census of 1930 on irrigated crops harvested in 1929. Some of the data for irrigated farms presented in this chapter only as State totals are available by counties in the irrigation census reports.

TABLE 17.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR FARMS IN SELECTED STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Data limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 specified States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date. Figures for States in table 33)

TENURE AND CENSUS YEAR	Number of farms[1]	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested[2] (acres)	CROP FAILURE[3]		Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres)	PASTURE			VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY	
				Farms reporting	Acres		Plowable pasture	Irrigated[4] Farms reporting	Irrigated[4] Acres	Total (dollars)	Buildings Farms reporting	Buildings Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)
Farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated—1940	222,094	66,238,131	12,076,776	22,851	541,626	1,385,762	4,617,525	60,020	2,071,908	2,405,166,686	205,317	454,843,060	184,677	194,059,448
1930	225,271	52,908,848	14,633,252	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	3,586,144,798	(5)	553,704,718	(5)	197,919,182
Owners and managers—1940	170,275	57,556,273	8,817,301	15,519	355,518	1,026,243	3,843,599	46,173	1,746,052	1,933,266,656	157,469	383,016,528	140,604	148,300,914
1930	173,354	44,564,371	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	2,884,649,167	(5)	470,006,633	(5)	156,517,741
Full owners—1940	138,997	19,949,715	4,977,112	11,542	181,996	502,543	1,764,433	36,415	927,225	1,244,010,936	128,443	291,533,197	112,243	95,170,900
Part owners—1940	26,204	26,799,747	2,951,131	3,723	147,815	417,216	1,557,922	9,049	509,063	466,678,535	24,957	66,371,818	24,855	42,087,674
Managers—1940	5,074	10,806,811	889,058	254	25,707	106,484	521,244	709	309,764	222,577,185	4,069	25,111,513	3,506	11,042,340
Tenants—1940	51,819	8,681,858	3,259,475	7,332	186,108	359,519	773,926	13,847	325,856	471,900,030	47,848	71,626,532	44,073	45,758,534
1930	51,917	8,344,477	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	701,495,631	(5)	83,698,085	(5)	41,401,441

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[5] Not available.

TABLE 18.—CASH RENT FOR IRRIGATED FARMS—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, AND BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS, FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, FOR FARMS IN SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Data limited to 20 specified States. Figures for States in tables 34 and 35)

ITEM	Number of farms	Percent distribution	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			VALUE OF BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)		CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE (DOLLARS)			
			Total	Cropland harvested[1]	Total	Average value Per farm	Average value Per acre	Total	Average per farm	Total	Average rent Per farm	Average rent Per acre	Average rent Per $100 of value
Farms with cropland harvested wholly irrigated:													
Cash tenants, total	17,803	100.0	3,139,187	781,552	156,813,629	8,808	49.95	23,089,675	1,297	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Reporting amount of rent	16,739	94.0	2,980,623	732,882	149,170,335	8,912	50.05	21,596,670	1,290	10,081,549	602	3.38	6.76
Not reporting amount of rent	1,064	6.0	158,564	48,670	7,643,294	7,184	48.20	1,493,005	1,403	----------	-------	-------	-------
Part owners, total	26,204	100.0	26,799,747	2,951,131	466,678,535	17,809	17.41	66,371,818	2,533	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Rented portion, total	26,204	100.0	14,266,850	(2)	203,613,076	7,770	14.27	(2)	(2)	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx	xxxxxxx
Rented for cash[3]	9,214	35.2	8,198,085	(2)	70,035,872	7,601	8.54	(2)	(2)	3,841,377	417	0.47	5.48
Other	16,990	64.8	6,068,765	(2)	133,577,204	7,862	22.01	(2)	(2)	----------	-------	-------	-------

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.
[2] Not available.
[3] Data for operators who rented for cash only and reported the amount of rental.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL FARM OPERATORS			FULL OWNERS			PART OWNERS			MANAGERS			TENANTS		
	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930
United States	6,096,799	6,812,350	6,288,648	3,084,138	3,210,224	2,911,644	615,039	688,867	656,750	36,351	48,104	55,889	2,361,271	2,865,155	2,664,365
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	135,190	158,241	124,925	116,459	132,887	107,300	7,061	10,779	6,804	1,661	2,365	2,936	10,009	12,210	7,885
Middle Atlantic	348,100	397,684	357,603	269,199	301,745	278,193	24,440	26,373	20,902	3,786	5,295	6,053	50,675	64,271	52,455
East North Central	1,006,095	1,083,687	966,502	605,092	616,503	570,660	114,813	141,491	123,232	5,848	6,959	8,633	280,342	318,754	263,977
West North Central	1,090,574	1,179,856	1,112,755	447,208	470,826	457,770	176,304	200,100	203,345	4,662	6,166	7,471	462,400	502,764	444,169
South Atlantic	1,019,451	1,147,133	1,058,468	519,108	527,412	467,100	64,553	80,670	72,850	5,991	8,109	8,964	429,799	530,942	509,574
East South Central	1,023,349	1,137,219	1,062,214	447,286	440,243	397,594	61,134	71,030	67,754	2,327	2,313	2,888	512,602	623,633	593,978
West South Central	964,370	1,137,571	1,103,134	361,296	372,291	325,989	90,920	83,020	84,408	5,262	5,360	5,506	506,892	676,900	687,231
Mountain	233,497	271,392	241,314	128,268	147,657	130,287	45,504	48,682	48,611	2,311	2,968	3,590	57,414	72,085	58,826
Pacific	276,173	299,567	261,733	190,222	200,660	176,751	30,310	26,722	28,864	4,503	8,589	9,848	51,138	63,596	46,270
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	38,980	41,907	39,006	34,887	35,823	35,468	1,363	2,889	1,280	211	312	503	2,519	2,883	1,755
New Hampshire	16,554	17,695	14,906	14,648	14,435	12,966	694	1,765	789	158	211	355	1,054	1,284	796
Vermont	23,582	27,061	24,898	19,342	21,501	20,662	1,610	2,176	1,347	286	441	480	2,344	2,943	2,409
Massachusetts	31,897	35,094	25,598	27,446	30,158	21,410	1,626	1,958	1,788	560	814	958	2,265	2,164	1,442
Rhode Island	3,014	4,327	3,322	2,358	3,239	2,523	276	396	285	71	95	99	309	597	415
Connecticut	21,163	32,157	17,195	17,778	27,731	14,271	1,492	1,595	1,315	375	492	541	1,518	2,339	1,068
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	153,238	177,025	159,806	117,972	133,746	124,206	14,128	15,603	11,835	1,594	2,574	2,652	19,544	25,102	21,113
New Jersey	25,835	29,375	25,378	19,448	22,007	19,564	1,922	1,575	1,207	430	551	659	4,035	5,242	3,948
Pennsylvania	169,027	191,284	172,419	131,779	145,992	134,423	8,390	9,195	7,860	1,762	2,170	2,742	27,096	33,927	27,394
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	233,783	255,146	219,296	150,124	153,310	136,332	21,032	26,695	23,517	1,205	1,371	1,843	61,422	73,770	57,604
Indiana	184,549	200,835	181,570	107,818	106,047	97,553	23,445	29,935	27,964	1,076	1,344	1,478	52,210	63,509	54,575
Illinois	213,439	231,312	214,497	87,004	86,862	85,069	32,826	39,698	34,823	1,627	1,896	2,123	91,982	102,856	92,482
Michigan	187,589	196,517	169,372	133,545	132,786	118,928	21,363	25,345	22,719	861	1,052	1,530	31,800	37,334	26,195
Wisconsin	186,735	199,877	181,767	126,601	137,498	132,778	16,127	19,818	14,209	1,079	1,276	1,659	42,928	41,285	33,121
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	197,351	203,302	185,255	103,866	101,307	97,878	29,037	32,705	28,692	631	878	1,047	63,817	68,412	57,638
Iowa	213,318	221,986	214,928	88,206	86,951	85,272	22,410	23,301	26,061	1,218	1,583	1,980	101,484	110,151	101,615
Missouri	256,100	278,454	255,940	133,927	132,129	127,989	29,836	37,023	37,329	1,182	1,279	1,546	91,155	108,023	89,076
North Dakota	73,962	84,606	77,975	18,651	25,795	23,807	21,740	25,354	26,298	194	335	470	33,377	33,122	27,400
South Dakota	72,454	83,303	83,157	15,053	21,425	22,372	18,750	21,027	23,237	253	374	454	38,398	40,477	37,094
Nebraska	121,062	133,816	129,458	35,064	42,861	43,301	21,497	24,152	24,117	554	795	1,020	63,947	65,808	61,020
Kansas	156,327	174,589	166,042	52,441	60,358	57,151	33,034	36,538	37,611	630	922	954	70,222	76,771	70,326
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	8,994	10,381	9,707	5,401	6,164	5,816	555	451	444	109	156	165	2,929	3,610	3,282
Maryland	42,110	44,412	43,203	28,737	29,398	28,333	1,721	2,077	2,490	658	847	939	10,994	12,090	11,441
Dist. of Columbia	65	89	104	29	50	53	1	1	6	23	17	21	12	21	24
Virginia	174,885	197,632	170,610	113,510	121,490	104,956	13,164	16,649	16,148	1,104	1,107	1,536	47,107	58,386	47,970
West Virginia	99,282	104,747	82,641	71,542	68,981	60,581	4,783	8,152	5,992	378	593	721	22,579	27,021	15,347
North Carolina	278,276	300,987	279,708	132,451	128,394	115,765	21,784	29,717	25,680	565	698	648	123,476	142,158	137,615
South Carolina	137,558	165,504	157,931	50,643	51,327	45,515	9,224	10,615	8,955	507	636	693	77,184	102,926	102,768
Georgia	216,033	250,544	255,598	76,103	75,857	70,596	9,078	9,340	9,208	1,002	1,016	1,406	129,850	164,331	174,390
Florida	62,248	72,857	58,966	40,692	45,751	35,485	4,243	3,668	3,909	1,645	3,039	2,835	15,668	20,399	16,737
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	252,894	278,298	246,499	149,695	148,985	135,215	18,909	25,676	22,188	466	422	675	83,824	103,215	88,421
Tennessee	247,617	273,783	245,657	128,591	125,040	109,853	18,852	21,656	21,673	439	480	611	99,735	126,607	113,520
Alabama	231,746	273,455	257,395	80,303	81,624	75,144	14,804	15,068	15,228	415	516	603	136,224	176,247	166,420
Mississippi	291,092	311,683	312,663	88,697	84,594	77,382	8,569	8,630	8,665	1,007	895	999	192,819	217,564	225,617
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	216,674	253,013	242,334	85,842	85,895	72,597	14,794	14,767	16,412	596	592	634	115,442	151,759	152,691
Louisiana	150,007	170,216	161,445	52,936	54,891	46,893	7,376	6,429	6,266	528	519	735	89,167	108,377	107,551
Oklahoma	179,687	213,325	203,866	55,859	58,796	53,647	25,227	23,093	24,067	780	775	823	97,821	130,661	125,529
Texas	418,002	501,017	495,489	166,659	172,709	152,852	45,523	38,731	37,663	3,358	3,474	3,314	204,462	286,103	301,660
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	41,823	50,564	47,495	17,028	21,509	20,101	12,856	14,738	15,252	297	332	514	11,642	13,985	11,628
Idaho	43,663	45,113	41,674	26,050	26,016	24,194	6,175	5,842	6,318	285	394	603	11,153	12,861	10,559
Wyoming	15,018	17,487	16,011	6,814	8,202	7,896	4,311	4,852	4,299	255	370	296	3,638	4,083	3,520
Colorado	51,436	63,644	59,956	22,385	27,718	26,929	9,442	10,605	11,497	471	481	838	19,138	24,840	20,692
New Mexico	34,105	41,369	31,404	22,164	27,377	19,930	5,866	5,741	4,810	264	394	334	5,811	7,857	6,330
Arizona	18,468	18,824	14,173	13,689	13,102	9,727	1,946	1,820	1,567	493	558	548	2,140	3,344	2,331
Utah	25,411	30,695	27,159	17,310	21,087	19,046	4,596	4,802	4,562	129	224	250	3,376	4,582	3,521
Nevada	3,573	3,696	3,442	2,628	2,646	2,464	312	302	306	117	215	227	516	533	445
PACIFIC:															
Washington	81,686	84,381	70,904	58,083	58,564	49,702	8,478	7,925	7,886	663	1,057	1,238	14,462	16,835	12,078
Oregon	61,829	64,826	55,153	42,296	42,653	36,674	7,841	7,393	7,847	415	715	842	11,277	14,065	9,790
California	132,658	150,360	135,676	89,843	99,443	90,375	13,991	11,404	13,131	3,425	6,817	7,768	25,399	32,696	24,402

504081 O - 43 - 11

TABLE 20.—NUMBER OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

("White" includes Mexicans)

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS			FULL OWNERS			PART OWNERS			MANAGERS			TENANTS		
	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930
United States	5,377,728	5,956,795	5,372,578	2,916,562	3,036,910	2,752,787	581,517	650,787	612,887	35,634	46,914	52,767	1,844,015	2,222,184	1,954,137
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	134,827	157,826	124,766	115,983	132,556	107,173	7,049	10,743	6,795	1,654	2,383	2,950	9,941	12,184	7,868
Middle Atlantic	346,763	396,216	356,396	268,214	300,736	277,387	24,381	26,300	20,840	3,770	5,260	6,016	50,398	63,920	52,153
East North Central	1,002,766	1,079,534	963,019	603,044	614,380	568,876	114,491	140,994	122,770	5,835	6,929	8,605	279,396	317,231	262,768
West North Central	1,083,101	1,169,225	1,101,648	443,912	466,583	453,587	175,622	199,246	202,390	4,638	6,145	7,433	458,929	497,251	438,238
South Atlantic	788,545	865,537	760,089	457,227	458,248	406,386	50,278	62,405	53,041	5,785	7,893	8,485	275,255	336,991	292,177
East South Central	756,923	834,292	741,255	406,790	400,798	358,174	52,461	61,583	56,586	2,246	2,245	2,747	295,426	369,666	323,748
West South Central	781,436	906,347	840,785	321,771	330,787	285,627	82,507	74,780	73,842	5,184	5,263	5,297	371,974	495,517	476,019
Mountain	216,254	257,432	230,391	112,480	135,225	121,296	44,985	48,304	48,058	2,295	2,924	3,502	56,494	70,979	57,535
Pacific	267,313	290,386	254,229	187,141	197,597	174,281	29,743	26,432	28,565	4,227	7,892	7,752	46,202	58,465	43,631
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	38,962	41,893	38,989	34,872	35,813	35,453	1,363	2,888	1,279	211	312	503	2,516	2,880	1,754
New Hampshire	16,552	17,689	14,898	14,646	14,430	12,960	694	1,765	789	158	211	355	1,054	1,283	794
Vermont	23,570	27,043	24,876	19,330	21,485	20,649	1,610	2,175	1,343	286	441	479	2,344	2,942	2,405
Massachusetts	31,416	34,804	25,534	27,039	29,926	21,352	1,617	1,930	1,786	554	812	957	2,206	2,136	1,439
Rhode Island	3,009	4,309	3,311	2,354	3,227	2,514	276	394	285	71	95	98	308	593	414
Connecticut	21,118	32,088	17,158	17,742	27,675	14,245	1,489	1,591	1,313	374	492	538	1,513	2,330	1,062
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	152,671	176,432	159,346	117,494	133,255	123,838	14,103	15,578	11,808	1,589	2,563	2,644	19,485	25,036	21,056
New Jersey	25,387	28,873	24,994	19,149	21,721	19,347	1,900	1,538	1,184	425	542	644	3,913	5,072	3,819
Pennsylvania	168,705	190,911	172,056	131,571	145,760	134,202	8,378	9,184	7,848	1,756	2,155	2,728	27,000	33,812	27,278
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	232,684	253,669	218,059	149,466	152,532	135,692	20,923	26,525	23,374	1,198	1,368	1,831	61,097	73,244	57,162
Indiana	184,169	200,411	181,095	107,603	105,843	97,346	23,393	29,871	27,888	1,076	1,343	1,476	52,097	63,354	54,385
Illinois	212,654	230,176	213,603	86,642	86,532	84,760	32,733	39,538	34,672	1,626	1,894	2,117	91,653	102,212	92,054
Michigan	186,828	195,863	168,811	132,993	132,341	118,546	21,329	25,272	22,651	857	1,048	1,525	31,649	37,202	26,089
Wisconsin	186,431	199,415	181,451	126,340	137,132	132,532	16,113	19,788	14,185	1,078	1,276	1,656	42,900	41,219	33,078
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	197,057	202,972	185,010	103,683	101,086	97,706	29,019	32,658	28,664	630	876	1,047	63,725	68,352	57,593
Iowa	213,191	221,851	214,774	88,116	86,871	85,182	22,405	23,292	26,049	1,218	1,580	1,980	101,452	110,108	101,563
Missouri	252,410	273,198	250,079	132,967	131,308	127,174	29,646	36,695	36,974	1,169	1,272	1,526	88,628	103,921	84,405
North Dakota	73,369	83,531	77,174	18,262	25,059	23,289	21,639	25,258	26,192	194	335	470	33,274	32,879	27,223
South Dakota	70,713	80,805	80,417	13,811	19,585	20,302	18,553	20,854	23,021	247	370	447	38,102	39,996	36,647
Nebraska	120,779	133,347	129,188	34,942	42,751	43,164	21,475	24,136	24,105	554	795	1,020	63,808	65,685	60,899
Kansas	155,582	173,523	165,006	52,131	59,923	56,770	32,885	36,353	37,385	626	917	943	69,940	76,330	69,908
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	8,369	9,554	8,900	5,100	5,793	5,507	511	424	380	101	143	146	2,657	3,194	2,867
Maryland	38,059	39,518	37,936	26,678	27,033	25,971	1,509	1,722	1,911	636	805	819	9,236	9,958	9,235
Dist. of Columbia	61	77	93	28	42	46	1	1	5	22	16	20	10	18	22
Virginia	139,795	154,421	130,937	94,580	98,173	85,756	9,844	12,304	10,900	1,068	1,070	1,459	34,303	42,874	32,822
West Virginia	98,611	104,054	82,150	71,146	68,525	60,253	4,752	8,097	5,947	373	586	714	22,340	26,846	15,236
North Carolina	218,008	231,594	202,835	118,514	114,051	102,567	17,476	23,687	19,167	536	683	625	81,482	93,173	80,476
South Carolina	76,251	88,967	80,506	37,498	37,652	33,578	5,285	5,896	4,900	478	617	622	32,990	44,802	41,406
Georgia	156,901	177,259	168,809	67,499	66,952	61,582	7,664	7,674	7,139	966	984	1,334	80,772	101,649	98,754
Florida	52,490	60,093	47,923	36,184	40,027	31,126	3,236	2,600	2,692	1,605	2,989	2,746	11,465	14,477	11,359
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	247,347	270,048	237,395	146,993	145,828	132,160	18,447	24,781	21,068	460	411	660	81,447	99,028	83,507
Tennessee	219,642	239,387	210,519	123,198	118,889	104,166	17,359	19,984	19,528	429	472	577	78,656	100,062	86,248
Alabama	158,382	182,180	163,566	68,527	69,967	63,727	10,888	11,016	10,714	394	492	580	78,573	100,705	88,545
Mississippi	131,552	142,677	129,775	68,072	66,114	58,121	5,767	5,822	5,276	963	870	930	56,750	69,871	65,448
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	159,849	181,713	162,755	76,899	76,267	63,539	13,184	13,052	14,015	577	575	611	68,989	91,819	84,590
Louisiana	90,423	99,801	87,675	43,410	45,617	38,107	5,715	4,864	4,549	511	499	681	40,787	48,921	44,338
Oklahoma	166,115	195,501	180,929	50,947	53,226	47,097	24,056	21,901	22,283	766	759	779	90,346	119,615	110,770
Texas	365,249	429,232	409,426	150,515	155,677	136,884	39,552	34,963	32,995	3,330	3,430	3,226	171,852	235,162	236,321
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	40,747	48,797	46,311	16,300	20,113	19,259	12,662	14,540	15,073	292	331	510	11,493	13,813	11,469
Idaho	43,097	44,343	40,976	25,681	25,472	23,837	6,148	5,812	6,207	283	390	597	10,985	12,669	10,335
Wyoming	14,715	17,178	15,748	6,588	7,977	7,736	4,290	4,813	4,282	255	370	295	3,582	4,018	3,435
Colorado	51,034	63,172	59,355	22,268	27,549	26,750	9,421	10,579	11,465	469	481	836	18,876	24,563	20,304
New Mexico	28,541	37,177	28,059	16,745	23,274	16,728	5,764	5,712	4,723	263	394	334	5,769	7,797	6,274
Arizona	10,239	13,315	10,220	5,876	7,821	6,060	1,846	1,777	1,496	489	523	479	2,028	3,194	2,185
Utah	24,734	30,170	26,591	16,780	20,747	18,715	4,555	4,782	4,531	128	223	230	3,271	4,418	3,115
Nevada	3,147	3,280	3,131	2,242	2,272	2,211	299	289	281	116	212	221	490	507	418
PACIFIC:															
Washington	80,179	82,861	69,555	57,360	57,881	48,974	8,336	7,830	7,804	653	1,024	1,051	13,830	16,126	11,726
Oregon	61,206	64,058	54,470	41,949	42,201	36,267	7,786	7,331	7,812	413	700	815	11,058	13,826	9,576
California	125,928	143,467	130,204	87,832	97,515	89,040	13,621	11,271	12,949	3,161	6,168	5,886	21,314	28,513	22,329

TABLE 21.—NUMBER OF NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

("Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS			FULL OWNERS			PART OWNERS			MANAGERS			TENANTS		
	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930
United States	719,071	855,555	916,070	167,576	173,314	158,857	33,522	38,080	43,863	717	1,190	3,122	517,256	642,971	710,228
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	563	415	159	476	331	127	12	36	9	7	2	6	68	46	17
Middle Atlantic	1,337	1,468	1,207	985	1,009	806	59	73	82	16	35	37	277	351	302
East North Central	3,329	4,153	3,483	2,048	2,123	1,784	322	497	462	13	10	28	946	1,523	1,209
West North Central	7,473	10,631	11,107	3,296	4,243	4,183	682	854	955	24	21	38	3,471	5,513	5,931
South Atlantic	230,908	281,596	298,379	61,881	69,164	60,714	14,275	18,265	19,789	206	216	479	154,544	193,951	217,397
East South Central	266,428	302,927	320,959	40,496	39,445	39,420	8,673	9,447	11,168	81	68	141	217,176	253,967	270,230
West South Central	182,934	231,224	262,349	39,525	41,504	40,362	8,413	8,240	10,566	78	97	209	134,918	181,383	211,212
Mountain	17,243	13,960	10,923	15,788	12,452	8,991	519	378	553	16	44	88	920	1,106	1,291
Pacific	8,860	9,181	7,504	3,081	3,063	2,470	567	290	299	276	697	2,096	4,936	5,131	2,639
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	18	14	17	15	10	15	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	1
New Hampshire	2	6	8	2	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Vermont	12	18	22	12	16	13	—	1	4	—	—	1	—	1	4
Massachusetts	481	290	64	407	232	58	9	28	2	6	2	1	59	28	3
Rhode Island	5	18	11	4	12	9	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	4	1
Connecticut	45	69	37	36	56	28	3	4	2	1	—	3	5	9	6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	567	593	460	478	491	368	25	25	27	5	11	8	59	66	57
New Jersey	448	502	384	299	286	217	22	37	23	5	9	15	122	170	129
Pennsylvania	322	373	363	208	232	221	12	11	12	6	15	14	96	115	116
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	1,099	1,477	1,237	658	778	640	109	170	143	7	3	12	325	526	442
Indiana	360	424	475	215	204	207	52	64	76	—	1	2	113	155	190
Illinois	785	1,136	894	362	330	309	93	160	151	1	2	6	329	644	428
Michigan	761	654	561	552	445	382	54	73	68	4	4	5	151	132	106
Wisconsin	304	462	316	261	366	246	14	30	24	1	—	3	28	66	43
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	294	330	245	183	221	172	18	47	28	1	2	—	92	60	45
Iowa	127	135	154	90	80	90	5	9	12	—	3	—	32	43	52
Missouri	3,690	5,258	5,861	980	821	815	190	328	355	13	7	20	2,527	4,102	4,671
North Dakota	593	1,075	801	389	736	518	101	96	106	—	—	—	103	243	177
South Dakota	1,741	2,498	2,740	1,242	1,840	2,070	197	173	216	6	4	7	296	481	447
Nebraska	283	269	270	122	110	137	22	16	12	—	—	—	139	143	121
Kansas	745	1,066	1,036	310	435	381	149	185	226	4	5	11	282	441	418
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	625	827	807	301	371	309	44	27	64	8	13	19	272	416	415
Maryland	4,051	4,894	5,267	2,059	2,365	2,362	212	355	579	22	42	120	1,758	2,132	2,206
District of Columbia	4	12	11	1	8	7	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	2
Virginia	35,090	43,211	39,673	18,930	23,317	19,200	3,320	4,345	5,248	36	37	77	12,804	15,512	15,148
West Virginia	671	693	491	396	456	328	31	55	45	5	7	7	239	175	111
North Carolina	60,268	69,373	76,873	13,937	14,343	13,198	4,308	6,030	6,513	29	15	23	41,994	48,985	57,139
South Carolina	61,307	78,537	77,425	13,145	13,675	11,937	3,939	4,719	4,055	29	19	71	44,194	58,124	61,362
Georgia	59,132	73,285	86,789	8,604	8,905	9,014	1,414	1,666	2,067	36	32	72	49,078	62,682	75,636
Florida	9,758	12,764	11,043	4,508	5,724	4,359	1,007	1,068	1,217	40	50	89	4,203	5,922	5,378
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	5,547	8,250	9,104	2,702	3,157	3,055	462	895	1,120	6	11	13	2,377	4,187	4,914
Tennessee	27,975	34,396	35,138	5,393	6,151	5,687	1,493	1,692	2,145	10	8	34	21,079	26,545	27,272
Alabama	73,364	91,275	93,829	11,776	11,657	11,417	3,916	4,052	4,514	21	24	23	57,651	75,542	77,875
Mississippi	159,540	169,006	182,888	20,625	18,480	19,261	2,802	2,808	3,389	44	25	69	136,069	147,693	160,169
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	57,025	71,300	79,579	8,943	9,628	9,058	1,610	1,715	2,397	19	17	23	46,453	59,940	68,101
Louisiana	59,584	70,315	73,770	9,526	9,274	8,786	1,661	1,565	1,717	17	20	54	48,380	59,456	63,213
Oklahoma	13,572	17,824	22,937	4,912	5,570	6,550	1,171	1,192	1,784	14	16	44	7,475	11,046	14,559
Texas	52,753	71,785	86,063	16,144	17,032	15,968	3,971	3,768	4,868	28	44	88	32,610	50,941	65,339
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	1,076	1,767	1,184	728	1,396	842	194	198	179	5	1	4	149	172	159
Idaho	566	770	698	369	544	357	27	30	11	2	4	6	168	192	224
Wyoming	303	309	263	226	225	160	21	19	17	—	—	1	56	65	85
Colorado	402	472	601	117	169	179	21	26	32	2	—	2	262	277	388
New Mexico	5,564	4,192	3,345	5,419	4,103	3,202	102	29	87	1	—	—	42	60	56
Arizona	8,229	5,509	3,953	8,013	5,281	3,667	100	43	71	4	35	69	112	150	146
Utah	677	525	568	530	340	331	41	20	31	1	1	—	105	164	206
Nevada	426	416	311	386	374	253	13	13	25	1	3	6	26	26	27
PACIFIC:															
Washington	1,507	1,520	1,349	723	683	728	142	95	82	10	33	187	632	709	352
Oregon	623	768	683	347	452	407	55	62	35	2	15	27	219	239	214
California	6,730	6,893	5,472	2,011	1,928	1,335	370	133	182	264	649	1,882	4,085	4,183	2,073

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	Division or state and color and tenure	Number of farms 1940	Number of farms 1935	Number of farms 1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	All land in farms (acres) 1940	All land in farms (acres) 1935	All land in farms (acres) 1930	Average per farm, 1940	Cropland harvested: Farms reporting, 1939	Cropland harvested: Acreage 1939	Cropland harvested: Acreage 1934	Cropland harvested: Acreage 1929	Crop failure: Farms reporting, 1939
	UNITED STATES														
1	All farm operators	6,096,799	6,812,350	6,288,648	-191,849	-3.1	1,060,852,374	1,054,515,111	986,771,016	174.0	5,713,255	321,242,430	295,624,176	359,242,091	604,404
2	Owners	3,699,177	3,899,091	3,568,394	130,783	3.7	682,423,731	657,048,544	618,375,790	184.5	3,435,627	186,394,910	165,179,444	201,750,458	350,320
3	Full owners	3,084,138	3,210,224	2,911,644	172,494	5.9	382,098,424	390,977,830	372,449,683	123.9	2,835,511	115,418,428	109,328,985	124,328,966	242,654
4	Part owners	615,039	688,867	656,750	-41,711	-6.4	300,325,307	266,070,714	245,926,107	488.3	600,116	70,976,482	55,850,459	77,421,892	107,666
5	Managers	36,351	48,104	55,889	-19,538	-35.0	66,530,117	60,664,260	61,985,902	1,830.2	33,890	6,405,102	6,012,150	6,920,128	2,854
6	All tenants	2,361,271	2,865,155	2,664,365	-303,094	-11.4	311,898,526	336,802,307	306,409,324	132.1	2,243,738	128,442,418	124,432,582	150,571,505	251,230
7	Cash	514,438	(4)	489,210	25,228	5.2	74,888,541	(4)	71,369,956	145.6	454,522	18,810,390	(4)	23,585,915	44,528
8	Share-cash	278,605	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	67,301,128	(4)	(4)	241.6	275,408	34,362,473	(4)	(4)	55,611
9	Share[5]	815,799	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	122,955,352	(4)	(4)	150.7	795,967	55,357,466	(4)	(4)	108,753
10	Croppers (South only)	541,291	716,256	776,278	-234,987	-30.3	23,313,457	29,838,550	31,604,701	43.1	529,705	12,759,401	16,275,015	19,485,734	26,007
11	Other	211,138	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25,440,048	(4)	(4)	111.0	188,136	7,152,688	(4)	(4)	16,331
12	White, total	5,377,728	5,956,795	5,372,578	5,150	0.1	1,015,112,443	1,015,710,246	945,685,034	188.8	5,018,593	305,637,373	278,122,587	337,480,678	550,397
13	Owners	3,498,079	3,687,697	3,365,674	132,405	3.9	657,943,005	644,209,525	604,595,531	188.1	3,247,889	182,364,814	161,426,584	197,098,710	329,338
14	Full owners	2,916,562	3,036,910	2,752,767	163,775	5.9	360,730,821	380,731,211	361,806,765	123.7	2,680,852	112,382,065	106,490,361	120,956,361	225,519
15	Part owners	581,517	650,787	612,887	-31,370	-5.1	297,212,184	263,478,314	242,788,766	511.1	567,017	69,982,749	54,936,223	76,142,349	103,819
16	Managers	35,634	46,914	52,767	-17,133	-32.5	66,262,601	60,390,770	61,549,583	1,859.5	33,203	6,328,240	5,928,976	6,770,454	2,807
17	All tenants	1,844,015	2,222,184	1,954,137	-110,122	-5.6	290,906,837	311,109,951	279,537,920	157.8	1,737,521	116,944,319	110,767,027	133,611,514	218,252
18	Cash	444,205	(4)	387,834	56,371	14.5	71,363,688	(4)	67,049,545	160.7	387,232	17,186,246	(4)	21,178,681	36,514
19	Share-cash	271,597	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	66,940,317	(4)	(4)	246.5	268,492	34,146,772	(4)	(4)	55,049
20	Share[5]	722,726	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	117,815,850	(4)	(4)	163.0	704,690	52,924,669	(4)	(4)	101,208
21	Croppers (South only)	242,173	347,848	383,381	-141,208	-36.8	14,270,579	18,361,268	19,635,004	58.9	234,781	6,714,185	8,774,909	10,818,272	13,418
22	Other	163,314	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	20,516,403	(4)	(4)	125.6	142,326	5,972,427	(4)	(4)	12,063
23	Nonwhite, total	719,071	855,555	916,070	-196,999	-21.5	45,739,931	38,804,865	41,087,982	63.6	694,662	15,605,057	17,501,589	21,761,413	54,007
24	Owners	201,098	211,394	202,720	-1,622	-0.8	24,480,726	12,839,019	13,780,259	121.7	167,758	4,030,096	3,752,860	4,651,748	20,982
25	Full owners	167,576	173,314	158,857	8,719	5.5	21,367,603	10,246,619	10,642,918	127.5	154,659	3,036,363	2,838,624	3,372,205	17,135
26	Part owners	33,522	38,080	43,863	-10,341	-23.6	3,113,123	2,592,400	3,137,341	92.9	33,099	993,733	914,236	1,279,543	3,847
27	Managers	717	1,190	3,122	-2,405	-77.0	267,516	273,490	436,319	373.1	687	76,862	83,174	149,674	47
28	All tenants	517,256	642,971	710,228	-192,972	-27.2	20,991,689	25,692,356	26,871,404	40.6	506,217	11,498,099	13,665,555	16,959,991	32,978
29	Cash	70,233	(4)	101,376	-31,143	-30.7	3,524,853	(4)	4,320,411	50.2	67,290	1,624,144	(4)	2,407,234	8,014
30	Share-cash	7,008	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	360,811	(4)	(4)	51.5	6,916	215,701	(4)	(4)	562
31	Share[5]	93,073	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,139,502	(4)	(4)	55.2	91,277	2,432,777	(4)	(4)	7,545
32	Croppers (South only)	299,118	368,408	392,897	-93,779	-23.9	9,042,878	11,477,262	11,969,697	30.2	294,924	6,045,216	7,500,106	8,667,462	12,589
33	Other	47,824	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,923,645	(4)	(4)	61.1	45,810	1,180,261	(4)	(4)	4,268
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
	New England														
34	All farm operators	135,190	158,241	124,925	10,265	8.2	13,371,473	15,463,420	14,283,197	98.9	124,081	3,408,402	4,044,222	5,659,340	5,989
35	Owners	123,520	143,666	114,104	9,416	8.3	11,864,304	13,638,310	12,592,474	96.1	113,612	3,044,201	3,584,624	3,248,910	5,421
36	Full owners	116,459	132,887	107,300	9,159	8.5	10,716,226	12,152,814	11,569,096	92.0	106,676	2,704,313	3,143,934	2,974,496	4,875
37	Part owners	7,061	10,779	6,804	257	3.8	1,148,078	1,485,496	1,023,378	162.6	6,936	339,888	440,690	274,414	546
38	Managers	1,861	2,365	2,936	-1,275	-43.4	513,876	646,247	751,200	309.4	1,604	103,668	144,810	153,968	112
39	All tenants	10,009	12,210	7,885	2,124	26.9	993,293	1,178,863	939,523	99.2	8,865	260,533	314,788	256,462	456
40	White, total	134,627	157,826	124,766	9,861	7.9	13,380,682	15,452,486	14,272,791	99.2	123,573	3,405,938	4,041,376	3,656,884	5,966
41	Owners	123,032	143,299	113,968	9,064	8.0	11,854,779	13,629,007	12,584,539	96.4	113,168	3,042,039	3,582,104	3,247,049	5,399
42	Full owners	115,983	132,556	107,173	8,810	8.2	10,706,972	12,144,273	11,582,598	92.3	106,244	2,702,270	3,141,687	2,972,889	4,853
43	Part owners	7,049	10,743	6,795	254	3.7	1,147,807	1,484,734	1,021,941	162.8	6,924	339,769	440,417	274,160	546
44	Managers	1,654	2,363	2,930	-1,276	-43.5	513,648	646,144	750,125	310.5	1,597	103,564	144,788	153,693	111
45	All tenants	9,941	12,164	7,868	2,073	26.3	992,255	1,177,337	938,127	99.8	8,808	260,335	314,486	256,142	456
46	Cash	6,439	(4)	5,326	1,113	20.9	566,766	(4)	548,251	88.0	5,669	147,522	(4)	140,080	299
47	Share-cash	118	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	23,149	(4)	(4)	196.2	116	5,953	(4)	(4)	7
48	Share[5]	715	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	136,306	(4)	(4)	190.6	702	48,860	(4)	(4)	26
49	Other	2,669	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	266,034	(4)	(4)	99.7	2,521	58,000	(4)	(4)	124
50	Nonwhite, total	563	415	159	404	254.1	10,791	10,932	10,406	19.2	508	2,464	2,844	2,456	23
51	Owners	488	367	136	352	258.8	9,525	9,303	7,935	19.5	444	2,162	2,520	1,861	22
52	Full owners	476	331	127	349	274.8	9,254	8,541	6,498	19.4	432	2,043	2,247	1,607	22
53	Part owners	12	36	9	3	33.3	271	762	1,437	22.6	12	119	273	254	—
54	Managers	7	2	6	1	16.7	228	103	1,075	32.6	7	104	22	275	1
55	All tenants	68	46	17	51	300.0	1,038	1,526	1,396	15.3	57	198	302	320	—
56	Cash	53	(4)	12	41	341.7	533	(4)	879	10.1	44	108	(4)	142	—
57	Share-cash	—	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	—
58	Share[5]	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	400	(4)	(4)	400.0	1	50	(4)	(4)	—
59	Other	14	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	105	(4)	(4)	7.5	12	40	(4)	(4)	—
	Middle Atlantic														
60	All farm operators	348,100	397,684	357,603	-9,503	-2.7	33,638,873	36,455,194	35,047,145	96.6	327,170	13,457,221	14,886,082	14,323,597	27,081
61	Owners	293,639	328,118	299,095	-5,456	-1.8	27,255,375	28,716,978	27,767,580	92.8	276,415	10,735,383	11,617,137	11,120,440	22,738
62	Full owners	269,199	301,745	278,193	-8,994	-3.2	23,640,825	25,255,123	24,904,888	87.8	252,179	9,083,723	10,034,424	9,900,092	19,766
63	Part owners	24,440	26,373	20,902	3,538	16.9	3,614,550	3,461,855	2,862,692	147.9	24,236	1,651,660	1,582,713	1,220,348	2,972
64	Managers	3,788	5,295	6,053	2,267	-37.5	991,943	1,275,841	1,277,281	262.0	3,634	386,869	471,486	448,774	290
65	All tenants	50,675	64,271	52,455	-1,780	-3.4	5,391,555	6,462,375	6,002,284	106.4	47,121	2,334,969	2,797,459	2,754,383	4,053
66	White, total	346,763	396,216	356,396	-9,633	-2.7	33,566,828	36,373,048	34,967,644	96.8	326,007	13,433,800	14,854,041	14,292,367	26,952
67	Owners	292,595	327,036	298,227	-5,632	-1.9	27,202,632	28,664,886	27,720,458	93.0	275,508	10,719,220	11,597,170	11,102,089	22,638
68	Full owners	268,214	300,736	277,387	-9,173	-3.3	23,592,654	25,207,518	24,862,122	88.0	251,330	9,069,718	10,016,632	9,884,045	19,680
69	Part owners	24,381	26,300	20,840	3,541	17.0	3,609,978	3,457,368	2,858,336	148.1	24,178	1,649,502	1,580,538	1,218,044	2,958
70	Managers	3,770	5,260	6,016	-2,246	-37.3	989,519	1,271,701	1,272,151	262.5	3,618	385,738	469,486	446,538	289
71	All tenants	50,398	63,920	52,153	-1,755	-3.4	5,374,677	6,436,461	5,975,035	106.6	46,681	2,328,842	2,787,385	2,743,740	4,025
72	Cash	24,153	(4)	20,751	3,402	16.4	2,111,339	(4)	1,998,150	87.4	21,710	770,965	(4)	744,695	2,186
73	Share-cash	1,498	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	199,861	(4)	(4)	133.4	1,483	108,935	(4)	(4)	92
74	Share[5]	17,182	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,326,282	(4)	(4)	135.4	16,978	1,204,123	(4)	(4)	1,203
75	Other	7,565	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	737,195	(4)	(4)	97.4	6,710	244,819	(4)	(4)	544
76	Nonwhite, total	1,337	1,468	1,207	130	10.8	72,045	82,146	79,501	53.9	1,163	23,421	32,041	31,230	129
77	Owners	1,044	1,082	888	176	20.3	52,743	52,092	47,122	50.5	907	16,163	19,967	18,351	100
78	Full owners	985	1,009	806	179	22.2	48,171	47,605	42,766	48.9	849	14,005	17,792	16,047	86
79	Part owners	59	73	62	-3	-4.8	4,572	4,487	4,356	77.5	58	2,158	2,175	2,304	14
80	Managers	16	35	37	-21	-56.8	2,424	4,140	5,130	151.5	16	1,131	2,000	2,236	1
81	All tenants	277	351	302	-25	-8.3	16,878	25,914	27,249	60.9	240	6,127	10,074	10,643	28
82	Cash	163	(4)	124	39	31.5	6,864	(4)	8,368	42.1	134	2,302	(4)	2,595	17
83	Share-cash	6	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	561	(4)	(4)	93.5	6	298	(4)	(4)	1
84	Share[5]	58	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,417	(4)	(4)	93.4	56	2,680	(4)	(4)	7
85	Other	50	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,036	(4)	(4)	80.7	44	847	(4)	(4)	3

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [5] Includes croppers for northern and western States, but not for southern States. For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
20,580,017	63,881,777	1,652,219	56,928,656	56,028,978	3,290,587	131,379,940	98,579,038	109,159,914	2,902,156	137,177,658	5,222,744	393,543,673	5,748,404	5,991,303	1
11,823,941	35,905,829	1,021,184	35,275,479	33,089,267	2,193,003	89,256,346	66,846,016	74,895,008	2,014,534	93,117,833	3,289,790	266,555,222	3,457,758	3,622,734	2
5,054,609	16,068,834	794,186	17,993,312	19,339,639	1,800,543	56,057,196	43,566,562	46,867,109	1,723,950	73,713,344	2,715,297	113,861,535	2,853,875	3,011,900	3
6,769,332	19,836,995	226,978	17,282,167	13,729,628	392,460	33,199,150	23,279,454	28,027,899	290,584	19,404,489	574,493	152,693,687	603,883	610,834	4
207,114	626,121	8,665	1,012,532	1,036,882	19,729	4,319,999	3,246,810	4,299,738	17,331	6,465,486	31,312	48,119,884	34,010	35,102	5
8,548,962	27,149,827	622,390	20,640,645	21,922,829	1,077,855	37,803,595	28,486,212	29,965,168	870,291	37,594,339	1,901,642	78,868,587	2,258,636	2,333,467	6
847,312	(4)	119,640	2,661,174	(4)	250,760	9,071,587	(4)	7,482,450	214,760	10,943,044	437,619	32,555,034	458,578	497,535	7
2,538,168	(4)	103,202	4,609,730	(4)	184,087	8,540,545	(4)	(4)	65,819	2,097,334	266,204	15,152,878	276,685	278,234	8
4,539,200	(4)	271,036	11,005,900	(4)	436,934	15,118,937	(4)	(4)	346,787	14,108,526	688,727	22,825,323	801,121	813,640	9
258,885	570,970	72,175	986,828	1,518,239	108,007	1,951,683	1,467,869	1,643,643	141,769	5,222,264	339,699	2,134,396	530,923	539,933	10
365,397	(4)	56,337	1,377,013	(4)	98,067	3,120,843	(4)	(4)	101,156	5,223,171	189,393	6,200,936	189,329	204,125	11
20,121,624	62,979,656	1,514,019	55,151,435	53,300,048	3,111,248	128,293,738	96,542,372	107,027,982	2,638,369	128,286,247	4,723,375	377,622,026	5,048,517	5,277,371	12
11,643,243	35,594,326	981,119	34,514,584	32,076,315	2,114,550	87,676,674	65,865,077	73,797,196	1,891,486	89,097,308	3,128,003	252,646,402	3,268,366	3,425,106	13
4,915,864	15,834,184	744,219	17,377,494	18,507,630	1,734,885	54,844,187	42,761,603	46,006,246	1,620,922	70,317,697	2,579,495	100,893,514	2,695,684	2,847,734	14
6,727,379	19,760,142	216,900	17,137,070	13,568,685	379,665	32,832,487	23,103,474	27,790,950	270,564	18,779,611	546,508	151,752,888	570,682	577,372	15
205,518	622,239	8,486	1,001,722	1,024,566	19,490	4,285,897	3,224,370	4,259,615	17,052	6,407,077	30,733	48,034,147	33,323	34,396	16
8,272,863	26,763,091	544,414	19,635,149	20,199,167	977,208	36,331,167	27,452,925	28,971,171	729,831	32,781,862	1,566,639	76,941,477	1,748,828	1,817,869	17
781,932	(4)	104,436	2,464,178	(4)	232,793	8,786,642	(4)	7,273,806	188,510	10,001,055	387,287	32,143,635	390,768	427,831	18
2,530,108	(4)	102,116	4,592,862	(4)	182,578	8,514,815	(4)	(4)	64,183	2,043,599	261,305	15,112,161	269,750	271,233	19
4,464,062	(4)	249,646	10,708,718	(4)	407,419	14,652,583	(4)	(4)	310,735	12,771,291	621,653	22,294,509	709,550	720,744	20
167,418	452,194	45,388	684,056	945,213	72,843	1,528,003	1,146,434	1,350,490	87,785	3,663,743	162,089	1,513,174	235,387	241,342	21
329,343	(4)	42,828	1,185,337	(4)	81,575	2,849,124	(4)	(4)	78,638	4,302,174	134,305	5,877,998	143,373	156,719	22
458,393	702,121	138,200	1,777,221	2,728,930	179,339	3,086,202	2,036,666	2,131,932	265,787	8,891,411	499,369	15,921,647	699,887	713,932	23
180,698	311,503	80,045	760,915	992,952	78,453	1,579,672	980,939	1,097,812	123,048	4,020,525	163,787	13,908,820	191,392	197,628	24
138,745	234,650	49,967	615,818	832,009	65,658	1,213,009	804,959	860,863	103,028	3,395,847	135,802	12,968,021	158,191	164,166	25
41,953	76,853	10,078	145,097	160,943	12,795	366,663	175,980	236,949	20,020	624,878	27,985	940,799	33,201	33,462	26
1,596	3,882	179	10,810	12,316	239	34,102	22,440	40,123	279	58,409	579	85,737	687	706	27
276,099	386,736	77,976	1,005,496	1,723,662	100,647	1,472,428	1,033,287	993,997	140,460	4,812,477	335,003	1,927,090	507,808	515,598	28
65,380	(4)	15,204	196,996	(4)	17,967	284,945	(4)	208,644	26,250	941,989	50,332	411,399	67,810	69,704	29
8,060	(4)	1,086	16,868	(4)	1,509	25,730	(4)	(4)	1,656	53,735	4,899	40,717	6,935	7,001	30
75,138	(4)	21,390	297,184	(4)	29,515	466,354	(4)	(4)	36,052	1,337,235	67,074	530,814	81,571	92,896	31
91,467	118,776	26,787	302,772	573,026	35,164	423,680	321,435	293,153	53,984	1,558,521	177,610	621,222	295,536	298,591	32
36,054	(4)	13,509	191,676	(4)	16,492	271,719	(4)	(4)	22,518	920,997	35,088	322,938	45,956	47,406	33
62,971	27,744	20,757	338,558	231,435	55,872	1,370,968	737,363	964,532	94,397	5,146,593	109,139	3,043,981	124,594	130,185	34
55,614	24,908	18,813	300,064	197,768	51,194	1,224,065	646,736	848,151	86,827	4,532,087	99,859	2,708,273	114,080	119,014	35
50,623	21,973	17,816	281,336	188,549	47,118	1,080,072	570,001	763,790	81,875	4,180,987	93,747	2,418,895	107,134	111,990	36
4,991	2,935	997	18,728	9,219	4,076	143,993	76,735	84,361	4,952	351,100	6,112	289,378	6,946	7,024	37
2,178	684	279	9,118	12,510	829	40,500	30,588	46,729	1,276	252,622	1,398	105,790	1,606	1,633	38
5,179	2,152	1,665	29,376	21,157	3,849	106,403	60,039	69,652	6,294	361,884	7,882	229,918	8,908	9,538	39
62,904	27,725	20,661	338,056	230,998	55,725	1,369,843	736,938	963,941	94,151	5,142,464	108,626	3,041,477	124,078	129,647	40
55,550	24,892	18,726	299,600	197,392	51,056	1,223,068	646,369	847,644	86,600	4,528,503	99,408	2,706,019	113,628	118,546	41
50,559	21,959	17,731	280,881	188,186	46,984	1,079,088	569,691	763,457	81,654	4,177,471	93,308	2,416,703	106,694	111,534	42
4,991	2,933	995	18,719	9,206	4,072	143,980	76,678	84,187	4,946	351,032	6,100	289,316	6,934	7,012	43
2,175	684	278	9,116	12,510	829	40,500	30,588	46,679	1,274	252,563	1,391	105,730	1,599	1,626	44
5,179	2,149	1,657	29,340	21,096	3,840	106,275	59,981	69,618	6,277	361,398	7,827	229,728	8,851	9,475	45
3,039	(4)	1,119	18,565	(4)	2,460	63,297	(4)	39,119	3,917	205,727	5,026	128,616	5,699	6,143	46
119	(4)	11	183	(4)	56	1,548	(4)	(4)	83	10,386	102	4,960	117	117	47
288	(4)	57	1,254	(4)	368	16,421	(4)	(4)	529	32,525	592	36,958	702	711	48
1,733	(4)	470	9,338	(4)	956	25,009	(4)	(4)	1,748	112,760	2,107	59,194	2,333	2,504	49
67	19	96	502	437	147	1,125	425	591	246	4,129	513	2,504	516	538	50
64	16	87	464	376	138	997	367	507	227	3,584	451	2,254	452	468	51
64	14	85	455	363	134	984	310	333	221	3,516	439	2,192	440	456	52
—	2	2	9	13	4	13	57	174	6	68	12	62	12	12	53
3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	50	2	59	7	60	7	7	54
—	3	8	36	61	9	128	58	34	17	486	55	190	57	63	55
—	(4)	6	26	(4)	7	119	(4)	14	11	158	43	122	44	48	56
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	(4)	1	300	1	50	1	1	58
—	(4)	2	10	(4)	2	9	(4)	(4)	5	28	11	18	12	14	59
277,699	257,688	94,209	1,881,584	2,014,672	195,481	5,017,153	3,786,208	4,353,015	220,917	6,382,310	307,336	6,622,906	327,943	341,375	60
225,822	201,223	79,018	1,497,482	1,490,716	164,655	4,140,298	3,046,431	3,510,604	187,579	5,247,524	259,033	5,408,866	277,073	287,951	61
193,416	177,308	73,204	1,370,454	1,384,404	148,257	3,576,625	2,670,680	3,134,455	170,783	4,753,032	236,430	4,663,575	252,821	263,567	62
32,406	23,915	5,814	127,028	106,312	16,398	563,673	375,751	376,149	16,796	494,492	22,603	745,291	24,252	24,384	63
5,661	5,667	945	38,835	67,018	2,384	123,088	106,623	133,927	2,749	257,651	3,410	179,839	3,635	3,726	64
46,216	50,798	14,246	345,267	456,938	28,442	753,767	653,154	708,484	30,589	877,135	44,893	1,034,201	47,235	49,898	65
276,777	257,164	93,662	1,872,247	2,005,471	195,051	5,009,334	3,779,795	4,345,286	220,261	6,368,765	306,218	6,605,905	326,770	340,079	66
225,095	200,890	78,585	1,490,611	1,485,939	164,342	4,134,821	3,042,775	3,506,612	187,075	5,237,485	258,151	5,395,402	276,157	286,941	67
192,778	177,008	72,790	1,363,929	1,379,913	147,973	3,571,658	2,667,886	3,130,735	170,310	4,743,499	235,800	4,651,072	251,963	262,616	68
32,315	23,882	5,795	126,682	106,026	16,369	563,163	374,889	375,877	16,765	493,986	22,551	744,330	24,194	24,325	69
5,657	5,566	940	38,748	66,416	2,372	122,853	106,149	133,245	2,737	256,997	3,396	179,526	3,619	3,710	70
46,027	50,708	14,137	342,888	453,116	28,337	751,660	630,871	705,431	30,449	874,283	44,671	1,030,977	46,994	49,428	71
23,694	(4)	7,796	185,469	(4)	12,375	327,968	(4)	271,269	13,600	367,032	20,985	436,211	21,792	23,490	72
1,139	(4)	354	8,117	(4)	1,057	26,140	(4)	(4)	936	26,397	1,391	29,133	1,486	1,496	73
14,582	(4)	3,548	78,991	(4)	11,093	295,111	(4)	(4)	11,328	317,248	15,780	416,227	16,984	17,138	74
6,612	(4)	2,439	70,311	(4)	5,812	102,441	(4)	(4)	4,585	163,606	6,515	149,406	6,732	7,304	75
922	524	547	9,337	9,201	430	7,819	6,413	7,729	656	13,545	1,118	17,001	1,173	1,296	76
729	333	433	6,871	4,777	313	5,477	3,656	3,992	504	10,039	882	13,464	916	1,010	77
838	300	414	6,525	4,491	284	4,967	2,794	3,720	473	9,533	830	12,503	858	951	78
91	33	19	346	286	29	510	862	272	31	506	52	961	58	59	79
4	101	5	87	602	12	235	474	684	12	654	14	313	16	16	80
189	90	109	2,379	3,822	105	2,107	2,283	3,053	140	2,852	222	3,224	241	270	81
90	(4)	68	1,064	(4)	52	1,070	(4)	1,083	80	1,046	124	1,290	135	157	82
10	(4)	2	29	(4)	4	62	(4)	(4)	3	33	6	129	6	6	83
25	(4)	19	391	(4)	32	589	(4)	(4)	29	503	52	1,229	56	57	84
64	(4)	20	895	(4)	17	386	(4)	(4)	28	1,268	40	576	44	50	85

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	Division or state and color and tenure	Number of farms					All land in farms (acres)				Cropland harvested				Crop failure
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage 1939	Acreage 1934	Acreage 1929	Farms reporting, 1939
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued														
	East North Central														
1	All farm operators	1,006,095	1,083,687	966,502	39,593	4.1	113,655,362	116,956,767	110,891,179	113.0	943,226	55,431,484	56,177,584	56,644,354	61,495
2	Owners	719,905	757,994	693,892	26,013	3.7	74,286,899	75,516,730	72,354,815	103.2	671,216	34,077,684	34,424,433	34,532,236	43,161
3	Full owners	605,092	616,503	570,660	34,432	6.0	55,004,458	55,051,585	53,933,415	90.9	557,101	23,685,530	23,549,854	24,303,691	33,586
4	Part owners	114,813	141,491	123,232	-8,419	-6.8	19,282,441	20,465,145	18,421,400	167.9	114,115	10,392,154	10,874,579	10,228,545	9,575
5	Managers	5,848	6,939	8,633	-2,785	-32.3	1,752,201	1,905,181	2,096,167	299.6	5,640	807,862	848,689	893,861	345
6	All tenants	280,342	318,754	263,977	16,365	6.2	37,616,262	39,534,856	36,440,197	134.2	266,370	20,545,938	20,904,462	21,218,257	17,989
7	White, total	1,002,766	1,079,534	963,019	39,747	4.1	113,471,439	116,726,962	110,652,481	113.2	940,238	55,367,582	56,087,490	56,548,700	61,203
8	Owners	717,535	755,374	691,646	25,889	3.7	74,173,798	75,386,468	72,222,278	103.4	669,105	34,039,713	34,378,143	34,480,683	42,966
9	Full owners	603,044	614,380	568,876	34,168	6.0	54,918,571	54,955,590	53,838,558	91.1	555,309	23,660,080	23,520,796	24,271,163	33,429
10	Part owners	114,491	140,994	122,770	-8,279	-6.7	19,255,227	20,430,878	18,383,720	168.2	113,796	10,379,633	10,857,347	10,209,520	9,537
11	Managers	5,835	6,929	8,605	-2,770	-32.2	1,749,345	1,901,883	2,090,899	299.8	5,628	806,442	847,575	892,010	343
12	All tenants	279,396	317,231	262,768	16,628	6.3	37,548,296	39,438,611	36,339,304	134.4	265,505	20,521,427	20,861,772	21,174,007	17,894
13	Cash	78,981	(4)	62,566	16,415	26.2	7,100,567	(4)	6,452,336	89.9	70,391	3,209,234	(4)	3,335,397	4,403
14	Share-cash	47,128	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,573,927	(4)	(4)	181.9	46,789	5,709,144	(4)	(4)	3,359
15	Share [6]	126,738	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19,052,941	(4)	(4)	150.3	125,030	10,346,433	(4)	(4)	8,745
16	Other	26,549	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,820,861	(4)	(4)	106.3	23,295	1,256,616	(4)	(4)	1,367
17	Nonwhite, total	3,329	4,153	3,483	-154	-4.4	183,923	229,805	238,698	55.2	2,988	63,902	90,084	97,654	292
18	Owners	2,370	2,820	2,246	124	5.5	113,101	130,262	132,537	47.7	2,111	37,971	46,290	51,553	195
19	Full owners	2,048	2,123	1,784	264	14.8	85,887	95,995	94,857	41.9	1,792	25,450	29,058	32,528	157
20	Part owners	322	497	462	-140	-30.3	27,214	34,267	37,680	84.5	319	12,521	17,232	19,025	38
21	Managers	13	10	28	-15	-53.6	2,858	3,298	5,268	219.7	12	1,420	1,114	1,851	2
22	All tenants	946	1,523	1,209	-263	-21.8	67,966	96,245	100,893	71.8	865	24,511	42,690	44,250	95
23	Cash	317	(4)	280	37	13.2	15,482	(4)	16,288	48.8	276	4,365	(4)	5,907	25
24	Share-cash	40	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,777	(4)	(4)	144.4	40	2,321	(4)	(4)	8
25	Share [6]	422	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	36,987	(4)	(4)	87.6	405	14,887	(4)	(4)	49
26	Other	167	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	9,720	(4)	(4)	58.2	144	2,938	(4)	(4)	13
	West North Central														
27	All farm operators	1,090,574	1,179,856	1,112,755	-22,181	-2.0	274,422,569	273,077,144	265,487,907	251.6	1,025,702	114,238,838	90,919,054	138,715,660	202,642
28	Owners	623,512	670,926	661,115	-37,603	-5.7	162,029,308	161,035,134	160,645,014	259.9	581,534	62,225,289	49,734,739	78,916,998	106,410
29	Full owners	447,208	470,826	457,770	-10,562	-2.3	73,045,168	77,508,728	78,495,290	163.3	407,981	30,720,450	26,832,625	38,403,918	55,708
30	Part owners	176,304	200,100	203,345	-27,041	-13.3	88,984,140	83,528,406	82,149,724	504.7	173,553	31,504,839	22,902,114	40,513,080	50,702
31	Managers	4,662	6,166	7,471	-2,809	-37.6	4,310,035	5,322,674	4,973,515	924.5	4,405	994,783	1,026,850	1,419,599	616
32	All tenants	462,400	502,764	444,169	18,231	4.1	108,083,226	106,719,336	99,869,378	233.7	439,763	51,018,766	40,157,465	58,379,063	95,616
33	White, total	1,083,101	1,169,225	1,101,648	-18,547	-1.7	273,241,876	271,831,324	264,070,925	252.3	1,019,274	114,007,941	90,700,434	138,272,133	201,296
34	Owners	619,534	665,829	665,977	-36,443	-5.6	161,168,851	160,172,018	159,846,887	260.1	578,300	62,101,182	49,849,651	78,673,892	105,472
35	Full owners	443,912	466,583	453,587	-9,675	-2.1	72,584,048	76,876,703	77,768,969	163.5	405,387	30,644,938	26,785,206	38,251,871	54,973
36	Part owners	175,622	199,246	202,390	-26,768	-13.2	88,584,803	83,295,315	81,877,918	504.4	172,913	31,456,244	22,866,445	40,422,021	50,499
37	Managers	4,638	6,145	7,433	-2,795	-37.6	4,276,087	5,305,228	4,943,028	922.0	4,384	990,270	1,024,892	1,416,947	613
38	All tenants	458,929	497,251	438,238	20,691	4.7	107,796,938	106,354,078	99,481,010	234.9	436,590	50,916,489	40,025,891	58,181,294	95,211
39	Cash	103,886	(4)	121,061	-17,175	-14.2	17,148,123	(4)	21,385,819	165.1	91,359	6,556,163	(4)	11,220,809	10,253
40	Share-cash	164,395	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	48,785,157	(4)	(4)	264.6	162,628	25,097,538	(4)	(4)	45,104
41	Share [6]	143,862	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	37,142,140	(4)	(4)	258.2	140,002	17,498,657	(4)	(4)	36,611
42	Other	26,786	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,721,518	(4)	(4)	176.3	22,601	1,764,131	(4)	(4)	3,243
43	Nonwhite, total	7,473	10,631	11,107	-3,634	-32.7	1,180,693	1,245,820	1,416,982	158.0	6,428	230,897	218,620	443,527	1,346
44	Owners	3,978	5,097	5,138	-1,160	-22.6	860,457	863,116	998,127	216.3	3,234	124,107	85,088	243,106	938
45	Full owners	3,296	4,243	4,183	-887	-21.2	461,120	630,025	726,321	139.9	2,594	75,512	49,419	152,047	735
46	Part owners	682	854	955	-273	-28.6	399,337	233,091	271,806	585.5	640	48,595	35,669	91,059	203
47	Managers	24	21	38	-14	-36.8	33,948	17,446	30,487	1,414.5	21	4,513	1,958	2,652	3
48	All tenants	3,471	5,513	5,931	-2,460	-41.5	286,288	365,258	388,368	82.5	3,173	102,277	131,574	197,769	405
49	Cash	619	(4)	539	80	14.8	97,492	(4)	65,782	157.5	515	19,531	(4)	19,271	91
50	Share-cash	297	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	43,953	(4)	(4)	148.0	290	18,464	(4)	(4)	72
51	Share [6]	2,206	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	113,221	(4)	(4)	51.3	2,130	58,194	(4)	(4)	166
52	Other	349	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	31,622	(4)	(4)	90.6	238	6,088	(4)	(4)	76
	South Atlantic														
53	All farm operators	1,019,451	1,147,133	1,068,468	-39,017	-3.7	92,554,759	95,987,439	86,362,715	90.8	981,600	28,322,827	27,987,909	27,519,597	40,322
54	Owners	583,661	608,082	539,930	43,731	8.1	56,814,897	55,673,947	51,651,457	97.3	558,912	15,527,567	14,201,857	13,628,327	25,040
55	Full owners	519,108	527,412	467,100	52,008	11.1	48,236,981	48,199,554	45,008,203	92.9	495,006	12,892,239	11,806,923	11,411,222	21,434
56	Part owners	64,553	80,670	72,830	-8,277	-11.4	8,577,916	7,474,393	6,643,254	132.9	63,906	2,635,328	2,394,914	2,217,105	3,606
57	Managers	5,991	8,109	8,964	-2,973	-33.2	4,691,350	3,689,674	3,750,595	783.1	5,755	936,530	860,478	843,833	307
58	All tenants	429,799	530,942	509,574	-79,775	-15.7	31,048,512	36,623,818	30,960,663	72.2	416,933	11,858,730	12,925,594	13,047,437	14,975
59	White, total	788,545	865,537	760,089	28,456	3.7	79,949,441	81,094,632	71,704,181	101.4	755,909	22,770,424	21,998,620	20,442,256	32,387
60	Owners	507,505	520,853	459,427	48,078	10.5	52,904,813	51,572,375	47,593,132	104.2	485,218	14,148,380	12,880,215	12,119,693	21,437
61	Full owners	457,227	458,248	406,386	50,841	12.5	45,090,128	44,961,545	41,693,861	98.6	435,492	11,855,913	10,847,676	10,342,410	18,646
62	Part owners	50,278	62,405	53,041	-2,763	-5.2	7,814,685	6,610,830	5,699,271	155.4	49,726	2,292,467	2,032,539	1,777,283	2,791
63	Managers	5,785	7,893	8,485	-2,700	-31.8	4,605,659	3,631,874	3,640,876	796.1	5,564	915,439	843,542	812,423	298
64	All tenants	275,255	336,991	292,177	-16,922	-5.8	22,438,969	25,890,383	20,670,173	81.5	265,127	7,706,605	8,274,863	7,510,140	10,652
65	Cash	62,259	(4)	49,472	12,787	25.8	5,311,707	(4)	4,396,321	85.3	57,752	1,503,334	(4)	1,184,123	2,888
66	Share-cash	2,543	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	223,997	(4)	(4)	88.1	2,485	80,505	(4)	(4)	99
67	Share	83,175	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,558,483	(4)	(4)	90.9	81,709	2,646,504	(4)	(4)	3,624
68	Croppers	91,599	113,652	120,487	-28,888	-24.0	5,899,066	6,758,290	6,284,410	64.4	89,915	2,565,638	2,770,934	2,892,507	2,648
69	Other	35,679	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,445,716	(4)	(4)	96.6	33,286	910,624	(4)	(4)	1,393
70	Nonwhite, total	230,906	281,596	298,379	-67,473	-22.6	12,605,318	14,892,807	14,658,534	54.6	225,691	5,552,403	5,989,289	7,077,341	7,955
71	Owners	76,156	87,429	80,503	-4,347	-5.4	3,910,084	4,101,572	4,258,325	51.3	73,694	1,379,187	1,321,622	1,508,634	3,603
72	Full owners	61,881	69,164	60,714	1,167	1.9	3,146,853	3,238,009	3,314,342	50.9	59,514	1,036,326	959,247	1,088,812	2,788
73	Part owners	14,275	18,265	19,789	-5,514	-27.9	763,231	863,563	943,983	53.5	14,180	342,861	362,375	439,822	815
74	Managers	206	216	479	-273	-57.0	85,691	57,800	109,719	416.0	191	21,091	16,938	31,410	9
75	All tenants	154,544	193,951	217,397	-62,853	-28.9	8,609,543	10,733,435	10,290,490	55.7	151,806	4,152,125	4,650,731	5,537,297	4,323
76	Cash	23,460	(4)	29,327	-5,867	-20.0	1,378,174	(4)	1,471,813	58.7	22,694	613,452	(4)	681,489	1,012
77	Share-cash	970	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	60,538	(4)	(4)	62.4	949	28,668	(4)	(4)	28
78	Share	24,594	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,639,980	(4)	(4)	66.7	24,271	673,086	(4)	(4)	875
79	Croppers	85,748	107,296	124,171	-38,425	-30.9	4,011,486	5,039,659	5,076,607	46.8	84,755	2,283,478	2,641,912	3,152,382	1,712
80	Other	19,774	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,519,365	(4)	(4)	76.8	19,137	553,441	(4)	(4)	698

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
717,987	3,087,385	246,086	5,120,222	5,494,030	700,828	19,108,477	15,182,147	14,627,889	518,808	13,497,599	951,541	19,779,593	945,137	991,215	1
459,669	1,644,722	172,177	3,281,379	3,262,248	496,597	13,135,698	10,325,822	10,023,445	382,926	9,703,289	681,511	13,629,180	672,728	708,394	2
331,548	1,123,586	138,314	2,442,500	2,421,429	406,111	10,063,109	7,694,445	7,634,535	317,655	7,845,798	570,388	10,635,973	558,548	593,700	3
128,121	521,136	33,865	838,879	840,819	90,486	3,072,589	2,631,377	2,388,910	65,271	1,857,491	111,123	2,993,207	114,180	114,694	4
9,056	38,645	1,438	62,749	85,184	4,225	268,914	217,401	257,378	3,322	268,236	5,581	335,384	5,644	5,782	5
249,282	1,404,018	72,471	1,776,094	2,146,598	200,006	5,703,865	4,638,924	4,347,066	132,560	3,526,074	264,449	5,815,029	266,765	277,059	6
715,428	3,082,986	244,971	5,102,376	5,476,956	699,231	19,077,697	15,153,105	14,593,278	517,339	13,468,597	948,578	19,739,759	942,133	987,970	7
458,441	1,642,420	171,389	3,270,023	3,252,991	495,449	13,116,407	10,308,935	10,003,903	381,903	9,685,332	679,354	13,603,882	670,602	706,092	8
330,893	1,122,065	137,637	2,435,352	2,414,063	405,164	10,048,342	7,681,598	7,620,658	318,786	7,831,056	588,532	10,615,048	556,742	591,719	9
127,748	520,355	33,752	836,671	838,928	90,285	3,068,065	2,627,337	2,383,245	65,117	1,854,276	110,822	2,988,834	113,860	114,373	10
8,952	38,363	1,433	62,540	85,137	4,216	268,648	217,003	256,522	3,316	268,054	5,569	334,709	5,632	5,749	11
248,035	1,402,185	72,149	1,769,813	2,138,828	199,586	5,692,642	4,627,167	4,332,853	132,120	3,515,211	263,655	5,801,168	265,899	276,129	12
43,087	(4)	16,418	322,584	(4)	48,993	1,150,066	(4)	794,012	34,702	906,232	74,314	1,489,364	70,572	76,910	13
59,786	(4)	16,605	455,992	(4)	37,146	1,040,697	(4)	(4)	12,736	355,893	45,112	952,415	46,821	47,068	14
126,758	(4)	32,479	828,619	(4)	96,370	3,022,845	(4)	(4)	71,871	1,888,666	119,826	2,839,840	125,127	126,462	15
18,424	(4)	6,647	162,618	(4)	17,057	499,234	(4)	(4)	12,811	364,420	24,403	519,549	23,379	25,689	16
2,559	4,417	1,115	17,846	17,074	1,597	30,780	29,042	34,611	1,469	29,002	2,963	39,834	3,004	3,245	17
1,228	2,302	788	11,356	9,257	1,148	19,291	16,887	19,542	1,023	17,957	2,157	25,298	2,126	2,302	18
855	1,521	677	9,148	7,366	947	14,767	12,847	13,877	869	14,742	1,856	20,925	1,806	1,981	19
373	781	111	2,208	1,891	201	4,524	4,040	5,665	154	3,215	301	4,373	320	321	20
104	282	5	209	47	9	266	398	856	6	182	12	675	12	13	21
1,227	1,833	322	6,281	7,770	440	11,223	11,757	14,213	440	10,863	794	13,861	866	930	22
143	(4)	113	2,134	(4)	132	1,826	(4)	2,249	130	3,116	277	3,896	277	308	23
153	(4)	16	451	(4)	25	609	(4)	(4)	24	1,047	39	1,196	40	40	24
625	(4)	137	2,559	(4)	213	6,930	(4)	(4)	215	5,343	327	6,643	405	420	25
306	(4)	58	1,137	(4)	72	1,858	(4)	(4)	71	1,357	151	2,124	144	162	26
11,311,422	40,229,585	329,210	19,648,853	17,603,334	701,447	38,208,610	30,362,625	34,405,973	356,915	13,171,799	1,030,626	77,843,047	1,036,062	1,073,812	27
6,193,088	22,498,368	174,046	10,854,501	9,996,549	411,063	23,780,107	19,298,781	22,373,686	236,896	8,910,724	593,359	50,065,599	587,207	612,359	28
2,098,625	8,829,967	97,70[illegible]	3,651,688	4,098,428	293,576	12,122,060	10,629,625	11,653,535	178,181	6,548,202	421,671	17,904,123	412,145	436,420	29
4,094,463	13,668,401	76,344	7,202,813	5,898,121	117,487	11,658,027	8,669,156	10,720,151	58,715	2,362,522	171,688	32,161,476	175,062	175,939	30
54,302	262,042	1,122	130,659	141,125	3,146	543,157	366,575	692,046	1,668	201,852	4,456	2,385,282	4,426	4,528	31
5,064,032	17,469,175	154,042	8,663,693	7,465,660	287,238	13,885,348	10,697,269	11,340,241	118,351	4,059,223	432,811	25,392,166	444,429	456,925	32
11,277,497	40,120,867	327,549	19,587,776	17,515,634	698,669	37,983,801	30,241,808	34,181,255	354,495	13,104,712	1,025,211	77,280,149	1,029,303	1,066,538	33
6,172,717	22,425,621	172,952	10,811,311	9,952,289	409,136	23,600,463	19,207,355	22,199,151	235,127	8,862,683	589,761	49,620,495	583,720	608,530	34
2,088,133	8,784,282	96,845	3,624,326	4,050,985	292,015	12,027,972	10,559,308	11,522,412	176,707	6,513,011	418,720	17,685,668	409,317	433,269	35
4,084,584	13,641,339	76,107	7,186,985	5,881,304	117,121	11,572,491	8,648,047	10,676,759	58,420	2,349,672	171,041	31,934,827	174,403	175,261	36
54,269	260,975	1,115	130,356	140,737	3,130	533,504	365,118	684,609	1,658	201,570	4,433	2,366,118	4,405	4,504	37
5,050,511	17,434,271	153,482	8,646,109	7,442,608	286,403	13,849,854	10,669,335	11,297,495	117,710	4,040,459	431,017	25,293,536	441,178	455,504	38
298,463	(4)	18,702	603,318	(4)	64,097	2,632,692	(4)	2,665,082	30,888	1,093,566	97,858	5,963,921	92,505	100,307	39
2,148,560	(4)	71,333	3,454,022	(4)	124,625	6,228,965	(4)	(4)	39,474	981,964	180,124	10,874,108	183,529	184,206	40
2,438,002	(4)	57,400	4,284,317	(4)	81,857	4,258,514	(4)	(4)	37,789	1,475,822	129,067	7,186,828	142,198	143,592	41
165,486	(4)	6,047	304,452	(4)	15,824	729,663	(4)	(4)	9,559	489,107	23,968	1,268,679	22,946	25,399	42
33,925	108,718	1,661	61,077	87,700	2,778	224,809	120,817	224,718	2,420	67,087	5,415	562,898	6,759	7,274	43
20,371	72,747	1,094	43,190	64,260	1,927	179,644	91,426	174,535	1,769	48,041	3,598	445,104	3,487	3,829	44
10,492	45,685	857	27,362	47,443	1,561	94,108	70,317	131,123	1,474	35,191	2,951	218,455	2,828	3,151	45
9,879	27,062	237	15,828	16,617	366	85,536	21,109	43,412	295	12,850	647	226,649	659	678	46
33	1,067	7	303	388	16	9,653	1,457	7,437	10	282	23	19,164	21	24	47
13,521	34,904	560	17,584	23,052	835	35,512	27,934	42,746	641	18,764	1,794	98,630	3,251	3,421	48
1,094	(4)	114	2,285	(4)	258	14,878	(4)	14,028	202	6,183	525	53,521	538	591	49
2,830	(4)	88	3,478	(4)	157	5,746	(4)	(4)	60	1,403	270	12,032	294	297	50
8,230	(4)	263	9,486	(4)	307	9,736	(4)	(4)	261	7,392	749	20,183	2,154	2,199	51
1,367	(4)	95	2,335	(4)	113	5,152	(4)	(4)	118	3,786	250	12,894	265	334	52
414,190	481,931	308,658	4,840,410	6,629,980	431,492	9,900,538	7,872,465	7,785,772	709,226	37,905,045	791,708	11,171,749	983,024	1,011,411	53
255,698	273,433	191,200	2,935,226	3,497,555	298,384	7,162,756	5,689,653	5,735,870	457,915	23,691,995	476,076	7,241,655	559,766	577,997	54
212,569	227,778	169,728	2,575,811	3,113,568	268,132	6,304,468	5,061,363	5,075,422	407,702	20,640,090	421,816	5,613,804	495,812	513,551	55
43,129	45,655	21,472	361,415	383,987	30,252	858,288	628,270	660,448	50,213	3,051,905	54,260	1,627,851	63,954	64,446	56
19,002	7,903	1,555	152,517	159,567	3,073	429,138	340,697	303,930	3,978	2,025,365	4,555	1,128,798	5,757	5,884	57
139,490	200,595	115,901	1,752,667	2,972,858	130,035	2,308,644	1,842,135	1,745,972	247,333	12,187,685	311,077	2,801,296	417,501	427,530	58
359,138	381,793	246,106	4,069,779	5,251,492	378,228	9,230,646	7,383,143	7,267,612	578,996	33,256,519	624,733	10,262,935	757,085	781,249	59
233,512	237,606	163,894	2,647,999	3,082,842	275,228	6,906,565	5,493,750	5,513,832	401,083	22,021,588	416,105	6,946,769	485,985	502,263	60
195,049	199,842	146,819	2,331,197	2,763,707	248,617	6,085,213	4,895,386	4,892,941	360,682	19,251,190	373,245	5,371,566	436,201	452,082	61
38,463	37,764	17,075	316,802	319,135	26,611	821,352	598,364	620,891	40,401	2,770,398	42,860	1,575,203	49,764	50,181	62
18,812	7,624	1,490	148,119	156,063	2,985	422,117	335,256	295,234	3,833	1,996,966	4,395	1,104,206	5,566	5,686	63
106,814	136,563	80,722	1,273,661	2,012,587	100,015	1,901,964	1,554,137	1,458,546	174,080	9,237,965	204,233	2,211,960	265,554	273,300	64
32,816	(4)	18,748	322,566	(4)	23,288	473,435	(4)	358,308	39,857	2,342,749	46,816	636,807	57,966	61,324	65
994	(4)	664	10,399	(4)	931	21,748	(4)	(4)	1,570	78,597	2,069	31,754	2,485	2,534	66
35,192	(4)	29,662	446,374	(4)	36,018	656,661	(4)	(4)	60,040	3,126,721	64,861	647,031	81,772	82,987	67
21,831	32,271	20,399	276,642	447,343	24,984	400,427	322,838	332,399	49,096	2,191,570	63,400	442,958	89,971	91,374	68
15,981	(4)	11,249	217,680	(4)	14,794	349,693	(4)	(4)	23,537	1,498,328	27,087	453,410	33,360	35,081	69
55,052	100,138	62,550	770,631	1,378,488	53,264	669,892	489,322	518,160	130,230	4,648,526	166,975	908,814	225,939	230,162	70
22,186	35,827	27,306	287,227	414,713	23,156	256,191	195,883	222,038	56,832	1,670,407	59,971	294,886	73,801	75,734	71
17,520	27,936	22,909	242,614	349,861	19,515	219,255	165,977	182,481	47,020	1,388,900	48,571	242,238	59,611	61,469	72
4,666	7,891	4,397	44,613	64,852	3,641	36,936	29,906	39,557	9,812	281,507	11,400	52,648	14,190	14,265	73
190	279	65	4,398	3,504	88	7,021	5,441	8,696	145	28,399	160	24,592	191	198	74
32,676	64,032	35,179	479,006	980,271	30,020	406,680	287,998	287,426	73,253	2,949,720	106,844	589,336	151,947	154,230	75
7,076	(4)	6,478	93,601	(4)	4,622	70,911	(4)	43,969	11,986	504,911	16,345	88,223	22,751	23,363	76
127	(4)	232	2,682	(4)	142	1,884	(4)	(4)	542	24,541	728	2,636	950	968	77
6,933	(4)	7,533	98,481	(4)	6,208	78,671	(4)	(4)	14,935	672,230	17,969	110,579	24,289	24,574	78
12,127	25,274	14,052	173,361	359,680	13,099	158,054	121,154	114,742	33,762	1,130,226	57,007	254,240	84,798	85,632	79
6,413	(4)	6,884	110,881	(4)	5,949	97,160	(4)	(4)	12,048	617,812	14,795	133,658	19,159	19,693	80

TABLE 32.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940		1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage			Farms reporting, 1939
					Number	Percent						1939	1934	1929	
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued														
	East South Central														
1	All farm operators	1,023,349	1,137,219	1,062,214	-38,865	-3.7	77,086,383	79,100,589	72,817,357	75.3	984,731	25,494,933	25,722,450	25,148,170	106,658
2	Owners	508,420	511,273	465,348	43,072	9.3	48,764,547	48,383,443	45,288,582	95.9	486,844	13,462,762	12,145,802	11,755,080	52,659
3	Full owners	447,288	440,243	397,594	49,692	12.5	41,686,911	42,057,085	39,255,535	93.2	426,190	11,145,661	10,028,987	9,742,850	43,884
4	Part owners	61,134	71,030	67,754	-6,620	-9.8	7,077,636	6,326,378	6,033,047	115.8	60,454	2,319,101	2,116,815	2,016,240	8,975
5	Managers	2,327	2,313	2,888	-561	-19.4	1,733,569	1,378,038	1,287,725	745.0	2,243	581,795	367,245	312,009	228
6	All tenants	512,602	623,633	593,978	-81,376	-13.7	26,588,247	29,359,107	26,241,050	51.9	495,844	11,450,376	13,209,403	13,070,071	53,771
7	White, total	756,923	834,292	741,255	15,668	2.1	66,827,616	68,066,658	60,886,302	88.3	723,842	20,228,546	19,844,091	18,211,171	76,948
8	Owners	459,251	462,381	414,760	44,491	10.7	45,419,559	45,167,822	41,765,792	98.9	438,923	12,378,582	11,181,424	10,627,197	45,528
9	Full owners	406,790	400,798	358,174	48,616	13.6	38,931,503	39,387,958	36,381,308	95.7	387,063	10,288,595	9,282,607	8,887,897	38,309
10	Part owners	52,461	61,583	56,586	-4,125	-7.3	6,488,056	5,779,884	5,384,484	123.7	51,860	2,089,987	1,898,817	1,739,300	7,219
11	Managers	2,246	2,245	2,747	-501	-18.2	1,696,566	1,349,704	1,237,683	755.4	2,166	569,719	359,300	300,461	221
12	All tenants	295,426	369,666	323,748	-28,322	-8.7	19,711,491	21,549,112	17,882,827	66.7	282,753	7,280,245	8,303,367	7,283,513	31,199
13	Cash	52,382	(4)	43,543	8,839	20.3	4,052,107	(4)	3,319,370	77.4	48,687	1,228,961	(4)	1,022,081	4,621
14	Share-cash	5,765	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	408,200	(4)	(4)	70.8	5,583	159,104	(4)	(4)	588
15	Share	114,285	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,833,839	(4)	(4)	77.3	111,415	3,204,692	(4)	(4)	15,909
16	Croppers	95,055	131,113	130,742	-35,687	-27.3	4,412,432	5,014,074	4,872,987	46.4	91,299	2,105,648	2,642,310	2,618,093	7,444
17	Other	27,939	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,004,913	(4)	(4)	71.8	25,769	581,840	(4)	(4)	2,437
18	Nonwhite, total	266,426	302,927	320,959	-54,533	-17.0	10,258,747	11,033,950	11,931,055	38.5	260,889	5,266,387	5,878,359	6,936,999	29,710
19	Owners	49,169	48,892	50,588	-1,419	-2.8	3,344,988	3,195,621	3,522,790	68.0	47,721	1,084,180	964,378	1,138,893	7,131
20	Full owners	40,498	39,445	39,420	1,076	2.7	2,755,408	2,649,127	2,874,227	68.0	39,127	855,066	746,380	861,953	5,375
21	Part owners	8,673	9,447	11,168	-2,495	-22.3	589,580	546,494	648,563	68.0	8,594	229,114	217,998	276,940	1,756
22	Managers	81	68	141	-60	-42.6	37,003	28,334	50,042	456.8	77	12,076	7,945	11,548	7
23	All tenants	217,176	253,967	270,230	-53,054	-19.6	6,876,756	7,809,995	8,358,223	31.7	213,091	4,170,131	4,906,036	5,786,558	22,572
24	Cash	30,692	(4)	53,371	-22,679	-42.5	1,350,847	(4)	2,025,059	44.0	29,743	658,831	(4)	1,265,786	5,671
25	Share-cash	1,823	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	72,406	(4)	(4)	39.7	1,794	45,887	(4)	(4)	203
26	Share	27,092	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,252,376	(4)	(4)	46.2	26,587	614,604	(4)	(4)	4,181
27	Croppers	136,821	158,265	150,239	-13,418	-8.9	3,173,925	3,837,343	3,659,857	23.2	134,811	2,359,285	2,909,058	2,887,388	9,372
28	Other	20,748	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,027,202	(4)	(4)	49.5	20,156	493,524	(4)	(4)	3,145
	West South Central														
29	All farm operators	964,370	1,137,571	1,103,134	-138,764	-12.6	200,527,339	201,118,174	183,906,346	207.9	889,035	49,471,730	48,186,931	56,837,540	99,201
30	Owners	452,216	455,311	410,397	41,819	10.2	113,301,905	108,011,822	93,160,074	250.5	408,234	25,216,564	21,164,234	23,814,025	50,891
31	Full owners	361,298	372,291	325,989	35,307	10.8	63,442,252	68,878,217	60,940,495	175.6	320,916	14,813,631	14,126,934	15,373,764	34,467
32	Part owners	90,920	83,020	84,408	6,512	7.7	49,859,653	37,133,605	32,219,579	548.4	87,318	10,402,933	7,037,300	8,440,261	16,424
33	Managers	5,262	5,360	5,506	-244	-4.4	21,849,203	20,153,253	22,524,157	4,152.3	4,483	1,166,457	878,129	919,010	535
34	All tenants	506,892	676,900	687,231	-180,339	-26.2	65,376,231	74,953,099	68,222,115	129.0	476,318	23,088,709	26,144,568	32,104,505	47,775
35	White, total	781,436	906,347	840,785	-59,349	-7.1	192,466,608	191,458,648	172,690,170	246.3	711,983	45,473,777	43,355,410	50,125,443	90,580
36	Owners	404,278	405,567	359,469	44,809	12.5	110,090,675	102,775,333	89,462,291	272.3	362,781	24,083,016	20,072,510	22,338,746	47,228
37	Full owners	321,771	330,787	285,627	36,144	12.7	61,019,503	66,251,195	58,118,744	189.6	283,752	13,976,066	13,274,690	14,292,705	31,633
38	Part owners	82,507	74,780	73,842	8,665	11.7	49,071,172	36,524,138	31,343,547	594.8	79,029	10,106,950	6,797,820	8,046,041	15,595
39	Managers	5,184	5,283	5,297	-113	-2.1	21,796,939	20,058,997	22,417,166	4,204.7	4,408	1,152,105	868,466	908,332	529
40	All tenants	371,974	495,517	476,019	-104,045	-21.9	60,578,994	68,624,318	60,810,713	162.9	344,794	20,238,656	22,414,434	26,880,365	42,823
41	Cash	75,026	(4)	47,097	27,929	59.3	20,499,941	(4)	15,350,484	273.2	60,345	2,339,644	(4)	1,801,589	7,933
42	Share-cash	23,823	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,858,965	(4)	(4)	203.9	23,438	2,116,104	(4)	(4)	4,119
43	Share	192,101	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	27,598,704	(4)	(4)	143.7	186,845	12,940,507	(4)	(4)	25,473
44	Croppers	55,519	103,083	132,152	-76,633	-58.0	3,959,081	6,588,904	8,477,607	71.3	53,587	2,042,899	3,361,865	5,307,672	3,326
45	Other	25,505	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,664,303	(4)	(4)	143.7	20,599	799,502	(4)	(4)	1,952
46	Nonwhite, total	182,934	231,224	262,349	-79,415	-30.3	8,060,731	9,659,526	11,216,176	44.1	177,052	3,997,953	4,831,521	6,712,097	8,621
47	Owners	47,938	49,744	50,928	-2,990	-5.9	3,211,230	3,236,489	3,697,783	67.0	45,453	1,133,548	1,091,724	1,475,279	3,663
48	Full owners	39,525	41,504	40,362	-837	-2.1	2,422,749	2,627,022	2,821,751	61.3	37,164	837,565	852,244	1,081,059	2,814
49	Part owners	8,413	8,240	10,566	-2,153	-20.4	788,481	609,467	876,032	93.7	8,289	295,983	239,480	394,220	849
50	Managers	78	97	209	-131	-62.7	52,264	94,256	106,991	670.1	75	14,352	9,663	12,678	6
51	All tenants	134,918	181,383	211,212	-76,294	-36.1	4,797,237	6,328,781	7,411,402	35.6	131,524	2,850,053	3,730,134	5,224,140	4,952
52	Cash	10,532	(4)	15,222	-4,690	-30.8	486,241	(4)	598,420	46.2	9,792	221,179	(4)	332,663	753
53	Share-cash	3,754	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	158,333	(4)	(4)	42.2	3,722	107,023	(4)	(4)	230
54	Share	37,797	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,993,515	(4)	(4)	52.7	36,961	1,005,569	(4)	(4)	2,166
55	Croppers	76,551	102,847	116,487	-41,936	-35.4	1,857,467	2,600,280	3,231,233	24.3	75,358	1,402,453	1,949,136	2,627,692	1,505
56	Other	6,284	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	301,681	(4)	(4)	48.0	5,691	113,829	(4)	(4)	298
	Mountain														
57	All farm operators	233,497	271,392	241,314	-7,817	-3.2	191,901,190	173,880,744	157,450,133	821.9	199,278	18,488,314	14,653,682	23,279,028	49,601
58	Owners	173,772	196,339	178,898	-5,126	-2.9	141,229,963	125,986,934	114,233,042	812.7	147,382	12,950,904	10,040,452	16,384,627	35,505
59	Full owners	128,268	147,657	130,287	-2,019	-1.5	46,259,579	40,119,545	38,224,016	360.6	106,541	5,860,746	4,989,285	7,528,811	22,873
60	Part owners	45,504	48,682	48,611	-3,107	-6.4	94,970,384	85,867,389	76,009,026	2,087.1	40,841	7,090,158	5,051,167	8,855,816	12,632
61	Managers	2,311	2,968	3,590	-1,279	-35.6	25,045,314	19,872,201	18,056,906	10,837.4	1,925	665,722	493,252	780,433	257
62	All tenants	57,414	72,085	58,826	-1,412	-2.4	25,625,913	28,021,609	25,160,185	446.3	49,971	4,871,688	4,119,978	6,113,968	13,859
63	White, total	216,254	257,432	230,391	-14,137	-6.1	179,080,211	172,778,588	156,445,891	828.1	187,316	18,275,779	14,453,020	23,047,773	44,289
64	Owners	157,465	163,529	169,354	-11,889	-7.0	128,558,413	125,010,852	113,405,424	816.4	136,263	12,787,880	9,887,613	16,232,612	30,380
65	Full owners	112,480	135,225	121,296	-8,816	-7.3	34,028,890	39,377,634	37,685,657	302.5	95,880	5,725,704	4,859,957	7,414,866	17,853
66	Part owners	44,985	48,304	48,058	-3,073	-6.4	94,529,523	85,633,198	75,719,767	2,101.4	40,383	7,062,176	5,027,656	8,817,746	12,507
67	Managers	2,295	2,924	3,502	-1,207	-34.5	25,018,724	19,859,367	18,035,018	10,901.4	1,910	663,154	490,979	771,760	254
68	All tenants	56,494	70,979	57,535	-1,041	-1.8	25,503,074	27,908,389	25,005,449	451.4	49,143	4,824,745	4,074,428	6,043,401	13,675
69	Cash	15,860	(4)	15,183	677	4.5	9,799,026	(4)	8,384,804	617.8	12,105	690,723	(4)	911,705	2,894
70	Share-cash	4,251	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,962,739	(4)	(4)	697.0	3,972	560,117	(4)	(4)	1,500
71	Share[6]	31,589	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	10,766,954	(4)	(4)	340.8	29,610	3,349,140	(4)	(4)	8,722
72	Other	4,794	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,974,355	(4)	(4)	411.8	3,456	224,765	(4)	(4)	759
73	Nonwhite, total	17,243	13,960	10,923	6,320	57.9	12,820,979	1,102,156	1,004,242	743.5	11,982	212,535	200,662	231,255	5,312
74	Owners	16,307	12,810	9,544	6,763	70.9	12,671,550	976,102	827,618	777.1	11,119	163,024	152,839	152,015	5,145
75	Full owners	15,788	12,432	8,991	6,797	75.6	12,230,689	741,911	538,359	774.7	10,661	135,042	129,328	113,945	5,020
76	Part owners	519	378	553	-34	-6.1	440,861	234,191	289,259	849.4	458	27,982	23,511	38,070	125
77	Managers	16	44	88	-72	-81.8	26,590	12,834	21,888	1,661.9	15	2,588	2,273	8,673	3
78	All tenants	920	1,106	1,291	-371	-28.7	122,839	113,220	154,736	133.5	828	46,943	45,550	70,587	164
79	Cash	398	(4)	529	-133	-25.1	53,665	(4)	55,163	135.5	349	17,079	(4)	26,948	58
80	Share-cash	44	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,209	(4)	(4)	186.6	41	3,903	(4)	(4)	12
81	Share[6]	315	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	42,689	(4)	(4)	135.5	300	21,882	(4)	(4)	81
82	Other	165	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	18,276	(4)	(4)	110.8	138	4,079	(4)	(4)	13

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owned farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
1,082,888	384,625	237,979	3,787,433	4,481,553	547,991	15,126,554	11,989,074	10,844,764	547,329	22,888,594	799,615	8,725,981	987,859	1,017,791	1
563,642	227,377	146,225	2,442,193	2,804,317	360,488	10,828,482	8,719,837	7,903,218	369,498	15,740,055	441,041	5,727,413	487,804	504,941	2
460,605	191,785	126,850	2,087,196	2,471,861	317,719	9,358,579	7,655,862	6,878,210	326,941	13,771,342	386,178	4,865,528	427,254	443,883	3
103,027	35,592	19,375	354,997	332,456	42,789	1,469,903	1,065,975	1,025,008	42,557	1,968,713	54,863	861,885	60,550	61,058	4
17,275	5,411	648	69,182	59,175	1,613	295,775	211,146	196,082	1,599	585,775	1,958	183,771	2,247	2,308	5
481,953	151,837	91,108	1,276,058	1,618,063	185,890	4,002,297	3,038,091	2,745,464	176,232	6,562,766	356,616	2,814,797	497,808	510,542	6
617,889	317,099	202,889	3,387,777	2,888,723	480,414	14,024,944	11,205,482	10,120,360	474,224	20,768,967	622,385	7,599,475	725,592	752,131	7
502,816	207,858	133,876	2,285,735	2,595,758	335,073	10,315,225	8,383,529	7,573,230	337,073	14,660,222	400,204	5,276,979	439,875	456,055	8
414,880	176,159	116,525	1,957,445	2,297,003	296,470	8,953,219	7,369,689	6,607,730	299,508	12,845,945	352,681	4,491,421	387,947	403,681	9
87,936	31,699	17,281	328,292	298,755	38,603	1,362,008	1,013,840	965,500	37,565	1,814,277	47,523	785,558	51,928	52,394	10
16,871	5,329	619	87,877	57,749	1,564	290,243	205,487	188,244	1,542	572,780	1,886	179,076	2,170	2,228	11
298,202	103,912	68,394	1,054,165	1,243,216	143,777	3,419,476	2,816,466	2,358,886	135,609	5,535,985	220,275	2,143,418	283,547	293,848	12
92,281	(4)	13,790	201,242	(4)	26,493	587,264	(4)	418,191	29,300	1,537,759	42,043	444,620	48,871	51,789	13
6,304	(4)	1,070	18,851	(4)	3,278	99,971	(4)	(4)	2,043	75,038	4,682	48,952	5,605	5,741	14
153,061	(4)	32,047	499,348	(4)	66,875	1,840,987	(4)	(4)	61,849	2,348,834	90,201	986,917	111,647	114,037	15
82,784	19,762	14,130	193,254	217,882	32,946	724,194	485,958	506,999	28,067	905,665	62,304	420,887	91,568	94,757	16
23,792	(4)	7,357	121,490	(4)	14,185	367,060	(4)	(4)	14,350	668,689	21,035	242,042	25,856	27,524	17
244,979	67,526	35,090	399,858	584,830	67,577	1,101,610	763,592	724,404	73,105	2,119,607	177,250	1,126,508	262,267	265,660	18
69,828	19,519	12,349	156,458	208,559	25,415	513,257	336,308	329,988	32,425	1,079,833	40,837	450,434	47,929	48,886	19
45,725	15,626	10,255	129,753	174,858	21,249	425,360	284,173	270,480	27,433	925,397	33,497	374,107	39,307	40,222	20
15,101	3,893	2,094	25,705	33,701	4,166	87,897	52,135	59,508	4,992	154,436	7,340	76,327	8,622	8,664	21
402	32	27	1,305	1,424	49	5,532	5,659	7,858	57	12,993	72	4,695	77	80	22
183,751	47,925	22,714	241,893	374,847	42,113	582,821	421,625	386,578	40,623	1,026,781	136,341	671,379	214,261	218,694	23
47,750	(4)	5,337	59,713	(4)	9,065	135,169	(4)	111,291	10,167	301,074	22,182	150,290	30,124	30,590	24
1,977	(4)	235	5,080	(4)	393	5,955	(4)	(4)	324	8,390	1,388	7,117	1,805	1,821	25
38,685	(4)	4,441	55,555	(4)	9,788	151,078	(4)	(4)	8,340	245,487	19,033	148,767	26,767	27,042	26
69,808	19,844	7,798	71,787	123,984	14,821	168,592	131,077	111,789	13,872	263,184	78,741	241,289	135,341	136,604	27
25,331	(4)	4,903	53,758	(4)	8,048	122,007	(4)	(4)	7,920	208,666	14,997	123,916	20,224	20,637	28
3,538,412	9,890,048	287,467	8,083,686	7,145,352	455,749	21,057,666	12,960,336	16,490,673	364,175	26,259,945	792,236	92,115,700	895,890	941,420	29
1,987,397	4,811,667	144,297	4,391,447	3,571,684	255,140	12,982,501	7,656,282	9,844,804	218,338	16,465,536	398,463	52,258,460	412,038	438,024	30
949,325	2,836,092	108,018	2,547,963	2,465,508	201,599	7,592,986	4,814,594	6,010,431	179,335	11,449,352	315,339	26,088,995	324,065	348,076	31
1,038,072	1,975,575	38,279	1,843,484	1,106,176	53,541	5,389,515	2,841,688	3,834,373	39,003	5,016,184	83,124	26,189,465	87,973	89,948	32
51,359	151,093	1,306	197,606	189,770	2,386	1,298,411	1,035,208	1,494,943	1,797	1,495,056	4,359	17,639,314	4,542	4,835	33
1,499,656	4,927,288	141,864	3,494,833	3,403,898	198,225	6,775,754	4,268,846	5,150,926	144,040	8,299,353	389,414	22,217,926	479,310	498,561	34
3,486,786	9,529,790	254,954	7,659,847	6,576,435	406,569	20,207,345	12,457,126	15,962,745	311,040	24,560,746	668,226	91,118,109	718,468	759,787	35
1,954,162	4,676,784	129,781	4,189,354	3,340,969	232,492	12,548,379	7,429,853	9,573,524	190,384	15,573,786	357,756	51,741,978	366,591	390,698	36
925,015	2,731,283	98,416	2,390,119	2,268,402	182,987	7,262,947	4,630,212	5,802,502	155,968	10,719,728	281,966	25,745,628	286,719	309,145	37
1,029,147	1,945,501	33,365	1,799,235	1,072,567	49,505	5,285,432	2,799,641	3,771,022	34,416	4,854,058	75,790	25,996,350	79,672	81,553	38
50,959	149,927	1,285	195,872	167,728	2,342	1,292,242	1,027,800	1,484,390	1,756	1,479,696	4,289	17,626,265	4,467	4,757	39
1,461,665	4,703,079	123,888	3,254,821	3,067,768	171,735	6,366,722	3,999,473	4,904,831	118,900	7,507,264	304,181	21,749,866	347,610	364,312	40
202,058	(4)	20,299	486,891	(4)	36,328	1,808,238	(4)	1,366,488	28,401	2,523,353	64,108	13,159,757	61,333	70,128	41
143,688	(4)	9,176	259,966	(4)	12,172	522,865	(4)	(4)	6,551	417,453	21,860	1,396,889	23,551	23,779	42
977,844	(4)	77,124	2,144,761	(4)	97,372	3,163,236	(4)	(4)	63,426	3,232,620	161,653	5,139,736	188,065	191,464	43
82,803	400,161	10,859	214,160	279,988	14,913	403,382	337,638	511,092	10,622	566,508	36,385	649,329	53,848	55,211	44
55,272	(4)	6,430	169,043	(4)	10,950	469,001	(4)	(4)	9,900	767,330	20,175	1,404,155	20,813	23,730	45
71,626	360,258	32,513	444,039	568,887	49,180	850,323	503,210	527,928	53,135	1,699,199	126,010	997,591	177,422	181,653	46
33,235	134,883	14,516	202,093	230,715	22,648	434,122	226,429	271,280	27,954	891,750	40,707	516,482	45,647	47,326	47
24,310	104,809	11,602	157,844	197,106	18,612	330,059	184,382	207,929	23,367	729,624	33,373	343,367	37,346	38,931	48
8,925	30,074	2,914	44,249	33,609	4,036	104,083	42,047	63,351	4,587	162,126	7,334	173,115	8,301	8,395	49
400	1,166	21	1,934	2,042	44	7,189	7,408	10,553	41	15,360	70	13,049	75	78	50
37,991	224,209	17,976	240,012	336,130	26,488	409,032	269,373	246,095	25,140	792,089	85,233	468,060	131,700	134,249	51
5,907	(4)	2,258	28,303	(4)	3,432	47,427	(4)	29,890	3,583	121,125	8,200	62,300	9,831	10,351	52
1,883	(4)	491	5,776	(4)	768	10,831	(4)	(4)	700	17,890	2,371	14,930	3,724	3,751	53
18,517	(4)	8,821	126,832	(4)	12,850	213,975	(4)	(4)	12,227	401,773	28,267	226,849	37,031	37,703	54
9,532	73,658	4,937	57,624	89,362	7,244	97,034	69,204	66,622	6,350	165,131	41,862	125,693	75,397	76,355	55
2,152	(4)	1,469	21,477	(4)	2,194	39,765	(4)	(4)	2,280	86,170	4,533	38,288	5,717	6,089	56
2,724,852	8,485,537	71,879	7,702,808	7,280,496	98,086	15,182,578	11,444,730	15,217,230	26,993	6,046,230	206,662	141,756,408	208,274	221,615	57
1,743,616	5,676,579	52,114	5,627,691	5,147,094	73,005	11,451,527	8,647,968	11,606,469	21,595	4,265,453	153,170	105,190,772	154,470	164,276	58
625,910	2,388,548	30,740	1,753,478	1,972,033	50,294	3,573,226	2,821,295	4,030,173	15,760	1,914,050	110,311	32,532,169	112,379	120,872	59
1,117,706	3,288,031	21,374	3,874,213	3,175,061	22,711	7,878,301	5,826,673	7,576,296	5,835	2,351,403	42,859	72,658,603	42,091	43,404	60
27,360	106,876	497	140,580	104,870	844	767,401	484,675	734,473	323	1,050,576	2,041	22,393,675	1,942	2,040	61
953,876	2,702,082	19,268	1,934,537	2,028,532	24,237	2,963,650	2,312,087	2,876,288	5,075	730,201	51,451	14,171,961	51,862	55,299	62
2,681,629	8,436,681	69,161	7,659,457	7,229,306	95,061	15,022,478	11,344,213	15,147,217	25,287	5,777,233	193,805	129,663,635	193,508	206,106	63
1,703,727	5,636,641	49,547	5,590,134	5,103,777	70,228	11,312,032	8,554,868	11,546,104	19,933	3,999,158	141,024	93,165,482	140,553	149,682	64
588,554	2,353,851	28,304	1,721,217	1,934,064	47,730	3,473,154	2,749,653	3,990,854	14,153	1,652,146	98,589	20,868,135	98,949	106,784	65
1,115,193	3,282,790	21,243	3,868,917	3,169,713	22,498	7,838,878	5,805,015	7,555,270	5,780	2,347,012	42,435	72,297,547	41,604	42,898	66
27,072	106,668	495	140,569	103,870	840	763,733	484,357	732,863	322	1,050,530	2,031	22,373,666	1,927	2,025	67
950,830	2,693,372	19,119	1,928,754	2,021,659	23,993	2,946,713	2,305,188	2,868,250	5,032	727,545	50,750	14,124,487	51,028	54,399	68
108,312	(4)	3,603	216,552	(4)	6,905	994,469	(4)	777,615	2,081	398,687	14,097	7,392,283	12,667	14,568	69
160,028	(4)	2,140	275,699	(4)	2,376	494,284	(4)	(4)	341	56,868	4,063	1,415,743	4,152	4,232	70
646,246	(4)	12,220	1,352,386	(4)	12,943	1,260,803	(4)	(4)	2,044	185,325	28,539	3,973,074	30,586	31,369	71
38,244	(4)	1,156	84,137	(4)	1,769	197,157	(4)	(4)	566	86,665	4,051	1,343,387	3,623	4,230	72
43,223	48,856	2,718	43,351	51,190	3,025	160,100	100,517	70,013	1,706	268,997	12,857	12,092,773	14,766	15,509	73
39,889	39,938	2,567	37,557	43,317	2,777	139,495	93,300	60,365	1,662	266,295	12,146	12,025,290	13,917	14,594	74
37,376	34,697	2,436	32,261	37,969	2,564	100,072	71,642	39,339	1,607	261,904	11,722	11,664,034	13,430	14,088	75
2,513	5,241	131	5,296	5,348	213	39,423	21,658	21,026	55	4,391	424	361,256	487	506	76
288	208	2	11	1,000	4	3,668	318	1,610	1	46	10	20,009	15	15	77
3,048	8,710	149	5,783	6,873	244	16,937	6,899	8,038	43	2,656	701	47,474	834	900	78
712	(4)	52	1,459	(4)	104	8,630	(4)	1,838	7	468	306	25,317	351	383	79
701	(4)	11	1,182	(4)	14	448	(4)	(4)	3	431	36	1,544	42	44	80
1,471	(4)	59	2,491	(4)	69	3,353	(4)	(4)	18	1,225	248	12,267	301	313	81
162	(4)	27	651	(4)	57	4,506	(4)	(4)	15	532	111	8,546	140	160	82

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage: 1939	Acreage: 1934	Acreage: 1929	Farms reporting, 1939
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued														
	Pacific														
1	All farm operators	276,173	299,587	261,733	14,440	5.5	63,694,446	62,475,641	60,525,037	230.6	238,432	12,928,681	13,046,262	13,114,805	11,415
2	Owners	220,532	227,382	205,615	14,917	7.3	46,876,533	42,105,246	40,882,752	212.6	191,678	9,154,556	8,266,186	8,338,805	8,495
3	Full owners	190,222	200,660	176,751	13,471	7.6	20,066,024	21,777,199	20,118,745	105.5	162,921	4,514,135	4,816,019	4,682,722	6,261
4	Part owners	30,310	26,722	28,864	1,446	5.0	26,810,509	20,328,047	20,564,007	884.5	28,757	4,640,421	3,450,167	3,656,083	2,234
5	Managers	4,503	8,589	9,848	-5,345	-54.3	5,642,626	6,421,151	7,268,356	1,253.1	4,201	761,416	921,211	1,148,641	164
6	All tenants	51,138	63,596	46,270	4,868	10.5	11,175,287	13,949,244	12,573,929	218.5	42,553	3,012,709	3,858,865	3,627,359	2,756
7	White, total	287,313	290,386	254,229	13,084	5.1	63,147,742	61,927,918	59,992,649	236.2	230,451	12,673,588	12,788,105	12,885,951	10,776
8	Owners	216,884	224,029	202,846	14,038	6.9	46,569,485	41,830,784	40,394,730	214.7	188,603	9,064,802	8,197,754	8,276,749	8,310
9	Full owners	187,141	197,597	174,281	12,860	7.4	19,858,552	21,568,815	19,894,948	106.1	160,395	4,458,781	4,763,110	4,638,515	6,123
10	Part owners	29,743	26,432	28,565	1,178	4.1	26,710,933	20,261,969	20,499,782	898.1	28,208	4,606,021	3,434,644	3,638,234	2,187
11	Managers	4,227	7,892	7,752	-3,525	-45.5	5,616,114	6,365,872	7,162,637	1,328.6	3,928	741,809	878,948	1,070,290	149
12	All tenants	46,202	58,465	43,631	2,571	5.9	10,962,143	13,731,262	12,435,282	237.3	37,920	2,866,975	3,710,401	3,538,912	2,317
13	Cash	25,219	(4)	22,835	2,384	10.4	4,774,112	(4)	5,234,010	189.3	19,234	739,700	(4)	818,222	1,017
14	Share-cash	2,076	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	906,322	(4)	(4)	436.6	1,998	309,372	(4)	(4)	181
15	Share[6]	13,079	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,400,201	(4)	(4)	336.4	12,399	1,685,773	(4)	(4)	895
16	Other	5,828	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	881,508	(4)	(4)	151.3	4,289	132,130	(4)	(4)	224
17	Nonwhite, total	8,860	9,181	7,504	1,356	18.1	546,704	547,723	532,388	61.7	7,981	255,095	258,159	228,854	639
18	Owners	3,648	3,353	2,769	879	31.7	307,048	274,462	288,022	84.2	3,075	89,754	68,432	62,056	185
19	Full owners	3,081	3,063	2,470	611	24.7	207,472	208,384	223,797	67.3	2,526	55,354	52,909	44,207	138
20	Part owners	567	290	299	268	89.6	99,576	66,078	64,225	175.6	549	34,400	15,523	17,849	47
21	Managers	276	697	2,096	1,820	-86.8	26,512	55,279	105,719	96.1	273	19,607	41,263	78,351	15
22	All tenants	4,936	5,131	2,639	2,297	87.0	213,144	217,982	138,647	43.2	4,633	145,734	148,464	88,447	439
23	Cash	4,001	(4)	1,972	2,029	102.9	135,555	(4)	78,639	33.9	3,743	89,297	(4)	52,433	387
24	Share-cash	74	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11,034	(4)	(4)	149.1	74	9,137	(4)	(4)	8
25	Share[6]	588	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	54,917	(4)	(4)	93.4	566	41,825	(4)	(4)	20
26	Other	273	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11,638	(4)	(4)	42.6	250	5,475	(4)	(4)	24
	NEW ENGLAND														
	Maine														
27	All farm operators	38,980	41,907	39,006	-26	-0.1	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,639,938	108.3	36,964	1,146,613	1,386,025	1,304,014	1,298
28	White	38,962	41,893	38,989	-27	-0.1	4,222,528	4,720,716	4,638,933	108.4	36,948	1,146,415	1,385,692	1,303,612	1,297
29	Nonwhite	18	14	17	1	5.9	769	1,126	1,005	42.7	16	198	333	402	1
30	Owners	36,250	38,712	36,748	-498	-1.4	3,914,458	4,391,740	4,338,003	108.0	34,461	1,085,552	1,287,294	1,223,417	1,188
31	Full owners	34,887	35,823	35,468	-581	-1.6	3,670,855	3,997,578	4,130,048	105.2	33,113	988,223	1,155,404	1,161,170	1,101
32	Part owners	1,363	2,889	1,280	83	6.5	243,603	394,162	207,955	178.7	1,348	77,329	131,890	62,247	87
33	Managers	211	312	503	-292	-58.1	76,334	71,042	129,357	361.8	205	16,448	22,863	30,208	13
34	All tenants	2,519	2,883	1,755	764	43.5	232,505	259,060	172,578	92.3	2,298	64,613	75,868	50,389	97
35	Cash	1,700	(4)	1,329	371	27.9	151,148	(4)	129,193	88.9	1,555	44,460	(4)	37,805	66
36	Share-cash	18	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,976	(4)	(4)	109.8	18	577	(4)	(4)	1
37	Share[6]	43	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,320	(4)	(4)	123.7	42	2,030	(4)	(4)	1
38	Other	758	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	74,061	(4)	(4)	97.7	683	17,546	(4)	(4)	29
	New Hampshire														
39	All farm operators	16,554	17,695	14,906	1,648	11.1	1,809,314	2,115,548	1,960,061	109.3	15,485	371,611	446,098	380,105	601
40	White	16,552	17,689	14,898	1,654	11.1	1,809,094	2,115,284	1,959,159	109.3	15,483	371,597	446,050	379,893	601
41	Nonwhite	2	6	8	-6	-75.0	220	264	902	110.0	2	14	48	212	———
42	Owners	15,342	16,200	13,755	1,587	11.5	1,616,295	1,873,398	1,735,554	105.4	14,397	337,223	402,802	342,042	545
43	Full owners	14,648	14,435	12,966	1,682	13.0	1,484,240	1,579,644	1,577,804	101.3	13,715	306,639	335,402	312,019	504
44	Part owners	694	1,765	789	-95	-12.0	132,055	293,754	157,750	190.3	682	30,584	67,400	30,023	41
45	Managers	158	211	355	-197	-55.5	72,039	92,997	122,953	455.9	149	10,113	13,258	17,368	10
46	All tenants	1,054	1,284	796	258	32.4	120,980	149,153	101,554	114.8	939	24,275	30,038	20,695	46
47	Cash	663	(4)	620	43	6.9	78,849	(4)	78,970	118.9	595	15,956	(4)	16,423	29
48	Share-cash	3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	390	(4)	(4)	130.0	2	27	(4)	(4)	———
49	Share[6]	19	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,720	(4)	(4)	143.2	17	786	(4)	(4)	1
50	Other	369	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	39,021	(4)	(4)	105.7	325	7,506	(4)	(4)	16
	Vermont														
51	All farm operators	23,582	27,061	24,898	-1,316	-5.3	3,666,835	4,042,658	3,896,097	155.5	22,981	1,022,581	1,113,689	1,073,693	607
52	White	23,570	27,043	24,876	-1,306	-5.3	3,665,772	4,039,837	3,892,285	155.5	22,969	1,022,344	1,112,919	1,072,899	607
53	Nonwhite	12	18	22	-10	-45.5	1,063	2,821	3,812	88.6	12	237	770	794	———
54	Owners	20,952	23,677	22,009	-1,057	-4.8	3,181,830	3,462,106	3,325,103	151.9	20,434	880,151	940,763	910,517	525
55	Full owners	19,342	21,501	20,662	-1,320	-6.4	2,806,698	3,036,951	3,026,565	145.1	18,832	778,962	825,314	832,352	473
56	Part owners	1,610	2,176	1,347	263	19.5	375,134	425,155	298,538	233.0	1,602	101,189	115,449	78,165	52
57	Managers	286	441	480	-194	-40.4	96,658	124,437	152,252	338.0	285	25,326	34,847	34,214	15
58	All tenants	2,344	2,943	2,409	-65	-2.7	388,347	456,115	418,742	165.7	2,262	117,104	138,079	128,962	67
59	Cash	1,281	(4)	1,171	110	9.4	177,487	(4)	163,478	138.6	1,224	49,880	(4)	43,452	33
60	Share-cash	70	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	18,712	(4)	(4)	267.3	69	4,485	(4)	(4)	4
61	Share[6]	548	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	123,559	(4)	(4)	225.5	545	44,711	(4)	(4)	19
62	Other	445	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	68,589	(4)	(4)	154.1	424	18,028	(4)	(4)	11
	Massachusetts														
63	All farm operators	31,897	35,094	25,598	6,299	24.6	1,937,963	2,195,714	2,005,461	60.8	27,403	456,267	547,560	474,187	2,206
64	White	31,416	34,804	25,534	5,882	23.0	1,931,616	2,191,168	2,003,384	61.5	26,989	454,807	546,336	473,781	2,186
65	Nonwhite	481	290	64	417	651.6	6,347	4,546	2,077	13.2	434	1,460	1,224	386	20
66	Owners	29,072	32,116	23,196	5,874	25.3	1,656,035	1,906,830	1,690,192	57.0	25,000	402,381	479,372	408,741	2,005
67	Full owners	27,446	30,158	21,410	6,036	28.2	1,489,470	1,739,529	1,517,662	54.3	23,430	346,598	422,526	361,371	1,812
68	Part owners	1,626	1,958	1,788	-162	-9.1	166,565	167,301	172,530	102.4	1,570	55,783	56,846	47,370	193
69	Managers	560	814	958	-398	-41.5	163,508	165,917	215,370	292.0	531	27,660	38,714	42,238	40
70	All tenants	2,265	2,164	1,442	823	57.1	118,420	122,967	99,899	52.3	1,872	26,226	29,474	23,188	161
71	Cash	1,552	(4)	1,085	467	43.0	75,039	(4)	73,227	48.3	1,278	17,658	(4)	17,704	111
72	Share-cash	21	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,294	(4)	(4)	61.6	21	492	(4)	(4)	2
73	Share[6]	78	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,492	(4)	(4)	31.9	73	694	(4)	(4)	3
74	Other	614	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	39,595	(4)	(4)	64.5	500	7,382	(4)	(4)	45

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available. 6 For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
469,616	837,234	55,976	5,524,902	5,148,126	103,641	6,407,396	4,264,090	4,470,066	63,396	5,879,543	253,881	32,484,308	239,621	282,479	1
339,395	547,552	43,274	3,945,498	3,101,336	82,477	4,550,912	2,814,526	3,048,761	52,960	4,561,170	187,278	24,325,004	192,592	209,778	2
131,988	271,797	31,814	1,284,886	1,223,859	67,737	2,386,051	1,650,697	1,686,558	45,718	2,610,491	159,417	9,158,473	163,717	179,841	3
207,407	275,755	11,460	2,660,610	1,877,477	14,740	2,164,861	1,163,629	1,362,203	7,242	1,950,679	27,861	15,186,531	28,875	29,937	4
20,923	47,800	877	211,286	237,665	1,229	552,615	453,897	440,230	619	328,355	3,554	3,768,031	4,211	4,386	5
109,298	241,882	11,825	1,368,120	1,809,125	19,955	1,303,869	995,667	981,075	9,817	990,018	43,049	4,391,273	42,818	48,315	6
463,576	825,569	54,086	5,494,120	5,117,003	102,300	6,367,652	4,240,762	4,446,288	62,576	5,838,224	227,613	32,310,584	231,580	253,884	7
337,225	541,614	42,369	3,929,797	3,084,358	81,546	4,519,714	2,797,843	3,033,196	52,308	4,528,551	184,240	24,189,396	189,475	206,299	8
130,223	267,755	31,082	1,275,030	1,211,307	68,945	2,362,594	1,638,180	1,674,977	45,154	2,583,651	156,854	9,048,273	161,152	176,924	9
207,002	273,879	11,287	2,654,767	1,873,051	14,601	2,157,120	1,159,663	1,358,219	7,154	1,944,900	27,386	15,141,123	28,323	29,375	10
20,751	47,103	851	208,725	234,356	1,212	552,057	452,612	437,831	614	327,921	3,343	3,764,851	3,938	4,111	11
105,600	236,852	10,886	1,355,598	1,798,289	19,542	1,295,881	990,307	975,261	9,654	981,752	40,030	4,356,337	38,167	43,474	12
20,202	(4)	3,981	126,991	(4)	11,854	769,213	(4)	605,722	5,784	625,950	22,040	2,492,056	19,365	23,172	13
9,490	(4)	763	109,653	(4)	937	78,597	(4)	(4)	429	41,003	1,892	358,207	2,004	2,060	14
72,109	(4)	5,109	1,072,686	(4)	4,523	358,205	(4)	(4)	1,859	163,530	11,134	1,067,898	12,469	12,984	15
3,799	(4)	1,033	46,268	(4)	2,228	109,866	(4)	(4)	1,582	151,269	4,964	438,176	4,331	5,258	16
6,040	11,665	1,910	30,782	31,123	1,341	39,744	23,328	23,778	820	41,319	6,268	173,724	8,041	8,595	17
2,170	5,938	905	15,699	16,978	931	31,198	16,683	15,565	652	32,619	3,038	135,608	3,117	3,479	18
1,785	4,062	752	9,856	12,552	792	23,457	12,517	11,581	564	26,840	2,563	90,200	2,585	2,917	19
405	1,876	173	5,843	4,426	139	7,741	4,166	3,984	88	5,779	475	45,408	552	562	20
172	697	46	2,561	3,309	17	558	1,285	2,399	5	434	211	3,180	273	275	21
3,698	5,030	959	12,522	10,836	393	7,988	5,360	5,814	163	8,266	3,019	34,936	4,651	4,841	22
2,608	(4)	778	8,411	(4)	295	4,895	(4)	4,282	104	3,906	2,330	26,438	3,759	3,913	23
379	(4)	11	190	(4)	8	195	(4)	(4)	—	—	61	1,133	74	74	24
452	(4)	117	3,389	(4)	50	2,022	(4)	(4)	26	2,982	428	4,247	567	587	25
259	(4)	53	532	(4)	40	876	(4)	(4)	33	1,378	200	3,118	251	267	26
14,898	6,585	6,132	108,164	58,933	15,846	319,687	180,385	259,265	29,855	1,783,327	32,616	850,608	37,039	38,237	27
14,887	6,585	6,125	108,109	58,933	15,640	319,546	180,355	259,242	29,843	1,783,058	32,607	850,513	37,023	38,220	28
11	—	7	55	—	6	141	30	23	12	269	9	95	16	17	29
13,304	6,056	5,583	97,733	51,548	14,661	297,276	167,366	241,406	27,986	1,647,660	30,394	792,933	34,530	35,579	30
12,503	5,483	5,365	93,010	48,684	13,924	275,349	150,783	227,710	26,917	1,558,924	29,141	742,848	33,181	34,221	31
801	573	218	4,723	2,864	737	21,927	16,583	13,696	1,069	88,736	1,253	50,087	1,349	1,358	32
287	79	42	974	2,033	103	4,865	3,382	8,516	159	41,530	181	12,230	206	210	33
1,307	450	507	9,457	5,352	882	17,546	9,637	9,543	1,710	94,137	2,041	45,445	2,303	2,448	34
705	(4)	336	6,284	(4)	618	12,472	(4)	7,214	1,136	57,733	1,372	29,494	1,560	1,655	35
10	(4)	2	11	(4)	4	38	(4)	(4)	8	942	13	398	18	18	36
2	(4)	10	116	(4)	20	218	(4)	(4)	36	2,098	38	856	42	43	37
590	(4)	159	3,046	(4)	240	4,818	(4)	(4)	530	33,364	618	14,697	685	732	38
7,274	2,151	2,050	38,417	14,595	6,006	173,073	78,604	106,355	12,178	860,113	11,769	358,826	15,534	16,077	39
7,274	2,151	2,050	38,417	14,588	6,005	172,993	78,564	106,350	12,176	860,006	11,767	358,807	15,532	16,075	40
—	—	—	—	7	1	80	40	5	2	107	2	19	2	2	41
6,338	1,869	1,876	34,564	12,920	5,520	156,200	68,949	95,685	11,297	757,142	10,921	324,828	14,440	14,912	42
6,128	1,620	1,790	32,066	12,193	5,160	143,439	58,738	85,796	10,772	703,675	10,344	292,293	13,756	14,227	43
210	249	86	2,498	727	360	12,761	10,211	9,889	525	53,467	577	32,535	684	685	44
165	51	21	912	165	82	3,722	3,961	4,891	142	45,129	118	11,998	150	153	45
771	231	153	2,941	1,490	404	13,151	5,694	5,779	739	57,842	730	22,000	944	1,012	46
485	(4)	103	2,102	(4)	263	7,916	(4)	4,057	466	38,346	468	14,044	597	644	47
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	(4)	2	207	3	156	2	2	48
68	(4)	3	48	(4)	7	441	(4)	(4)	14	889	15	488	17	18	49
218	(4)	47	791	(4)	134	4,794	(4)	(4)	257	18,400	244	7,312	328	348	50
8,118	5,032	1,639	46,477	13,875	11,008	400,890	222,366	274,179	17,930	1,173,791	19,462	1,014,978	23,029	23,376	51
8,118	5,032	1,638	46,474	13,875	11,006	400,856	222,304	273,948	17,922	1,173,455	19,454	1,014,525	23,017	23,364	52
—	—	1	3	—	2	34	62	231	8	336	8	453	12	12	53
6,943	4,336	1,438	39,718	11,209	9,755	348,959	186,842	234,688	15,918	1,019,218	17,265	886,841	20,478	20,770	54
6,219	3,567	1,332	37,036	10,020	8,796	303,889	161,078	208,945	14,624	909,025	15,820	771,565	18,876	19,163	55
724	769	106	2,682	1,189	959	45,070	25,764	25,743	1,294	110,193	1,445	115,276	1,602	1,607	56
425	126	20	1,132	855	155	8,538	8,462	9,788	250	37,164	251	24,073	285	285	57
750	570	181	5,627	1,811	1,098	43,393	27,062	29,703	1,762	117,409	1,946	104,064	2,266	2,321	58
305	(4)	87	2,478	(4)	555	19,376	(4)	9,409	911	57,271	1,039	48,177	1,227	1,265	59
107	(4)	6	167	(4)	39	1,156	(4)	(4)	60	8,727	65	4,070	70	70	60
199	(4)	33	973	(4)	311	15,216	(4)	(4)	448	28,210	492	34,250	545	548	61
139	(4)	55	2,009	(4)	193	7,645	(4)	(4)	343	23,201	350	17,567	424	438	62
21,655	7,474	6,463	79,868	68,463	11,702	230,025	132,842	161,685	18,942	716,862	25,553	433,286	27,664	29,736	63
21,608	7,459	6,381	79,455	68,081	11,584	229,336	132,654	161,535	18,747	714,411	25,097	432,001	27,222	29,277	64
49	15	82	413	382	118	689	188	150	195	2,451	456	1,285	442	459	65
19,437	6,760	5,886	71,385	59,434	10,743	203,719	117,743	138,662	17,433	595,686	23,360	363,427	25,239	27,103	66
17,576	6,054	5,607	68,314	57,861	9,897	179,190	107,828	123,967	16,535	553,245	22,009	324,547	23,663	25,489	67
1,861	706	279	3,071	1,573	846	24,529	9,915	14,695	898	42,441	1,351	38,880	1,576	1,614	68
767	278	105	2,868	3,384	244	12,134	8,504	14,159	406	80,635	473	39,444	551	543	69
1,451	436	472	5,615	5,645	715	14,172	6,595	8,864	1,103	40,541	1,720	30,415	1,894	2,090	70
1,121	(4)	330	3,544	(4)	497	10,371	(4)	7,006	734	24,204	1,189	18,141	1,293	1,438	71
2	(4)	3	5	(4)	7	134	(4)	(4)	10	376	17	285	21	21	72
13	(4)	7	93	(4)	12	324	(4)	(4)	15	505	22	863	73	76	73
315	(4)	132	1,973	(4)	199	3,343	(4)	(4)	344	15,456	492	11,126	507	555	74

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940		1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage			Farms reporting, 1939
					Number	Percent						1939	1934	1929	
	NEW ENGLAND—Con.														
	Rhode Island														
1	All farm operators	3,014	4,327	3,322	-308	-9.5	221,913	307,725	279,361	73.6	2,606	48,753	66,464	55,214	254
2	White	3,009	4,309	3,311	-302	-9.1	221,836	307,269	278,667	73.7	2,602	48,741	66,401	55,160	254
3	Nonwhite	5	18	11	-6	-54.5	77	456	694	15.4	4	12	63	54	———
4	Owners	2,634	3,636	2,808	-174	-6.2	184,472	231,154	220,535	70.0	2,277	40,174	50,876	42,932	226
5	Full owners	2,358	3,239	2,523	-165	-6.5	156,400	199,653	196,784	66.3	2,009	30,585	39,986	35,470	190
6	Part owners	276	396	285	-9	-3.2	28,072	31,501	23,751	101.7	268	9,591	10,890	7,462	36
7	Managers	71	95	99	-28	-28.3	13,401	29,038	17,419	188.7	70	2,807	5,492	4,215	4
8	All tenants	309	597	415	-106	-25.5	24,040	47,533	41,407	77.8	259	5,772	10,096	8,087	24
9	Cash	248	(4)	335	-87	-26.0	17,243	(4)	30,780	69.5	210	4,202	(4)	6,488	17
10	Share-cash	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	90	(4)	(4)	90.0	1	43	(4)	(4)	———
11	Share[6]	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	1.0	———	———	(4)	(4)	———
12	Other	59	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,706	(4)	(4)	113.7	48	1,527	(4)	(4)	7
	Connecticut														
13	All farm operators	21,163	32,157	17,195	3,968	23.1	1,512,151	2,079,933	1,502,279	71.5	18,642	362,577	484,386	372,147	1,023
14	White	21,118	32,088	17,158	3,960	23.1	1,509,836	2,078,214	1,500,563	71.5	18,602	362,034	483,980	371,539	1,021
15	Nonwhite	45	69	37	8	21.6	2,315	1,719	1,916	51.4	40	543	406	608	2
16	Owners	19,270	29,326	15,586	3,684	23.6	1,311,214	1,773,082	1,285,087	68.0	17,043	318,720	423,517	321,261	932
17	Full owners	17,778	27,731	14,271	3,507	24.6	1,108,565	1,599,459	1,120,233	62.4	15,577	253,308	365,302	272,114	795
18	Part owners	1,492	1,595	1,315	177	13.5	202,649	173,623	162,854	135.8	1,466	65,412	58,215	49,147	137
19	Managers	375	492	541	-166	-30.7	91,936	162,816	113,849	245.2	364	21,314	29,656	25,725	30
20	All tenants	1,518	2,339	1,068	450	42.1	109,001	144,035	105,343	71.8	1,235	22,543	31,233	25,161	61
21	Cash	1,048	(4)	798	250	31.3	67,533	(4)	73,482	64.4	851	15,474	(4)	18,550	43
22	Share-cash	5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	687	(4)	(4)	137.4	5	329	(4)	(4)	———
23	Share[6]	27	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,614	(4)	(4)	96.8	28	889	(4)	(4)	2
24	Other	438	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	38,167	(4)	(4)	87.1	353	6,051	(4)	(4)	16
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
	New York														
25	All farm operators	153,238	177,025	159,806	-6,568	-4.1	17,170,337	18,685,741	17,979,633	112.1	145,270	6,581,296	7,388,398	6,958,936	13,022
26	White	152,671	176,432	159,346	-6,675	-4.2	17,128,816	18,643,764	17,942,248	112.2	144,765	6,569,627	7,372,279	6,944,343	12,987
27	Nonwhite	567	593	460	107	23.3	41,521	41,977	37,385	73.2	505	11,669	16,119	14,593	35
28	Owners	132,100	149,349	136,041	-3,941	-2.9	14,330,043	15,143,981	14,576,555	108.5	125,441	5,480,541	5,978,139	5,612,633	11,022
29	Full owners	117,972	133,746	124,208	-6,234	-5.0	12,008,289	12,875,171	12,773,720	101.8	111,424	4,458,911	4,951,455	4,849,541	9,172
30	Part owners	14,128	15,603	11,833	2,293	19.4	2,321,754	2,268,810	1,802,835	164.3	14,017	1,021,630	1,026,684	763,092	1,850
31	Managers	1,594	2,574	2,652	-1,058	-39.9	449,786	646,075	622,001	282.2	1,540	145,630	207,399	184,818	141
32	All tenants	19,544	25,102	21,113	-1,569	-7.4	2,390,508	2,895,685	2,781,077	122.3	18,289	955,125	1,202,860	1,161,485	1,859
33	Cash	10,024	(4)	8,715	1,309	15.0	1,002,833	(4)	945,092	100.0	9,171	381,335	(4)	357,903	988
34	Share-cash	456	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	70,063	(4)	(4)	153.0	454	32,142	(4)	(4)	40
35	Share[6]	6,289	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,007,582	(4)	(4)	160.2	6,203	443,459	(4)	(4)	631
36	Other	2,775	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	310,030	(4)	(4)	111.8	2,461	98,189	(4)	(4)	220
	New Jersey														
37	All farm operators	25,835	29,375	25,378	457	1.8	1,874,402	1,914,110	1,758,027	72.6	21,197	778,809	864,743	776,954	3,554
38	White	25,387	28,873	24,994	393	1.6	1,859,757	1,893,147	1,737,934	73.3	20,819	772,797	855,721	768,476	3,487
39	Nonwhite	448	502	384	64	16.7	14,645	20,963	20,093	32.7	378	6,012	9,022	8,478	67
40	Owners	21,370	23,582	20,771	599	2.9	1,418,687	1,307,443	1,235,586	66.4	17,341	577,864	607,619	549,804	2,942
41	Full owners	19,448	22,007	19,564	-116	-0.6	1,213,239	1,176,845	1,136,041	62.4	15,478	457,363	527,768	494,389	2,517
42	Part owners	1,922	1,575	1,207	715	59.2	205,448	130,598	99,515	106.9	1,863	120,501	79,851	55,415	425
43	Managers	430	551	659	-229	-34.7	113,235	160,073	143,877	263.3	393	45,343	50,561	49,466	47
44	All tenants	4,035	5,242	3,948	87	2.2	342,480	446,594	378,594	84.9	3,463	155,602	206,563	177,684	565
45	Cash	2,615	(4)	2,049	566	27.6	194,133	(4)	172,424	74.2	2,179	84,389	(4)	69,954	392
46	Share-cash	52	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,737	(4)	(4)	129.6	51	3,901	(4)	(4)	6
47	Share[6]	810	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	95,047	(4)	(4)	117.3	797	52,522	(4)	(4)	89
48	Other	558	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	46,563	(4)	(4)	83.4	436	14,790	(4)	(4)	78
	Pennsylvania														
49	All farm operators	169,027	191,284	172,419	-3,392	-2.0	14,594,134	15,855,343	15,309,485	86.3	160,703	6,097,116	6,632,941	6,587,707	10,505
50	White	168,705	190,911	172,056	-3,351	-1.9	14,578,255	15,836,137	15,287,462	86.4	160,423	6,091,376	6,626,041	6,579,548	10,478
51	Nonwhite	322	373	363	-41	-11.3	15,879	19,206	22,023	49.3	280	5,740	6,900	8,159	27
52	Owners	140,169	155,187	142,283	-2,114	-1.5	11,506,645	12,265,554	11,955,469	82.1	133,633	4,676,978	5,031,379	4,958,005	8,774
53	Full owners	131,779	145,992	134,423	-2,644	-2.0	10,419,297	11,203,107	10,995,127	79.1	125,277	4,167,449	4,555,201	4,556,162	8,077
54	Part owners	8,390	9,195	7,860	530	6.7	1,087,348	1,062,447	960,342	129.6	8,356	509,529	476,178	401,841	697
55	Managers	1,762	2,170	2,742	-980	-35.7	428,922	469,693	511,403	243.4	1,701	195,896	213,526	214,490	102
56	All tenants	27,096	33,927	27,394	-298	-1.1	2,658,567	3,120,096	2,842,613	98.1	25,369	1,224,242	1,388,036	1,415,214	1,629
57	Cash	11,677	(4)	10,111	1,566	15.5	921,237	(4)	889,002	78.9	10,494	307,543	(4)	319,433	843
58	Share-cash	994	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	123,622	(4)	(4)	124.4	984	73,190	(4)	(4)	47
59	Share[6]	10,141	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,229,070	(4)	(4)	121.2	10,034	710,822	(4)	(4)	490
60	Other	4,284	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	384,638	(4)	(4)	89.8	3,857	132,687	(4)	(4)	249
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
	Ohio														
61	All farm operators	233,783	255,146	219,296	14,487	6.6	21,907,523	22,857,692	21,514,059	93.7	216,813	9,771,609	10,383,642	10,115,652	13,905
62	White	232,684	253,669	218,059	14,625	6.7	21,838,369	22,768,001	21,421,255	93.9	215,825	9,749,139	10,351,905	10,078,501	13,837
63	Nonwhite	1,099	1,477	1,237	-138	-11.2	69,154	89,691	92,804	62.9	988	22,470	31,737	37,151	68
64	Owners	171,156	180,005	159,849	11,307	7.1	14,729,811	14,990,562	14,410,442	86.1	157,840	6,252,937	6,481,953	6,401,233	9,731
65	Full owners	150,124	153,310	136,332	13,792	10.1	11,869,931	11,641,632	11,370,226	77.7	136,948	4,599,844	4,683,624	4,741,646	7,969
66	Part owners	21,032	26,695	23,517	-2,485	-10.6	3,059,880	3,348,730	3,040,216	145.5	20,892	1,653,093	1,798,329	1,659,587	1,762
67	Managers	1,205	1,371	1,843	-638	-34.6	332,332	361,722	396,206	275.8	1,161	148,840	159,506	161,907	84
68	All tenants	61,422	73,770	57,604	3,818	6.6	6,845,380	7,505,408	6,707,411	111.4	57,812	3,369,832	3,742,183	3,552,512	4,080
69	Cash	17,812	(4)	14,151	3,661	25.9	1,331,014	(4)	1,224,249	74.7	15,700	509,246	(4)	577,252	956
70	Share-cash	2,285	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	326,753	(4)	(4)	143.0	2,250	192,889	(4)	(4)	241
71	Share[6]	33,353	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,436,553	(4)	(4)	133.0	32,882	2,374,929	(4)	(4)	2,483
72	Other	7,972	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	751,060	(4)	(4)	94.2	6,980	292,768	(4)	(4)	410

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[2]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
2,565	555	645	10,195	11,176	1,460	31,698	25,341	35,205	1,779	91,161	2,217	37,541	2,629	2,838	1
2,565	555	644	10,192	11,166	1,458	31,692	25,281	35,154	1,775	91,109	2,215	37,537	2,625	2,833	2
—	—	1	3	10	2	6	60	51	4	52	2	4	4	5	3
2,053	485	558	8,633	8,715	1,257	25,989	19,073	27,479	1,586	76,875	1,933	30,748	2,297	2,476	4
1,869	365	503	7,633	7,893	1,075	20,589	15,206	22,928	1,453	70,185	1,747	25,541	2,028	2,202	5
184	120	55	1,000	822	182	5,400	3,867	4,551	133	6,690	186	5,207	269	274	6
122	20	10	305	1,200	37	1,841	1,445	1,741	39	6,096	61	2,230	70	71	7
390	52	79	1,257	1,261	166	3,868	4,823	5,985	154	8,190	223	4,563	262	291	8
164	(4)	63	1,094	(4)	132	3,187	(4)	4,911	116	4,873	181	3,723	212	234	9
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	1	7	(4)	(4)	1	40	—	—	1	1	10
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	1	1	—	—	11
226	(4)	16	163	(4)	33	674	(4)	(4)	37	3,277	41	839	49	56	12
8,461	5,947	3,828	55,437	64,393	10,050	215,595	97,825	127,843	15,713	521,339	17,522	348,742	18,699	19,921	13
8,454	5,943	3,823	55,409	64,355	10,032	215,420	97,780	127,712	15,688	520,425	17,486	348,094	18,659	19,878	14
7	4	5	28	38	18	175	45	131	25	914	36	648	40	43	15
7,539	5,404	3,474	48,031	53,942	9,258	191,922	86,763	110,231	12,607	435,506	15,986	309,496	17,096	18,174	16
6,328	4,886	3,219	43,277	51,898	8,268	157,616	76,368	94,444	11,574	385,933	14,686	282,103	15,630	16,688	17
1,211	518	255	4,754	2,044	992	34,306	10,395	15,787	1,033	49,573	1,300	47,393	1,466	1,486	18
412	130	81	2,927	4,853	208	9,400	4,834	7,834	280	42,068	314	15,815	364	371	19
510	413	273	4,479	5,598	584	14,273	6,228	9,778	826	43,765	1,222	23,431	1,239	1,376	20
259	(4)	206	3,089	(4)	402	10,094	(4)	6,538	565	23,458	820	15,159	854	955	21
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	5	213	(4)	(4)	2	94	4	51	5	5	22
6	(4)	4	24	(4)	18	222	(4)	(4)	17	1,123	25	550	26	27	23
245	(4)	63	1,366	(4)	159	3,744	(4)	(4)	242	19,090	373	7,671	354	389	24
132,780	116,343	34,140	742,791	734,909	92,436	2,779,979	2,066,424	2,375,854	99,815	3,022,323	136,269	3,911,168	145,578	150,646	25
132,405	116,128	33,901	737,513	732,036	92,263	2,775,848	2,063,685	2,372,819	99,541	3,013,833	135,740	3,899,590	145,072	150,098	26
375	215	239	5,278	2,873	173	4,131	2,739	3,035	274	8,490	529	11,578	506	548	27
110,374	93,313	29,250	609,601	568,592	80,104	2,361,183	1,707,106	1,951,909	86,401	2,527,123	117,478	3,241,221	125,708	129,920	28
89,971	78,378	26,106	535,091	508,698	70,072	1,981,008	1,447,752	1,713,590	76,520	2,221,691	104,351	2,721,617	111,679	115,821	29
20,403	14,935	3,144	74,510	59,894	10,032	380,175	259,354	238,319	9,881	305,432	13,127	519,604	14,029	14,099	30
2,511	2,476	347	14,632	26,576	1,010	56,311	53,970	70,292	1,196	132,364	1,435	98,338	1,539	1,567	31
19,895	20,554	4,543	118,558	139,741	11,322	362,485	305,348	355,653	12,218	362,836	17,356	571,609	18,331	19,159	32
9,601	(4)	2,551	62,620	(4)	5,377	155,686	(4)	125,342	5,744	157,084	8,881	236,507	9,203	,764	33
579	(4)	94	2,185	(4)	307	10,676	(4)	(4)	287	8,812	409	15,669	455	457	34
7,533	(4)	1,163	31,239	(4)	4,201	149,113	(4)	(4)	4,478	129,072	5,677	247,166	6,206	6,268	35
2,182	(4)	735	22,514	(4)	1,437	47,010	(4)	(4)	1,709	67,868	2,389	72,267	2,467	2,670	36
28,930	3,437	9,116	150,375	187,087	10,703	198,538	174,749	197,856	13,686	424,221	21,616	293,529	21,440	23,769	37
28,598	3,411	8,918	148,062	183,862	10,599	197,566	173,559	195,990	13,494	421,909	21,296	290,825	21,055	23,334	38
332	26	198	2,313	3,225	104	972	1,190	1,866	192	2,312	320	2,704	385	435	39
23,458	2,023	7,637	116,585	131,790	8,577	144,061	118,659	138,283	11,390	345,466	17,898	211,253	17,554	19,545	40
19,109	1,690	7,063	107,194	124,683	7,558	120,037	107,857	126,891	10,331	324,100	16,243	185,436	15,688	17,641	41
4,349	333	574	9,391	7,107	1,019	24,024	10,802	11,392	1,059	21,366	1,655	25,817	1,866	1,904	42
796	577	142	6,694	9,997	253	12,049	10,393	11,853	301	29,357	382	18,996	394	417	43
4,676	837	1,337	27,096	45,300	1,873	42,428	45,697	47,720	1,995	49,398	3,336	63,280	3,492	3,807	44
3,126	(4)	913	17,282	(4)	1,105	25,825	(4)	21,685	1,269	30,213	2,104	33,298	2,201	2,451	45
58	(4)	16	277	(4)	44	918	(4)	(4)	31	614	49	969	51	52	46
934	(4)	211	3,913	(4)	523	12,089	(4)	(4)	439	8,325	720	17,264	798	805	47
558	(4)	197	5,624	(4)	201	3,596	(4)	(4)	256	10,246	463	11,749	442	499	48
115,989	157,908	50,953	988,418	1,092,676	92,342	2,038,636	1,545,035	1,779,305	107,416	2,935,766	149,451	2,418,209	160,925	166,960	49
115,774	157,625	50,843	986,672	1,089,573	92,189	2,035,920	1,542,551	1,776,477	107,226	2,933,023	149,182	2,415,490	160,643	166,647	50
215	283	110	1,746	3,103	153	2,716	2,484	2,828	190	2,743	269	2,719	282	313	51
91,990	105,887	42,131	771,296	790,334	75,974	1,635,054	1,220,666	1,420,412	89,788	2,374,935	123,657	1,956,392	133,811	138,486	52
84,336	97,240	40,035	728,169	751,023	70,627	1,475,580	1,115,071	1,294,174	83,932	2,207,241	115,836	1,756,522	125,454	130,105	53
7,654	8,647	2,096	43,127	39,311	5,347	159,474	105,595	126,238	5,856	167,694	7,821	199,870	8,357	8,381	54
2,354	2,614	456	17,509	30,445	1,121	54,728	42,260	51,782	1,252	95,930	1,593	62,505	1,702	1,742	55
21,645	29,407	8,366	199,813	271,897	15,247	348,854	282,109	307,111	16,376	464,901	24,201	399,312	25,412	26,732	56
11,057	(4)	4,400	106,831	(4)	5,945	147,527	(4)	125,325	6,667	180,783	10,124	167,696	10,523	11,432	57
512	(4)	246	5,684	(4)	710	14,608	(4)	(4)	621	17,004	939	12,624	986	993	58
6,140	(4)	2,193	44,230	(4)	6,401	134,498	(4)	(4)	6,440	180,354	9,435	153,026	10,036	10,122	59
3,936	(4)	1,527	43,068	(4)	2,191	52,221	(4)	(4)	2,648	86,760	3,703	65,966	3,867	4,185	60
152,237	230,876	50,726	896,035	915,592	164,752	4,838,108	3,914,440	3,762,605	126,961	2,413,484	219,179	3,836,050	217,340	230,083	61
151,502	229,728	50,446	891,846	910,517	164,133	4,823,369	3,897,733	3,744,437	126,465	2,404,459	218,183	3,818,054	216,347	229,017	62
735	1,148	280	4,189	5,075	619	14,739	16,707	18,168	496	9,025	996	17,996	993	1,066	63
99,201	142,421	36,658	602,388	555,788	119,703	3,414,390	2,709,219	2,683,134	91,207	1,656,618	160,218	2,704,277	158,255	168,217	64
76,803	109,334	32,096	512,194	468,249	103,307	2,848,024	2,188,910	2,216,794	78,180	1,385,751	139,782	2,247,315	137,348	147,206	65
22,398	33,087	4,562	90,194	87,539	16,396	566,366	520,309	466,340	13,027	270,867	20,436	456,962	20,907	21,011	66
1,861	4,627	296	13,578	16,553	878	65,469	51,832	61,274	770	37,521	1,146	65,063	1,162	1,189	67
51,175	83,828	13,772	280,089	343,251	44,171	1,358,249	1,153,389	1,018,197	34,984	719,345	57,815	1,066,710	57,923	60,677	68
9,872	(4)	4,549	83,831	(4)	10,869	266,328	(4)	198,797	8,534	172,967	16,612	268,770	15,749	17,364	69
3,558	(4)	535	12,128	(4)	1,760	56,522	(4)	(4)	1,249	23,466	2,172	38,190	2,253	2,280	70
32,515	(4)	6,828	142,865	(4)	26,249	866,664	(4)	(4)	20,945	420,812	31,735	598,768	32,910	33,277	71
5,230	(4)	1,860	41,245	(4)	5,293	168,735	(4)	(4)	4,256	102,100	7,296	140,982	7,011	7,756	72

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940		1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage			Farms reporting, 1939
					Number	Percent						1939	1934	1929	
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued														
	Indiana														
1	All farm operators	184,549	200,835	181,570	2,979	1.6	19,800,778	20,518,745	19,688,675	107.3	166,977	9,711,028	10,102,689	10,213,813	12,987
2	White	184,169	200,411	181,095	3,074	1.7	19,783,493	20,494,977	19,659,603	107.4	166,658	9,703,138	10,091,208	10,200,014	12,957
3	Nonwhite	380	424	475	-95	-20.0	17,285	23,768	29,072	45.5	319	7,890	11,481	13,799	30
4	Owners	131,263	135,982	125,517	5,746	4.6	12,782,191	12,783,438	12,286,227	97.4	117,176	5,928,109	5,992,217	6,021,588	8,852
5	Full owners	107,818	106,047	97,553	10,265	10.5	8,949,460	8,687,395	8,381,385	83.0	93,881	3,788,234	3,689,983	3,754,139	6,460
6	Part owners	23,445	29,935	27,964	-4,519	-16.2	3,832,731	4,096,043	3,904,842	163.5	23,295	2,139,875	2,302,234	2,267,429	2,392
7	Managers	1,078	1,344	1,478	-402	-27.2	318,327	355,158	360,021	295.8	1,042	159,393	161,747	159,239	72
8	All tenants	52,210	63,509	54,575	-2,365	-4.3	6,700,260	7,380,149	7,042,427	128.3	48,759	3,823,526	3,948,725	4,033,006	4,063
9	Cash	10,159	(4)	7,885	2,274	28.8	613,031	(4)	560,459	60.3	8,033	267,043	(4)	275,685	503
10	Share-cash	5,840	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	985,442	(4)	(4)	168.7	5,786	624,086	(4)	(4)	535
11	Share[6]	31,085	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,573,494	(4)	(4)	147.1	30,608	2,498,065	(4)	(4)	2,733
12	Other	5,126	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	528,293	(4)	(4)	103.1	4,332	234,332	(4)	(4)	292
	Illinois														
13	All farm operators	213,439	231,312	214,497	-1,058	-0.5	31,032,572	31,661,205	30,695,339	145.4	198,486	18,270,025	17,566,770	18,958,337	13,136
14	White	212,654	230,176	213,603	-949	-0.4	30,988,471	31,607,550	30,637,528	145.7	197,755	18,252,440	17,538,550	18,933,105	13,017
15	Nonwhite	785	1,136	894	-109	-12.2	44,101	53,655	57,811	56.2	731	17,585	28,220	25,232	119
16	Owners	119,830	126,580	119,892	-62	-0.1	15,700,772	15,632,483	15,226,544	131.0	109,062	8,604,767	8,114,078	8,640,327	7,119
17	Full owners	87,004	86,862	85,069	1,935	2.3	9,136,105	8,961,846	9,186,892	105.0	76,458	4,657,873	4,266,397	4,854,225	4,478
18	Part owners	32,826	39,698	34,823	-1,997	-5.7	6,564,667	6,670,637	6,039,652	200.0	32,604	3,946,894	3,847,681	3,786,102	2,641
19	Managers	1,627	1,896	2,123	-496	-23.4	456,784	470,468	511,892	280.8	1,566	254,230	254,192	283,145	80
20	All tenants	91,982	102,856	92,482	-500	-0.5	14,875,016	15,558,254	14,956,903	161.7	87,858	9,411,028	9,198,500	10,034,865	5,937
21	Cash	18,821	(4)	19,158	-337	-1.8	1,829,198	(4)	2,218,427	97.1	16,130	1,025,768	(4)	1,409,937	1,085
22	Share-cash	37,167	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,984,496	(4)	(4)	187.9	36,942	4,753,554	(4)	(4)	2,486
23	Share[6]	29,921	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,299,033	(4)	(4)	177.1	29,553	3,206,366	(4)	(4)	2,079
24	Other	6,073	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	764,289	(4)	(4)	125.9	5,233	425,340	(4)	(4)	287
	Michigan														
25	All farm operators	187,589	196,517	169,372	18,217	10.8	18,037,995	18,459,922	17,118,951	96.2	178,187	7,862,858	8,352,687	7,758,221	12,551
26	White	186,828	195,863	168,811	18,017	10.7	17,997,804	18,420,161	17,080,560	96.3	177,521	7,850,748	8,339,596	7,723,641	12,501
27	Nonwhite	761	654	561	200	35.7	40,191	39,761	38,391	52.8	666	12,110	13,091	14,580	50
28	Owners	154,928	158,131	141,647	13,281	9.4	14,313,881	14,381,048	13,605,004	92.4	147,315	6,189,634	6,501,236	6,163,430	10,408
29	Full owners	133,545	132,786	118,928	14,617	12.3	11,170,215	11,024,567	10,398,069	83.6	126,048	4,670,108	4,807,082	4,601,590	8,654
30	Part owners	21,383	25,345	22,719	-1,336	-5.9	3,143,666	3,356,481	3,206,935	147.0	21,267	1,519,526	1,694,154	1,561,840	1,754
31	Managers	861	1,052	1,530	-669	-43.7	318,483	368,905	462,095	369.9	831	117,238	134,154	142,282	66
32	All tenants	31,800	37,334	26,195	5,605	21.4	3,405,631	3,709,969	3,051,852	107.1	30,041	1,555,986	1,717,297	1,432,509	2,077
33	Cash	11,440	(4)	7,889	3,551	45.0	917,099	(4)	707,718	80.2	10,453	367,263	(4)	310,639	866
34	Share-cash	861	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	113,989	(4)	(4)	132.4	850	58,935	(4)	(4)	52
35	Share[6]	15,078	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,958,013	(4)	(4)	129.9	14,760	967,472	(4)	(4)	897
36	Other	4,421	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	416,530	(4)	(4)	94.2	3,978	162,316	(4)	(4)	262
	Wisconsin														
37	All farm operators	186,735	199,677	181,767	4,968	2.7	22,876,494	23,459,203	21,874,155	122.5	182,763	9,815,964	9,771,796	9,618,331	8,916
38	White	186,431	199,415	181,451	4,980	2.7	22,863,302	23,436,273	21,853,535	122.6	182,479	9,812,117	9,766,231	9,611,439	8,891
39	Nonwhite	304	462	316	-12	-3.8	13,192	22,930	20,620	43.4	284	3,847	5,565	6,892	25
40	Owners	142,728	157,316	146,987	-4,259	-2.9	16,760,244	17,729,199	16,826,598	117.4	139,823	7,102,237	7,334,949	7,305,678	7,051
41	Full owners	126,601	137,498	132,778	-6,177	-4.7	14,078,747	14,735,945	14,596,843	111.2	123,766	5,969,471	6,102,768	6,352,081	6,025
42	Part owners	16,127	19,818	14,209	1,918	13.5	2,681,497	2,993,254	2,229,755	166.3	16,057	1,132,766	1,232,181	953,587	1,026
43	Managers	1,079	1,276	1,659	-580	-35.0	326,275	348,928	365,953	302.4	1,040	128,161	139,090	147,288	43
44	All tenants	42,928	41,285	33,121	9,807	29.6	5,789,975	5,381,076	4,681,604	134.9	41,900	2,585,566	2,297,757	2,165,365	1,822
45	Cash	21,066	(4)	13,763	7,303	53.1	2,427,707	(4)	1,697,771	115.2	20,351	1,044,279	(4)	767,811	1,018
46	Share-cash	1,015	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	169,024	(4)	(4)	166.5	1,001	82,001	(4)	(4)	53
47	Share[6]	17,723	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,822,835	(4)	(4)	159.3	17,632	1,314,488	(4)	(4)	602
48	Other	3,124	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	370,409	(4)	(4)	118.6	2,916	144,798	(4)	(4)	149
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
	Minnesota														
49	All farm operators	197,351	203,302	185,255	12,096	6.5	32,606,962	32,817,911	30,913,367	165.2	191,021	18,807,114	17,161,044	18,445,306	15,556
50	White	197,057	202,972	185,010	12,047	6.5	32,584,693	32,789,862	30,892,238	165.4	190,757	18,800,575	17,148,293	18,436,489	15,537
51	Nonwhite	294	330	245	49	20.0	22,269	28,049	21,129	75.7	264	6,539	12,751	8,817	19
52	Owners	132,903	134,012	126,570	6,333	5.0	20,806,545	20,219,998	19,566,732	156.6	128,432	11,502,636	10,261,613	11,131,914	10,350
53	Full owners	103,866	101,307	97,878	5,988	6.1	13,495,563	12,952,840	13,120,978	129.9	99,523	7,237,308	6,423,786	7,215,369	7,205
54	Part owners	29,037	32,705	28,692	345	1.2	7,310,982	7,267,158	6,445,754	251.8	28,909	4,265,328	3,837,827	3,916,545	3,145
55	Managers	631	878	1,047	-416	-39.7	228,916	298,275	307,216	362.8	584	113,856	157,928	160,651	41
56	All tenants	63,817	68,412	57,638	6,179	10.7	11,571,501	12,299,638	11,039,419	181.3	62,005	7,190,622	6,741,503	7,152,741	5,165
57	Cash	24,372	(4)	23,242	1,130	4.9	3,238,495	(4)	3,549,230	132.9	23,127	1,746,681	(4)	2,185,623	1,641
58	Share-cash	21,884	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,009,776	(4)	(4)	228.9	21,801	3,444,758	(4)	(4)	2,127
59	Share[6]	13,880	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,802,152	(4)	(4)	201.9	13,776	1,726,517	(4)	(4)	1,163
60	Other	3,681	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	521,078	(4)	(4)	141.6	3,301	272,666	(4)	(4)	234
	Iowa														
61	All farm operators	213,318	221,986	214,928	-1,610	-0.7	34,148,673	34,359,152	34,019,332	160.1	204,949	20,076,641	18,925,893	22,275,868	16,027
62	White	213,191	221,851	214,774	-1,583	-0.7	34,140,892	34,348,528	34,008,068	160.1	204,840	20,073,110	18,921,902	22,269,678	16,019
63	Nonwhite	127	135	154	-27	-17.5	7,781	10,624	11,264	61.3	109	3,531	3,991	6,190	8
64	Owners	110,616	110,252	111,333	-717	-0.6	16,740,046	16,147,880	16,443,593	151.3	104,624	9,461,692	8,385,680	10,249,755	7,794
65	Full owners	88,206	86,951	85,272	2,934	3.4	11,607,296	11,333,475	11,131,123	131.6	82,379	6,446,546	5,771,436	6,809,732	5,605
66	Part owners	22,410	23,301	26,061	-3,651	-14.0	5,132,750	4,814,405	5,312,470	229.0	22,245	3,015,146	2,614,244	3,440,023	2,189
67	Managers	1,218	1,583	1,980	-762	-38.5	363,301	411,103	475,550	298.3	1,175	187,451	199,041	272,135	72
68	All tenants	101,484	110,151	101,615	-131	-0.1	17,045,326	17,800,169	17,100,189	168.0	99,150	10,427,498	10,341,172	11,753,978	8,161
69	Cash	29,590	(4)	45,978	-16,388	-35.6	3,823,156	(4)	6,842,619	129.2	27,979	2,282,240	(4)	4,663,328	1,518
70	Share-cash	44,668	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,494,897	(4)	(4)	190.2	44,558	5,383,309	(4)	(4)	4,516
71	Share[6]	22,269	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,053,447	(4)	(4)	182.0	22,148	2,393,423	(4)	(4)	1,755
72	Other	4,957	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	673,826	(4)	(4)	135.9	4,465	368,526	(4)	(4)	372

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
168,259	394,127	50,561	1,089,150	1,340,907	138,133	3,701,562	2,951,164	2,810,184	102,092	2,340,207	177,693	2,810,572	167,322	180,214	1
167,948	393,602	50,462	1,087,647	1,338,994	137,936	3,698,078	2,948,230	2,805,816	101,984	2,338,610	177,329	2,808,072	167,000	179,849	2
311	525	99	1,503	1,913	197	3,484	2,934	4,368	108	1,597	364	2,500	322	365	3
107,405	219,009	35,693	695,727	811,921	98,778	2,554,849	1,994,926	1,883,842	72,468	1,612,013	126,767	1,884,090	117,462	127,842	4
73,309	142,435	28,108	511,453	590,957	79,050	1,907,076	1,429,133	1,354,300	57,579	1,249,471	103,738	1,419,917	94,161	104,429	5
34,094	76,574	7,585	184,274	220,964	19,728	647,773	565,793	529,542	14,889	362,542	23,029	464,173	23,301	23,413	6
2,835	5,801	293	14,888	23,872	855	59,893	45,832	51,045	701	38,423	1,043	43,095	1,042	1,062	7
58,221	169,517	14,575	358,535	505,114	38,500	1,086,820	910,406	875,297	28,923	689,771	49,883	883,387	48,818	51,310	8
5,338	(4)	2,248	39,300	(4)	6,369	115,521	(4)	78,228	4,062	81,516	9,684	104,313	8,067	9,586	9
8,067	(4)	1,777	50,542	(4)	4,546	126,428	(4)	(4)	2,754	67,347	5,719	108,972	5,786	5,831	10
40,946	(4)	9,230	235,653	(4)	24,212	747,377	(4)	(4)	19,444	468,128	29,644	583,325	30,622	31,008	11
3,870	(4)	1,320	33,040	(4)	3,373	97,494	(4)	(4)	2,663	72,780	4,836	86,777	4,343	4,885	12
209,299	1,734,682	65,087	1,718,459	1,847,759	160,433	4,935,691	4,033,976	4,091,718	68,207	1,912,902	198,013	3,986,196	198,863	209,814	13
208,207	1,732,956	64,760	1,713,129	1,842,519	160,064	4,930,237	4,030,136	4,085,727	67,842	1,904,850	197,389	3,979,608	198,128	209,041	14
1,092	1,726	327	5,330	5,240	369	5,454	3,840	5,991	365	8,052	624	6,588	735	773	15
105,389	736,766	35,396	886,178	893,880	91,060	2,887,217	2,379,322	2,383,009	43,006	1,099,406	111,165	2,117,815	109,316	117,286	16
61,160	431,137	22,757	501,116	523,927	63,755	1,847,422	1,468,480	1,562,386	29,995	720,323	80,050	1,348,211	76,694	84,497	17
44,229	305,629	12,639	385,062	369,953	27,305	1,039,795	910,842	820,623	13,011	379,083	31,115	769,604	32,622	32,789	18
2,169	19,623	414	17,221	19,121	1,187	73,411	52,448	64,018	601	43,644	1,533	66,109	1,568	1,602	19
101,741	978,293	29,277	815,060	934,758	68,186	1,975,063	1,602,206	1,644,691	24,600	769,852	85,315	1,802,272	87,979	90,926	20
11,782	(4)	3,435	70,556	(4)	12,663	307,142	(4)	275,802	4,719	118,469	17,306	293,481	16,178	18,112	21
47,019	(4)	13,868	384,050	(4)	29,534	821,020	(4)	(4)	7,850	234,302	35,432	744,551	36,967	37,128	22
37,816	(4)	10,386	317,723	(4)	21,831	723,288	(4)	(4)	10,423	361,491	27,175	652,349	29,583	29,858	23
5,124	(4)	1,588	42,731	(4)	4,158	123,613	(4)	(4)	1,808	55,590	5,402	111,891	5,251	5,828	24
114,888	251,193	59,245	1,045,320	976,622	119,224	2,875,696	2,236,797	2,063,768	102,603	2,710,129	176,537	3,429,104	178,631	185,711	25
114,527	250,475	58,890	1,039,334	972,503	118,914	2,869,944	2,231,923	2,058,788	102,251	2,703,215	175,853	3,420,036	177,963	184,966	26
361	718	355	5,986	4,119	310	5,752	4,874	4,978	352	6,914	684	9,068	668	745	27
92,763	190,007	49,149	820,995	714,590	98,283	2,305,793	1,747,314	1,647,085	84,336	2,212,681	145,857	2,692,015	147,696	153,370	28
75,090	149,694	42,209	690,313	600,567	81,946	1,603,707	1,347,617	1,255,650	70,794	1,825,942	125,077	2,105,055	126,412	132,001	29
17,673	40,313	6,940	130,682	114,023	16,337	502,086	399,697	391,435	13,542	386,739	20,780	586,960	21,284	21,369	30
1,516	4,418	279	11,720	18,149	592	41,230	41,559	52,014	570	70,967	816	75,812	831	851	31
20,609	56,768	9,817	212,605	243,883	20,349	528,673	447,924	364,667	17,697	426,481	29,864	661,277	30,104	31,490	32
7,658	(4)	3,587	73,896	(4)	6,477	151,514	(4)	90,628	5,403	128,012	10,660	188,756	10,486	11,274	33
429	(4)	276	6,041	(4)	622	16,621	(4)	(4)	502	10,956	831	21,007	851	858	34
9,586	(4)	4,507	98,438	(4)	10,709	293,840	(4)	(4)	9,511	225,247	14,295	363,432	14,773	15,031	35
2,936	(4)	1,447	34,232	(4)	2,541	66,698	(4)	(4)	2,281	62,266	4,078	88,082	3,994	4,327	36
73,304	476,507	20,467	391,258	413,150	118,286	2,757,420	2,045,770	1,899,616	118,945	4,120,877	180,119	5,717,671	182,981	185,393	37
73,244	476,207	20,413	390,420	412,423	118,184	2,756,069	2,045,083	1,898,510	118,797	4,117,463	179,824	5,713,989	182,695	185,097	38
60	300	54	838	727	102	1,351	687	1,106	148	3,414	295	3,682	286	296	39
54,913	356,519	15,281	276,091	286,069	88,773	1,973,449	1,495,041	1,426,375	91,909	3,122,571	137,504	4,230,983	139,999	141,679	40
45,186	290,986	13,144	227,424	237,729	78,053	1,656,880	1,260,305	1,245,405	81,107	2,664,311	121,741	3,515,475	123,933	125,567	41
9,727	65,533	2,137	48,667	48,340	10,720	316,569	234,736	180,970	10,802	458,260	15,763	715,508	16,066	16,112	42
875	4,378	156	5,342	7,489	713	28,911	25,730	29,027	680	77,681	1,043	85,305	1,041	1,058	43
17,516	115,612	5,030	109,825	119,592	28,800	755,060	524,999	444,214	26,356	920,625	41,572	1,401,383	41,941	42,656	44
8,580	(4)	2,712	57,135	(4)	12,747	291,387	(4)	152,806	12,114	408,384	20,329	617,942	20,369	20,882	45
866	(4)	165	3,682	(4)	707	20,715	(4)	(4)	605	20,869	997	40,891	1,004	1,011	46
6,500	(4)	1,665	36,501	(4)	13,582	398,406	(4)	(4)	11,763	418,331	17,304	648,609	17,644	17,708	47
1,570	(4)	488	12,507	(4)	1,764	44,552	(4)	(4)	1,874	73,041	2,942	93,941	2,924	3,055	48
251,119	2,475,322	39,450	1,074,970	880,372	108,800	2,840,821	2,273,698	2,249,203	87,884	2,931,805	190,964	6,701,133	191,366	194,422	49
250,829	2,474,406	39,403	1,073,944	879,127	108,726	2,839,560	2,272,396	2,248,312	87,738	2,926,418	190,702	6,695,367	191,098	194,143	50
290	916	47	1,026	1,245	74	1,261	1,302	891	146	5,387	262	7,766	268	279	51
157,776	1,290,592	25,492	665,278	469,066	71,162	1,836,149	1,363,158	1,387,507	64,536	2,192,523	128,673	4,452,183	128,672	130,813	52
88,900	750,327	17,525	330,774	265,325	52,954	1,238,669	895,715	930,914	50,522	1,611,501	100,170	2,988,411	99,752	101,828	53
68,876	540,265	7,967	334,504	203,741	18,208	597,480	467,443	456,593	14,014	581,022	28,503	1,463,772	28,920	28,985	54
1,923	15,806	111	8,123	10,913	373	19,422	21,280	25,296	281	34,860	612	50,732	586	599	55
91,420	1,188,924	13,847	401,589	400,593	37,265	985,250	889,260	856,400	23,067	704,422	61,679	2,198,218	62,108	63,010	56
20,530	(4)	3,859	76,533	(4)	12,321	305,157	(4)	258,784	10,036	311,862	23,450	777,732	23,184	23,811	57
45,183	(4)	5,894	182,834	(4)	14,762	389,726	(4)	(4)	5,998	143,741	21,552	803,534	21,820	21,871	58
21,445	(4)	3,461	124,995	(4)	8,469	243,634	(4)	(4)	5,506	186,362	13,195	499,199	13,768	13,846	59
4,262	(4)	633	17,207	(4)	1,713	46,733	(4)	(4)	1,527	62,457	3,482	117,753	3,316	3,482	60
281,947	1,110,571	36,065	827,945	1,177,811	167,143	6,361,302	5,769,836	4,981,837	47,404	1,300,443	206,318	5,300,395	205,227	210,628	61
281,913	1,109,985	36,055	827,772	1,177,530	167,100	6,360,388	5,768,536	4,980,689	47,366	1,299,797	206,209	5,297,912	205,115	210,511	62
34	586	10	173	281	43	914	1,300	1,148	38	646	109	2,483	112	117	63
129,757	516,537	15,442	333,922	483,303	87,427	3,434,256	3,112,901	2,747,256	27,067	718,710	106,749	2,661,709	104,805	108,697	64
86,127	341,136	10,927	212,387	326,971	68,593	2,469,550	2,283,305	1,944,710	20,796	517,626	84,803	1,875,060	82,547	86,313	65
43,630	175,401	4,515	121,535	156,332	18,834	964,706	829,596	802,546	6,271	201,084	21,946	786,649	22,258	22,384	66
2,010	12,391	194	7,686	12,406	949	75,555	70,914	80,535	319	29,210	1,186	61,389	1,176	1,188	67
150,180	581,643	20,429	486,337	682,102	78,767	2,851,491	2,586,021	2,154,046	20,018	552,523	98,383	2,577,297	99,246	100,743	68
24,289	(4)	3,545	64,023	(4)	22,183	692,571	(4)	892,830	5,609	138,869	28,519	621,164	28,037	29,112	69
85,749	(4)	12,202	302,360	(4)	36,021	1,316,160	(4)	(4)	7,729	205,164	44,002	1,202,155	44,575	44,642	70
33,563	(4)	3,918	99,539	(4)	17,157	713,941	(4)	(4)	5,611	175,719	21,222	637,262	22,162	22,259	71
6,579	(4)	764	20,415	(4)	3,406	128,819	(4)	(4)	1,069	32,771	4,640	116,716	4,472	4,750	72

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	Division or State and color and tenure	Number of farms					All land in farms (acres)				Cropland harvested				Crop failure
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940		1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage			Farms reporting, 1939
					Number	Percent						1939	1934	1929	
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued														
	Missouri														
1	All farm operators	256,100	278,454	255,940	160	0.1	34,739,598	35,054,542	33,743,019	135.6	232,877	12,398,860	11,761,845	13,175,947	14,487
2	White	252,410	273,196	250,079	2,331	0.9	34,564,930	34,829,216	33,486,003	136.9	229,500	12,317,767	11,640,445	13,027,292	14,315
3	Nonwhite	3,690	5,258	5,861	-2,171	-37.0	174,668	225,326	257,016	47.3	3,377	82,093	121,400	148,655	172
4	Owners	163,763	169,152	165,318	-1,555	-0.9	22,228,037	21,716,717	22,217,346	135.7	148,322	7,353,091	6,755,122	8,247,072	8,857
5	Full owners	133,927	132,129	127,989	5,938	4.6	16,083,322	15,444,308	15,830,897	120.1	118,867	4,844,558	4,355,202	5,482,683	6,181
6	Part owners	29,836	37,023	37,329	-7,493	-20.1	6,144,715	6,272,409	6,386,449	205.9	29,455	2,508,533	2,399,920	2,764,389	2,476
7	Managers	1,182	1,279	1,546	-364	-23.5	489,187	499,865	513,177	413.9	1,121	157,450	138,156	157,817	73
8	All tenants	91,155	108,023	89,076	2,079	2.3	12,022,374	12,837,960	11,012,496	131.9	83,434	4,889,319	4,868,567	4,771,058	5,757
9	Cash	24,307	(4)	18,962	5,345	28.2	2,161,653	(4)	1,958,824	88.9	19,575	635,995	(4)	748,873	1,076
10	Share-cash	25,123	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,276,475	(4)	(4)	170.2	24,821	2,020,487	(4)	(4)	2,349
11	Share[6]	31,486	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,397,211	(4)	(4)	139.7	30,636	1,913,025	(4)	(4)	1,955
12	Other	10,239	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,187,035	(4)	(4)	115.9	8,402	319,812	(4)	(4)	377
	North Dakota														
13	All farm operators	73,962	84,806	77,975	-4,013	-5.1	37,936,136	39,118,136	38,657,894	512.9	71,757	15,536,632	9,348,482	21,254,660	23,390
14	White	73,369	83,531	77,174	-3,805	-4.9	37,812,200	38,938,617	38,508,126	515.4	71,205	15,509,000	9,333,541	21,217,003	23,276
15	Nonwhite	593	1,075	801	-208	-26.0	123,936	179,519	149,768	209.0	552	27,632	14,941	37,657	114
16	Owners	40,391	51,149	50,105	-9,714	-19.4	23,098,611	26,105,025	26,415,585	571.9	39,372	9,285,448	5,964,621	14,057,274	12,856
17	Full owners	18,651	25,795	23,807	-5,156	-21.7	6,529,665	8,665,538	8,640,589	350.1	17,726	2,978,348	2,369,027	4,912,607	5,085
18	Part owners	21,740	25,354	26,298	-4,558	-17.3	16,568,946	17,439,487	17,774,996	762.1	21,646	6,307,100	3,605,594	9,144,667	7,771
19	Managers	194	335	470	-276	-58.7	241,174	313,786	386,587	1,243.2	189	85,426	91,422	183,479	41
20	All tenants	33,377	33,122	27,400	5,977	21.8	14,596,351	12,699,325	11,855,722	437.3	32,196	6,165,758	3,292,439	7,013,907	10,493
21	Cash	3,411	(4)	2,227	1,184	53.2	1,030,265	(4)	721,164	302.0	2,859	321,378	(4)	302,490	681
22	Share-cash	11,400	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,733,317	(4)	(4)	502.9	11,257	2,319,254	(4)	(4)	3,972
23	Share[6]	17,464	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,454,614	(4)	(4)	426.9	17,140	3,573,451	(4)	(4)	5,615
24	Other	1,102	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	378,155	(4)	(4)	343.2	940	151,675	(4)	(4)	245
	South Dakota														
25	All farm operators	72,454	85,303	83,157	-10,703	-12.9	39,473,584	37,101,871	36,470,083	544.8	67,022	12,297,291	4,863,888	17,856,178	30,896
26	White	70,713	80,805	80,417	-9,704	-12.1	38,761,533	36,459,516	35,679,522	548.2	65,796	12,232,213	4,847,501	17,706,890	30,184
27	Nonwhite	1,741	2,498	2,740	-999	-36.5	712,051	642,355	790,561	409.0	1,226	65,078	16,387	149,288	712
28	Owners	33,803	42,452	45,609	-11,806	-25.9	23,554,303	22,108,440	22,473,645	698.8	30,621	6,037,558	2,573,808	10,122,461	14,658
29	Full owners	15,053	21,425	22,372	-7,319	-32.7	4,012,130	5,824,225	6,513,167	266.5	12,749	1,613,154	1,041,703	3,167,041	5,120
30	Part owners	18,750	21,027	23,237	-4,487	-19.3	19,542,173	16,284,215	15,960,478	1,042.2	17,872	4,424,404	1,532,105	6,955,420	9,718
31	Managers	253	374	454	-201	-44.3	641,536	1,108,700	961,501	2,535.7	234	88,039	36,215	142,505	76
32	All tenants	38,398	40,477	37,094	1,304	3.5	15,277,745	13,884,731	13,034,937	397.9	36,167	6,171,694	2,253,865	7,591,212	15,982
33	Cash	5,243	(4)	6,606	-1,363	-20.6	2,816,756	(4)	2,471,222	537.2	4,034	463,787	(4)	942,408	1,956
34	Share-cash	22,565	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,837,705	(4)	(4)	391.7	22,213	4,074,252	(4)	(4)	9,654
35	Share[6]	9,219	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,102,760	(4)	(4)	336.6	8,861	1,478,538	(4)	(4)	3,907
36	Other	1,371	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	520,524	(4)	(4)	379.7	1,059	155,117	(4)	(4)	485
	Nebraska														
37	All farm operators	121,062	133,616	129,458	-8,396	-6.5	47,343,981	46,615,762	44,708,565	391.1	115,202	17,304,802	12,194,716	21,399,340	41,306
38	White	120,779	133,347	129,188	-8,409	-6.5	47,313,851	46,591,316	44,678,447	391.7	114,955	17,290,889	12,184,500	21,381,503	41,231
39	Nonwhite	283	269	270	13	4.8	30,130	24,446	30,118	106.5	247	13,913	10,216	17,837	75
40	Owners	58,561	67,013	67,418	-10,857	-16.1	27,379,407	26,311,376	25,725,665	484.1	52,981	8,688,800	6,462,944	11,316,276	19,115
41	Full owners	35,064	42,861	43,301	-8,237	-19.0	10,281,759	11,210,280	11,725,807	293.2	31,783	3,751,898	3,030,576	5,484,529	10,444
42	Part owners	21,497	24,152	24,117	-2,620	-10.9	17,097,648	15,101,096	13,999,858	795.4	21,198	4,936,904	3,432,368	5,831,747	8,671
43	Managers	554	795	1,020	-466	-45.7	1,584,602	1,947,409	1,453,888	2,860.3	518	230,621	238,866	299,724	133
44	All tenants	63,947	65,808	61,020	2,927	4.8	18,379,972	18,356,977	17,529,012	287.4	61,703	8,385,381	5,492,906	9,783,340	22,058
45	Cash	7,755	(4)	12,728	-4,973	-39.1	2,708,956	(4)	3,743,547	349.3	6,554	707,289	(4)	1,615,475	1,738
46	Share-cash	31,241	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,865,785	(4)	(4)	283.8	30,964	4,394,746	(4)	(4)	11,401
47	Share[6]	22,963	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,197,874	(4)	(4)	269.9	22,569	3,084,996	(4)	(4)	8,415
48	Other	1,988	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	607,357	(4)	(4)	305.5	1,616	198,350	(4)	(4)	504
	Kansas														
49	All farm operators	156,327	174,589	166,042	-9,715	-5.9	48,173,635	48,009,770	46,975,647	308.2	142,874	17,816,498	16,663,186	24,308,361	60,980
50	White	155,582	173,523	165,006	-9,424	-5.7	48,063,777	47,874,269	46,818,521	308.9	142,221	17,784,387	16,624,252	24,233,278	60,734
51	Nonwhite	745	1,066	1,036	- 291	-28.1	109,858	135,501	157,126	147.5	653	32,111	38,934	75,083	246
52	Owners	85,475	96,896	94,762	-9,287	-9.8	28,222,359	28,425,698	27,802,448	330.2	77,182	9,896,064	9,330,951	13,792,246	32,800
53	Full owners	52,441	60,358	57,151	-4,710	-8.2	11,035,433	12,076,062	11,512,729	210.4	44,954	3,848,640	3,850,895	5,331,957	16,068
54	Part owners	33,034	36,538	37,611	-4,577	-12.2	17,186,926	16,349,636	16,289,719	520.3	32,228	6,047,424	5,480,056	8,460,289	16,732
55	Managers	630	922	954	-324	-34.0	761,319	743,536	875,596	1,208.4	584	131,940	165,222	203,288	180
56	All tenants	70,222	76,771	70,326	-104	-0.1	19,189,957	18,840,536	18,297,603	273.3	65,108	7,786,494	7,167,013	10,312,827	28,090
57	Cash	9,827	(4)	11,857	-2,030	-17.1	1,466,334	(4)	2,164,995	149.2	7,746	418,324	(4)	781,883	1,774
58	Share-cash	27,811	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,611,155	(4)	(4)	273.7	27,304	3,479,196	(4)	(4)	11,157
59	Share[6]	28,787	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	9,247,303	(4)	(4)	321.2	27,002	3,586,901	(4)	(4)	13,987
60	Other	3,797	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	865,165	(4)	(4)	227.9	3,056	304,073	(4)	(4)	1,102
	SOUTH ATLANTIC														
	Delaware														
61	All farm operators	8,994	10,381	9,707	-713	-7.3	895,507	921,251	900,815	99.6	8,407	378,448	388,722	407,609	814
62	Owners	5,956	6,615	6,260	-304	-4.9	516,373	481,128	480,485	86.7	5,557	211,438	203,505	213,809	510
63	Full owners	5,401	6,164	5,816	-415	-7.1	438,400	437,872	442,111	81.2	5,005	174,640	179,512	192,350	451
64	Part owners	555	451	444	111	25.0	77,973	43,256	38,374	140.5	552	36,798	23,993	21,459	59
65	Managers	109	156	165	-56	-33.9	24,539	32,014	29,466	225.1	80	13,309	16,651	15,541	6
66	All tenants	2,929	3,610	3,282	-353	-10.8	354,595	408,109	390,864	121.1	2,770	153,701	168,566	178,259	298
67	White, total	8,369	9,554	8,900	-531	-6.0	858,641	870,675	846,059	102.6	7,819	363,687	370,600	385,784	758
68	Owners	5,611	6,217	5,887	-276	-4.7	503,030	467,879	466,704	89.7	5,232	205,990	198,295	207,770	477
69	Full owners	5,100	5,793	5,507	-407	-7.4	427,620	425,639	431,061	83.8	4,723	170,377	174,826	187,837	421
70	Part owners	511	424	380	131	34.5	75,410	42,240	35,643	147.6	509	35,613	23,469	19,933	56
71	Managers	101	143	146	-45	-30.8	24,059	30,416	26,122	238.2	76	12,992	15,727	14,364	5
72	All tenants	2,657	3,194	2,867	-210	-7.3	331,553	372,380	353,233	124.8	2,511	144,705	156,578	163,650	276
73	Cash	473	(4)	440	33	7.5	34,574	(4)	32,256	73.1	415	11,638	(4)	11,525	34
74	Share-cash	20	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,081	(4)	(4)	104.1	19	806	(4)	(4)	5
75	Share	1,597	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	236,946	(4)	(4)	148.4	1,565	109,204	(4)	(4)	186
76	Croppers	176	204	165	11	6.7	18,505	21,536	16,489	105.1	175	8,235	8,802	7,699	21
77	Other	391	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	39,447	(4)	(4)	100.9	337	14,822	(4)	(4)	30

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Con.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
238,486	1,302,422	47,729	1,128,174	1,547,649	200,524	9,240,838	7,909,263	7,017,663	140,040	6,952,039	229,749	4,780,201	233,352	252,460	1
236,536	1,293,923	47,122	1,117,740	1,535,213	199,252	9,210,924	7,886,340	6,991,426	138,944	6,924,814	227,811	4,757,149	229,965	248,813	2
1,950	8,499	607	10,434	12,436	1,272	29,914	22,923	26,237	1,096	27,225	1,938	23,052	3,387	3,647	3
135,420	759,457	29,709	671,751	868,351	133,357	6,212,440	5,346,643	5,031,232	98,476	4,805,222	149,883	3,050,113	148,630	161,406	4
88,721	488,337	22,956	490,974	618,093	107,748	4,589,489	3,872,626	3,657,567	80,744	3,845,426	121,415	2,224,154	119,152	131,610	5
46,699	251,120	6,753	180,777	250,258	25,609	1,622,951	1,474,017	1,373,665	17,732	959,796	28,468	825,959	29,478	29,796	6
2,806	10,426	216	11,216	13,141	992	143,151	117,706	118,199	612	106,729	1,106	67,835	1,122	1,170	7
100,280	552,539	17,804	445,207	666,157	66,175	2,685,247	2,444,914	1,868,232	40,952	2,040,088	78,760	1,662,253	83,600	89,884	8
13,193	(4)	3,836	77,881	(4)	18,000	590,897	(4)	399,939	10,835	501,779	21,847	341,908	19,644	23,520	9
42,676	(4)	6,156	163,769	(4)	21,279	1,117,696	(4)	(4)	9,647	327,911	23,738	603,936	24,839	25,085	10
37,832	(4)	6,019	158,223	(4)	19,863	884,692	(4)	(4)	14,706	848,179	24,494	555,260	30,685	31,395	11
6,569	(4)	1,793	45,334	(4)	7,233	291,962	(4)	(4)	5,764	362,219	8,681	161,149	8,432	9,884	12
1,131,603	9,888,796	61,758	6,810,457	5,165,852	37,943	3,622,528	2,732,525	3,182,676	13,117	385,957	71,030	10,449,259	72,108	73,266	13
1,129,569	9,870,762	61,589	6,799,692	5,149,586	37,677	3,596,113	2,719,298	3,166,492	13,000	382,409	70,502	10,395,417	71,548	72,679	14
1,734	18,034	169	10,765	16,266	266	26,415	13,227	16,184	117	3,548	528	53,842	560	587	15
653,885	6,331,917	33,418	3,901,860	3,283,786	21,653	2,284,315	1,870,947	2,251,560	8,507	273,430	39,134	6,699,875	39,538	40,048	16
201,724	2,187,175	13,885	1,099,253	1,158,184	9,526	595,800	649,534	762,602	4,259	122,816	17,796	1,531,724	17,862	18,326	17
452,159	4,164,742	19,533	2,802,407	2,125,602	12,127	1,688,515	1,221,413	1,496,958	4,248	150,614	21,338	5,168,151	21,676	21,722	18
3,097	46,424	159	24,834	26,481	102	17,263	17,540	36,251	59	3,956	185	106,598	191	192	19
474,323	3,490,455	28,201	2,883,963	1,853,585	16,188	1,320,950	844,038	894,885	4,551	108,571	31,711	3,642,786	32,379	33,026	20
21,125	(4)	1,790	120,023	(4)	1,429	133,814	(4)	65,778	552	20,601	3,108	413,324	2,893	3,176	21
181,215	(4)	10,154	1,035,770	(4)	5,847	539,394	(4)	(4)	1,470	25,552	11,147	1,632,132	11,278	11,378	22
260,316	(4)	15,571	1,663,037	(4)	8,415	604,284	(4)	(4)	2,344	56,906	15,456	1,496,618	17,253	17,444	23
11,667	(4)	686	65,133	(4)	497	45,458	(4)	(4)	185	5,510	1,000	100,712	955	1,028	24
2,154,748	9,781,936	35,439	2,470,607	2,771,042	43,521	6,246,650	4,354,751	5,706,998	12,942	340,399	69,862	15,963,889	69,730	71,266	25
2,143,292	9,733,270	34,918	2,445,755	2,725,762	42,816	6,093,204	4,286,836	5,547,829	12,167	315,998	68,211	15,551,071	68,257	69,624	26
11,456	48,666	521	24,852	45,280	703	153,446	67,915	159,069	775	24,401	1,651	432,818	1,473	1,642	27
1,099,444	5,165,975	15,943	1,231,062	1,496,802	20,949	3,982,358	2,875,203	3,855,197	7,332	216,432	32,862	10,987,449	32,284	33,162	28
235,453	1,606,320	5,307	261,695	449,409	8,785	594,353	707,653	1,117,584	3,381	81,170	14,422	1,226,305	13,724	14,495	29
863,991	3,579,655	10,636	969,367	1,047,393	12,164	3,388,005	2,167,550	2,737,613	3,951	135,262	18,440	9,761,144	18,560	18,667	30
7,507	57,520	81	19,824	15,273	149	100,309	52,196	121,167	73	7,235	236	418,422	237	245	31
1,047,797	4,538,441	19,415	1,219,721	1,258,967	22,423	2,163,983	1,427,352	1,730,634	5,537	116,532	36,764	4,558,018	37,209	37,861	32
113,098	(4)	1,910	135,012	(4)	2,464	485,795	(4)	406,299	858	58,364	4,921	1,580,680	4,477	4,878	33
641,379	(4)	11,820	717,179	(4)	14,398	1,240,951	(4)	(4)	3,165	49,667	22,046	2,114,277	22,475	22,557	34
266,263	(4)	5,130	331,114	(4)	4,908	369,073	(4)	(4)	1,511	22,175	8,544	635,597	9,113	9,194	35
27,057	(4)	555	36,416	(4)	653	68,184	(4)	(4)	203	6,286	1,253	227,464	1,144	1,252	36
1,883,723	8,234,858	53,859	2,490,646	2,279,442	67,582	3,735,689	2,652,622	4,160,254	23,467	550,100	117,094	21,379,021	116,703	119,019	37
1,881,958	8,231,442	53,763	2,488,897	2,278,507	67,458	3,733,958	2,651,652	4,158,044	23,347	547,911	116,841	21,370,238	116,446	118,744	38
1,765	3,416	96	1,749	935	124	1,731	970	2,210	120	2,189	253	8,783	257	275	39
920,661	4,141,862	24,018	1,254,075	1,223,077	32,376	2,132,751	1,612,391	2,579,011	12,392	303,571	55,195	14,079,549	55,729	55,251	40
385,224	1,949,274	12,601	434,757	521,972	19,810	940,367	829,219	1,316,405	7,376	151,282	33,969	4,618,233	32,590	33,853	41
535,437	2,192,588	11,417	819,318	701,105	12,566	1,192,384	783,172	1,262,606	5,016	152,289	21,226	9,461,316	21,339	21,418	42
7,703	52,265	193	25,251	13,851	245	62,405	28,513	93,386	117	6,504	536	1,252,138	524	528	43
955,359	4,040,731	29,648	1,211,340	1,042,514	34,961	1,540,533	1,011,718	1,487,857	10,958	240,025	61,363	6,047,334	62,450	63,240	44
54,867	(4)	2,218	75,777	(4)	3,553	209,215	(4)	321,049	1,549	49,359	7,322	1,612,449	6,771	7,291	45
498,057	(4)	15,925	582,542	(4)	18,751	776,056	(4)	(4)	5,697	105,991	30,833	2,508,393	31,173	31,216	46
380,664	(4)	10,849	525,951	(4)	11,750	515,005	(4)	(4)	3,390	76,741	21,359	1,614,517	22,838	22,926	47
21,771	(4)	656	27,070	(4)	907	40,257	(4)	(4)	322	7,934	1,849	311,975	1,668	1,807	48
5,370,096	7,435,680	54,910	4,846,054	3,781,166	75,934	6,160,782	4,669,930	7,107,342	32,061	711,056	145,609	13,269,149	147,576	152,751	49
5,353,400	7,407,079	54,699	4,833,976	3,769,909	75,638	6,149,654	4,656,750	7,088,363	31,933	707,365	144,935	13,234,995	146,874	152,024	50
16,696	28,601	211	12,078	11,257	296	11,128	13,180	18,979	128	3,691	674	34,154	702	727	51
3,096,147	4,272,028	30,024	2,796,753	2,172,164	44,139	3,897,838	3,117,538	4,521,923	18,586	400,836	60,863	8,134,721	79,549	82,982	52
1,012,476	1,507,398	14,501	821,848	758,474	26,160	1,693,852	1,391,573	1,933,753	11,103	218,381	49,096	3,440,236	46,718	50,015	53
2,083,671	2,764,630	15,523	1,974,905	1,413,690	17,979	2,203,986	1,725,965	2,588,170	7,483	182,455	31,767	4,694,485	32,851	32,967	54
29,256	67,210	188	33,745	47,060	336	125,052	58,426	217,232	207	13,158	595	428,168	590	608	55
2,244,693	3,096,442	24,698	2,015,556	1,561,942	31,459	2,137,892	1,493,966	2,368,187	13,268	297,062	64,151	4,706,260	67,437	69,161	56
52,455	(4)	1,658	56,354	(4)	4,405	230,121	(4)	334,431	1,651	38,895	9,216	670,185	8,037	9,110	57
657,131	(4)	9,270	473,046	(4)	13,724	854,748	(4)	(4)	5,828	125,321	27,076	2,021,713	27,663	27,774	58
1,446,149	(4)	12,715	1,390,944	(4)	11,802	937,621	(4)	(4)	5,182	117,130	24,546	1,768,558	28,513	28,747	59
88,958	(4)	1,055	95,212	(4)	1,528	115,402	(4)	(4)	607	15,716	3,313	245,804	3,224	3,530	60
10,233	5,594	4,518	96,789	109,855	4,545	84,113	76,242	82,855	6,439	225,361	8,116	100,563	8,441	8,758	61
5,937	3,190	2,952	57,861	60,428	2,806	45,053	34,068	39,448	4,235	138,206	5,373	57,878	5,585	5,800	62
5,202	2,904	2,669	50,794	57,187	2,487	40,230	31,981	36,721	3,806	117,762	4,854	49,772	5,033	5,248	63
735	286	283	7,067	3,241	319	4,823	2,087	2,727	429	20,444	519	8,106	552	554	64
381	193	22	1,206	2,027	36	1,564	3,034	2,624	56	4,544	98	3,535	80	81	65
3,915	2,211	1,544	37,722	47,400	1,703	37,496	39,140	40,783	2,148	82,611	2,645	39,150	2,776	2,877	66
9,512	5,201	4,180	91,447	101,047	4,317	81,170	73,229	78,543	6,046	215,349	7,562	97,476	7,850	8,146	67
5,651	3,078	2,773	55,878	57,996	2,703	44,106	33,402	38,317	4,049	135,050	5,056	56,355	5,258	5,461	68
4,961	2,792	2,514	49,144	54,875	2,404	39,412	31,363	35,697	3,647	115,350	4,579	48,376	4,749	4,951	69
690	286	259	6,734	3,121	299	4,694	2,039	2,620	402	19,700	477	7,979	509	510	70
369	193	21	1,181	1,973	35	1,560	2,878	2,421	52	4,445	91	3,511	76	77	71
3,492	1,930	1,386	34,388	41,078	1,579	35,504	36,949	37,805	1,945	75,854	2,415	37,610	2,516	2,608	72
389	(4)	227	5,876	(4)	215	3,801	(4)	3,381	277	8,231	402	4,639	417	458	73
59	(4)	9	279	(4)	7	121	(4)	(4)	14	482	19	334	19	19	74
2,475	(4)	876	21,635	(4)	1,106	26,993	(4)	(4)	1,267	51,734	1,487	24,905	1,567	1,595	75
204	55	97	1,945	2,737	79	1,215	1,398	1,380	137	5,496	159	1,410	175	176	76
365	(4)	177	4,653	(4)	172	3,374	(4)	(4)	250	9,911	348	6,322	338	360	77

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage 1939	Acreage 1934	Acreage 1929	Farms reporting, 1939
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.														
	Delaware—Continued														
1	Nonwhite, total	625	827	807	-182	-22.6	36,866	50,576	54,756	59.0	588	14,761	18,122	21,825	56
2	Owners	345	398	373	-28	-7.5	13,343	13,249	13,781	38.7	325	5,448	5,210	6,039	33
3	Full owners	301	371	309	-8	-2.6	10,780	12,233	11,050	35.8	282	4,263	4,686	4,513	30
4	Part owners	44	27	64	-20	-37.5	2,563	1,016	2,731	58.2	43	1,185	524	1,526	3
5	Managers	8	13	19	-11	-57.9	481	1,598	3,344	60.1	4	317	924	1,177	1
6	All tenants	272	416	415	-143	-34.5	23,042	35,729	37,631	84.7	259	8,996	11,988	14,609	22
7	Cash	50	(4)	54	-4	-7.4	2,751	(4)	2,403	55.0	46	590	(4)	751	2
8	Share-cash	4	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	312	(4)	(4)	78.0	3	109	(4)	(4)	—
9	Share	139	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	14,359	(4)	(4)	103.3	136	5,950	(4)	(4)	15
10	Croppers	49	71	60	-11	-18.3	3,600	6,960	4,445	73.5	47	1,618	2,259	2,224	3
11	Other	30	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,020	(4)	(4)	67.3	27	729	(4)	(4)	2
	Maryland														
12	All farm operators	42,110	44,412	43,203	-1,093	-2.5	4,197,827	4,383,641	4,374,398	99.7	38,619	1,608,856	1,677,434	1,741,615	2,407
13	Owners	30,458	31,475	30,823	-365	-1.2	2,641,411	2,687,256	2,640,296	86.7	27,700	995,886	1,021,346	1,027,873	1,775
14	Full owners	28,737	29,398	28,333	404	1.4	2,412,455	2,489,702	2,393,647	83.9	25,990	892,043	930,520	916,987	1,592
15	Part owners	1,721	2,077	2,490	-769	-30.9	228,956	197,554	246,649	133.0	1,710	103,843	90,826	110,886	183
16	Managers	656	847	939	-281	-29.9	207,360	230,328	228,397	315.1	639	81,999	86,728	87,666	37
17	All tenants	10,994	12,090	11,441	-447	-3.9	1,349,056	1,466,057	1,505,705	122.7	10,280	530,971	569,360	626,076	595
18	White, total	38,059	39,518	37,936	123	0.3	3,961,630	4,086,415	4,028,829	104.1	34,964	1,544,790	1,598,984	1,657,541	2,202
19	Owners	28,187	28,755	27,882	305	1.1	2,558,651	2,594,720	2,532,361	90.8	25,713	972,773	996,133	993,600	1,656
20	Full owners	26,678	27,033	25,971	707	2.7	2,340,015	2,410,617	2,306,054	87.7	24,211	872,692	910,368	891,653	1,486
21	Part owners	1,509	1,722	1,911	-402	-21.0	218,636	184,103	226,307	144.9	1,502	100,081	85,765	101,947	170
22	Managers	636	805	819	-183	-22.3	201,978	222,194	206,519	317.6	617	80,285	82,880	78,807	36
23	All tenants	9,236	9,958	9,235	1	(7)	1,201,001	1,271,501	1,289,949	130.0	8,634	491,732	519,971	565,134	510
24	Cash	2,041	(4)	1,629	412	25.3	162,585	(4)	143,857	74.8	1,728	49,516	(4)	45,468	118
25	Share-cash	55	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	10,073	(4)	(4)	183.1	53	3,641	(4)	(4)	3
26	Share	4,748	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	747,142	(4)	(4)	157.4	4,664	330,885	(4)	(4)	270
27	Croppers	1,082	1,061	1,049	33	3.1	139,099	115,488	143,614	128.6	1,045	51,327	45,056	52,793	54
28	Other	1,310	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	152,102	(4)	(4)	116.1	1,144	56,363	(4)	(4)	65
29	Nonwhite, total	4,051	4,894	5,267	-1,216	-23.1	236,197	295,226	345,569	58.3	3,655	64,066	78,450	104,074	205
30	Owners	2,271	2,720	2,941	-670	-22.8	82,760	92,536	107,935	36.4	1,987	23,113	25,213	34,273	119
31	Full owners	2,059	2,365	2,362	-303	-12.8	72,440	79,085	87,593	35.2	1,779	19,351	20,152	25,334	106
32	Part owners	212	355	579	-367	-63.4	10,320	13,451	20,342	48.7	208	3,762	5,061	8,939	13
33	Managers	22	42	120	-98	-81.7	5,382	8,134	21,878	244.6	22	1,714	3,848	8,859	1
34	All tenants	1,758	2,132	2,206	-448	-20.3	148,055	194,556	215,756	84.2	1,646	39,239	49,389	60,942	85
35	Cash	175	(4)	213	-38	-17.8	5,991	(4)	8,862	34.2	155	1,447	(4)	2,109	10
36	Share-cash	9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	349	(4)	(4)	38.8	9	171	(4)	(4)	—
37	Share	820	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	95,706	(4)	(4)	116.7	789	22,799	(4)	(4)	49
38	Croppers	562	600	597	-35	-5.9	32,379	46,998	46,990	57.6	539	11,150	15,955	17,003	18
39	Other	192	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13,630	(4)	(4)	71.0	154	3,672	(4)	(4)	8
	District of Columbia														
40	All farm operators	65	89	104	-39	-37.5	2,341	2,801	3,071	36.0	59	1,017	1,495	1,737	7
41	Owners	30	51	59	-29	-49.2	355	608	725	11.8	27	98	304	427	3
42	Full owners	29	50	53	-24	-45.3	341	594	651	11.8	26	92	292	370	2
43	Part owners	1	1	6	-5	-83.3	14	14	74	14.0	1	6	12	57	1
44	Managers	23	17	21	2	9.5	1,835	1,879	1,921	79.8	22	866	1,040	1,057	3
45	All tenants	12	21	24	-12	-50.0	151	314	425	12.6	10	53	151	253	1
46	White, total	61	77	93	-32	-34.4	2,279	2,661	2,976	37.4	55	986	1,410	1,671	7
47	Owners	29	43	51	-22	-43.1	353	592	697	12.2	26	97	291	416	3
48	Full owners	28	42	46	-18	-39.1	339	578	638	12.1	25	91	279	362	2
49	Part owners	1	1	5	-4	-80.0	14	14	59	14.0	1	6	12	54	1
50	Managers	22	16	20	2	10.0	1,780	1,766	1,861	80.9	21	841	978	1,008	3
51	All tenants	10	18	22	-12	-54.5	146	303	418	14.6	8	48	141	247	1
52	Cash	10	(4)	21	-11	-52.4	146	(4)	406	14.6	8	48	(4)	240	1
53	Share-cash	—	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	—
54	Share	—	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	—
55	Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Other	—	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	—
57	Nonwhite, total	4	12	11	-7	-63.6	62	140	95	15.5	4	31	85	86	—
58	Owners	1	8	8	-7	-87.5	2	16	28	2.0	1	1	13	11	—
59	Full owners	1	8	7	-6	-85.7	2	16	13	2.0	1	1	13	8	—
60	Part owners	—	—	1	-1	-100.0	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	3	—
61	Managers	1	1	1	—	—	55	113	60	55.0	1	25	62	49	—
62	All tenants	2	3	2	—	—	5	11	7	2.5	2	5	10	6	—
63	Cash	—	(4)	2	-2	-100.0	—	(4)	7	—	—	—	(4)	6	—
64	Share-cash	—	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	—
65	Share	—	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	—
66	Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Other	2	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5	(4)	(4)	2.5	2	5	(4)	(4)	—
	Virginia														
68	All farm operators	174,885	197,632	170,610	4,275	2.5	16,444,907	17,644,898	16,728,620	94.0	165,642	3,840,189	3,841,733	3,975,307	5,979
69	Owners	126,674	138,139	121,104	5,570	4.6	11,926,008	12,699,053	12,249,666	94.1	119,961	2,739,584	2,691,555	2,816,338	4,293
70	Full owners	113,510	121,490	104,956	8,554	8.2	10,411,250	11,199,365	10,679,734	91.7	106,913	2,289,949	2,258,745	2,363,101	3,635
71	Part owners	13,164	16,649	16,148	-2,984	-18.5	1,514,758	1,499,688	1,569,932	115.1	13,048	449,635	432,810	453,237	658
72	Managers	1,104	1,107	1,536	-432	-28.1	664,213	543,261	655,529	601.6	1,077	151,532	124,807	144,997	45
73	All tenants	47,107	58,386	47,970	-863	-1.8	3,854,686	4,402,584	3,823,425	81.8	44,604	949,073	1,025,371	1,013,972	1,641
74	White, total	139,795	154,421	130,937	8,858	6.8	14,862,305	15,606,749	14,682,592	104.9	132,253	3,369,708	3,338,293	3,368,991	4,605
75	Owners	104,424	110,477	96,656	7,768	8.0	10,910,202	11,569,872	11,086,532	104.5	98,898	2,485,785	2,420,671	2,484,959	3,431
76	Full owners	94,580	98,173	85,756	8,824	10.3	9,573,336	10,263,302	9,742,519	101.2	89,154	2,098,098	2,055,214	2,124,686	2,970
77	Part owners	9,844	12,304	10,900	-1,056	-9.7	1,336,866	1,306,570	1,324,013	135.8	9,744	387,687	365,457	360,273	461
78	Managers	1,068	1,070	1,459	-391	-26.8	652,683	529,787	632,096	611.1	1,041	148,679	121,368	140,051	43
79	All tenants	34,303	42,874	32,822	1,481	4.5	3,099,420	3,507,090	2,983,984	90.4	32,314	735,244	796,254	743,981	1,131
80	Cash	6,999	(4)	5,516	1,483	26.9	539,607	(4)	547,488	77.1	6,258	102,912	(4)	104,615	219
81	Share-cash	311	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	29,713	(4)	(4)	95.5	295	9,078	(4)	(4)	15
82	Share	11,739	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,365,588	(4)	(4)	116.3	11,432	334,136	(4)	(4)	540
83	Croppers	10,341	12,137	10,456	-115	-1.1	721,349	726,457	680,463	69.8	9,934	214,236	221,025	202,491	226
84	Other	4,913	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	443,163	(4)	(4)	90.2	4,397	74,882	(4)	(4)	131

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available. 7 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
721	395	338	5,542	8,808	228	2,943	3,013	4,312	393	10,012	554	3,087	591	612	1
286	112	179	1,983	2,452	103	947	666	1,131	186	3,156	317	1,523	327	339	2
241	112	155	1,650	2,312	83	818	618	1,024	159	2,412	275	1,398	284	295	3
45	—	24	333	120	20	129	48	107	27	744	42	127	43	44	4
12	—	1	25	54	1	4	156	203	4	99	7	24	4	4	5
423	281	158	3,334	6,322	124	1,992	2,191	2,978	203	6,757	230	1,540	260	269	6
11	(4)	21	577	(4)	16	170	(4)	149	31	1,218	43	185	46	48	7
—	(4)	4	101	(4)	1	25	(4)	(4)	4	56	4	21	3	4	8
159	(4)	96	2,020	(4)	84	1,508	(4)	(4)	111	3,894	117	828	137	139	9
20	79	26	504	1,079	13	167	153	282	35	954	40	337	47	49	10
233	(4)	11	132	(4)	10	122	(4)	(4)	22	635	28	169	27	28	11
30,137	19,699	17,012	344,844	385,393	24,888	600,743	550,587	538,913	29,360	1,142,236	34,780	470,971	38,739	41,310	12
19,618	12,802	11,945	214,160	222,026	17,429	367,975	325,300	313,592	21,047	729,226	25,280	314,546	27,798	29,795	13
17,277	11,741	11,166	198,680	208,778	16,413	343,851	304,191	285,888	19,769	668,794	23,861	291,810	26,087	28,076	14
2,341	1,061	779	15,480	13,248	1,016	24,124	21,109	27,704	1,278	60,432	1,419	22,736	1,711	1,719	15
1,127	854	233	11,269	15,763	487	31,178	29,591	27,412	501	60,883	587	20,904	639	651	16
9,392	6,043	4,834	119,455	147,604	6,972	201,590	195,696	197,909	7,812	352,127	8,913	135,521	10,302	10,864	17
28,354	18,045	15,087	312,545	343,821	23,078	566,516	509,586	494,995	26,791	1,060,133	31,961	449,292	35,072	37,346	18
18,941	12,237	10,821	201,386	207,652	16,532	357,536	313,017	300,608	19,638	701,339	23,663	306,676	25,800	27,597	19
16,821	11,323	10,168	187,400	196,073	15,592	334,317	293,306	275,151	18,498	644,107	22,404	284,878	24,297	26,089	20
2,320	914	653	13,986	11,579	940	23,219	19,711	25,457	1,140	57,232	1,259	21,798	1,503	1,508	21
1,124	811	221	10,520	15,271	476	30,807	28,685	24,652	482	58,947	568	20,295	617	629	22
8,289	4,997	4,025	100,659	120,698	6,070	178,173	167,884	169,735	6,671	299,847	7,730	122,321	8,655	9,120	23
1,374	(4)	869	17,281	(4)	956	17,615	(4)	17,216	1,229	46,206	1,662	20,593	1,739	1,979	24
86	(4)	20	897	(4)	30	1,062	(4)	(4)	38	2,555	46	1,832	53	55	25
4,746	(4)	2,214	58,561	(4)	3,680	116,246	(4)	(4)	3,782	167,605	4,089	69,099	4,667	4,738	26
755	470	375	9,115	11,069	686	22,419	13,267	19,422	768	42,590	864	12,913	1,046	1,075	27
1,348	(4)	547	14,785	(4)	718	20,831	(4)	(4)	854	40,891	1,069	17,884	1,150	1,273	28
1,783	1,654	1,945	32,339	41,772	1,810	34,227	41,001	43,918	2,569	82,103	2,819	21,679	3,667	3,964	29
677	565	1,124	12,774	14,374	897	10,439	12,283	12,984	1,409	27,887	1,617	7,870	1,998	2,198	30
656	418	998	11,280	12,705	821	9,534	10,885	10,737	1,271	24,687	1,457	6,932	1,790	1,987	31
21	147	126	1,494	1,669	76	905	1,398	2,247	138	3,200	160	938	208	211	32
3	43	12	749	492	11	371	906	2,760	19	1,936	19	609	22	22	33
1,103	1,046	809	18,816	26,906	902	23,417	27,812	28,174	1,141	52,280	1,183	13,200	1,647	1,744	34
77	(4)	99	1,636	(4)	46	413	(4)	733	104	1,728	129	690	155	173	35
—	(4)	1	10	(4)	4	12	(4)	(4)	4	125	9	31	9	9	36
800	(4)	434	11,765	(4)	577	17,204	(4)	(4)	656	34,740	614	8,398	789	818	37
149	296	182	3,465	6,008	193	4,302	4,691	5,134	254	10,324	292	2,989	540	561	38
77	(4)	93	1,940	(4)	82	1,486	(4)	(4)	123	5,363	139	1,092	154	183	39
74	15	13	121	184	13	214	187	236	15	386	38	529	59	63	40
26	6	5	53	59	3	5	50	45	5	26	20	147	27	29	41
22	6	5	53	59	2	3	50	45	4	24	20	147	26	28	42
4	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	43
30	5	1	3	65	9	207	108	176	7	357	15	372	22	22	44
18	4	7	65	60	1	2	29	15	3	3	3	10	10	12	45
74	15	13	121	184	12	199	167	229	14	381	36	518	55	59	46
26	6	5	53	59	3	5	50	45	5	26	19	146	26	28	47
22	6	5	53	59	2	3	50	45	4	24	19	146	25	27	48
4	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	49
30	5	1	3	65	8	192	88	169	6	352	14	362	21	21	50
18	4	7	65	60	1	2	29	15	3	3	3	10	8	10	51
18	(4)	7	65	(4)	1	2	(4)	15	3	3	3	10	8	10	52
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1	15	20	7	1	5	2	11	4	4	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	1	15	20	7	1	5	1	10	1	1	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	67
63,303	64,762	57,331	867,199	1,150,625	111,231	3,191,670	2,992,886	2,925,350	131,635	6,761,703	145,710	1,720,843	165,752	173,325	68
45,726	45,821	40,642	590,075	750,716	87,409	2,506,404	2,365,662	2,321,372	100,980	4,764,167	109,059	1,280,052	120,049	125,572	69
39,015	39,587	36,483	530,392	684,768	78,780	2,219,395	2,113,470	2,059,159	90,557	4,218,602	97,347	1,113,897	106,998	112,417	70
6,711	6,234	4,159	59,683	65,948	8,629	287,009	252,192	282,213	10,423	545,565	11,712	166,155	13,051	13,155	71
2,285	660	231	16,576	15,753	916	152,925	123,036	128,216	904	249,758	999	91,137	1,077	1,097	72
15,292	18,281	16,458	260,548	384,156	22,906	532,341	504,168	475,762	29,751	1,747,778	35,652	349,654	44,626	46,656	73
55,188	53,261	41,555	706,323	915,306	96,124	3,039,944	2,845,879	2,770,841	105,199	5,912,491	116,588	1,578,651	132,336	138,486	74
40,895	38,881	30,238	494,737	621,850	76,782	2,404,881	2,267,218	2,216,473	82,779	4,289,997	89,842	1,193,907	98,966	103,482	75
35,305	33,864	27,463	447,454	572,055	69,678	2,131,308	2,028,939	1,953,889	75,002	3,819,992	81,100	1,041,179	89,221	93,645	76
5,590	5,017	2,775	47,283	49,795	7,104	273,575	238,279	262,584	7,777	470,005	8,742	152,728	9,745	9,837	77
2,233	628	218	16,077	14,650	889	131,029	121,201	125,553	875	245,934	965	88,751	1,041	1,061	78
12,060	13,752	11,099	195,509	278,806	18,453	484,034	457,460	428,815	21,545	1,376,560	25,781	296,013	32,329	33,943	79
2,436	(4)	2,095	32,060	(4)	3,801	85,396	(4)	79,824	4,524	265,060	5,538	51,745	6,262	6,884	80
79	(4)	90	1,612	(4)	191	5,084	(4)	(4)	208	11,008	270	2,852	295	310	81
6,454	(4)	5,004	94,245	(4)	6,975	195,805	(4)	(4)	8,765	613,956	9,396	120,992	11,434	11,697	82
1,788	2,675	2,556	39,844	54,435	4,783	120,137	102,534	98,038	4,932	269,924	6,893	75,420	9,937	10,272	83
1,303	(4)	1,354	27,748	(4)	2,703	77,612	(4)	(4)	3,116	216,612	3,684	45,006	4,401	4,780	84

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Per-cent	1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage 1939	Acreage 1934	Acreage 1929	Farms reporting, 1939
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.														
	Virginia—Continued														
1	Nonwhite, total	35,090	43,211	39,673	-4,583	-11.6	1,782,602	2,038,149	2,046,028	50.8	33,389	470,481	503,440	606,316	1,374
2	Owners	22,250	27,662	24,448	-2,198	-9.0	1,015,806	1,129,181	1,183,134	45.7	21,063	253,799	270,884	331,379	862
3	Full owners	18,950	23,317	19,200	-270	-1.4	857,914	936,063	937,215	44.3	17,759	191,851	203,531	238,415	685
4	Part owners	3,320	4,345	5,248	-1,928	-36.7	177,892	193,118	245,919	53.6	3,304	61,948	67,353	92,964	197
5	Managers	36	37	77	-41	-53.2	11,530	13,474	23,433	320.3	36	2,853	3,439	4,946	2
6	All tenants	12,804	15,512	15,148	-2,344	-15.5	755,266	895,494	859,461	59.0	12,290	213,829	229,117	269,991	510
7	Cash	1,574	(4)	1,767	-193	-10.9	84,796	(4)	114,512	53.9	1,442	18,702	(4)	28,203	82
8	Share-cash	80	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,140	(4)	(4)	89.2	75	1,562	(4)	(4)	4
9	Share	3,912	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	306,092	(4)	(4)	78.2	3,827	79,468	(4)	(4)	192
10	Croppers	5,897	6,102	6,797	-900	-13.2	292,068	289,747	283,896	49.5	5,761	101,587	101,059	114,891	193
11	Other	1,341	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	65,170	(4)	(4)	48.6	1,185	12,510	(4)	(4)	39
	West Virginia														
12	All farm operators	99,282	104,747	82,641	16,641	20.1	8,908,803	9,423,655	8,802,348	89.7	95,022	1,564,754	1,710,475	1,655,380	3,238
13	Owners	76,325	77,133	66,573	9,752	14.6	6,981,188	7,312,047	7,145,223	91.5	73,593	1,256,891	1,338,075	1,352,293	2,611
14	Full owners	71,542	68,981	60,581	10,961	18.1	6,370,918	6,435,087	6,320,792	89.1	68,854	1,132,834	1,187,338	1,190,645	2,359
15	Part owners	4,783	8,152	5,992	-1,209	-20.2	610,270	876,960	824,431	127.6	4,739	124,057	180,737	161,648	252
16	Managers	378	593	721	-343	-47.6	137,451	230,510	256,964	416.5	368	39,719	49,350	47,926	13
17	All tenants	22,579	27,021	15,347	7,232	47.1	1,770,164	1,881,098	1,400,161	78.4	21,061	268,144	323,050	255,161	614
18	White, total	98,611	104,054	82,150	16,461	20.0	8,885,062	9,395,425	8,774,263	90.1	94,390	1,559,503	1,704,606	1,648,716	3,225
19	Owners	75,898	76,622	66,200	9,698	14.6	6,964,580	7,292,738	7,126,681	91.8	73,190	1,253,437	1,334,145	1,348,521	2,601
20	Full owners	71,146	68,525	60,253	10,893	18.1	6,355,867	6,418,082	6,305,051	89.3	68,480	1,129,827	1,154,089	1,187,532	2,350
21	Part owners	4,752	8,097	5,947	-1,195	-20.1	608,713	874,656	821,630	128.1	4,710	123,610	180,056	160,989	251
22	Managers	373	586	714	-341	-47.8	156,530	228,609	255,995	419.7	363	39,312	48,818	47,510	13
23	All tenants	22,340	26,846	15,236	7,104	46.6	1,763,952	1,874,078	1,391,587	79.0	20,837	266,754	321,643	252,685	609
24	Cash	12,584	(4)	7,046	5,538	78.6	797,220	(4)	577,884	63.4	11,618	96,629	(4)	78,157	320
25	Share-cash	411	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	46,211	(4)	(4)	112.4	391	5,793	(4)	(4)	10
26	Share	3,188	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	349,894	(4)	(4)	109.8	3,070	84,263	(4)	(4)	113
27	Croppers	1,114	3,032	1,811	-697	-38.5	149,050	222,833	174,434	133.8	1,065	28,029	47,041	36,992	34
28	Other	5,043	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	421,577	(4)	(4)	83.6	4,693	52,040	(4)	(4)	132
29	Nonwhite, total	671	693	491	180	36.7	23,741	28,230	28,085	35.4	632	5,251	5,869	6,664	15
30	Owners	427	511	373	54	14.5	16,608	19,309	18,542	38.9	403	3,454	3,930	3,772	10
31	Full owners	396	456	328	68	20.7	15,051	17,005	15,741	38.0	374	3,007	3,249	3,113	9
32	Part owners	31	55	45	-14	-31.1	1,557	2,304	2,801	50.2	29	447	681	659	1
33	Managers	5	7	7	-2	-28.6	921	1,901	969	184.2	5	407	532	416	———
34	All tenants	239	175	111	128	115.3	6,212	7,020	8,574	26.0	224	1,390	1,407	2,476	5
35	Cash	190	(4)	38	152	400.0	2,115	(4)	2,173	11.1	176	486	(4)	404	4
36	Share-cash	———	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	———	(4)	(4)	———	———	———	(4)	(4)	———
37	Share	18	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,687	(4)	(4)	93.7	18	503	(4)	(4)	———
38	Croppers	9	11	23	-14	-60.9	997	594	1,416	110.8	9	252	228	567	1
39	Other	22	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,413	(4)	(4)	64.2	21	149	(4)	(4)	———
	North Carolina														
40	All farm operators	278,276	300,967	279,708	-1,432	-0.5	18,845,338	19,936,307	18,055,103	67.7	271,291	6,125,386	5,965,547	5,809,741	8,913
41	Owners	154,235	158,111	141,445	12,790	9.0	11,543,739	12,040,717	11,072,280	74.8	149,813	3,325,146	3,106,226	2,935,055	5,393
42	Full owners	132,451	128,394	115,765	16,686	14.4	9,803,644	10,006,999	9,408,707	74.0	128,149	2,685,101	2,399,702	2,331,263	4,427
43	Part owners	21,784	29,717	25,680	-3,896	-15.2	1,740,095	2,033,718	1,663,573	79.9	21,664	640,045	706,524	603,792	966
44	Managers	585	698	648	-63	-12.8	315,676	352,672	255,246	538.7	555	76,787	86,416	68,892	37
45	All tenants	123,476	142,158	137,615	-14,139	-10.3	6,985,923	7,542,918	6,727,577	56.6	120,923	2,723,453	2,772,905	2,805,794	3,483
46	White, total	215,008	231,594	202,835	15,173	7.5	15,986,949	16,766,839	14,662,568	73.3	211,860	4,853,050	4,633,714	4,178,046	6,970
47	Owners	135,990	137,758	121,734	14,256	11.7	10,661,465	11,093,150	10,090,169	78.4	131,914	2,997,956	2,777,969	2,563,366	4,575
48	Full owners	118,514	114,051	102,567	15,947	15.5	9,130,362	9,340,291	8,711,777	77.0	114,536	2,452,363	2,190,108	2,097,742	3,853
49	Part owners	17,476	23,687	19,167	-1,691	-8.8	1,531,103	1,752,859	1,378,392	87.6	17,378	545,593	587,861	465,624	722
50	Managers	536	683	625	-89	-14.2	303,431	347,988	249,062	566.1	526	72,685	85,261	67,497	36
51	All tenants	81,482	93,173	80,476	1,006	1.3	5,022,053	5,325,701	4,323,357	61.6	79,420	1,782,409	1,770,484	1,547,183	2,359
52	Cash	8,339	(4)	6,692	1,647	24.6	533,528	(4)	443,435	64.0	7,749	138,921	(4)	118,489	279
53	Share-cash	784	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	51,155	(4)	(4)	65.2	777	21,097	(4)	(4)	22
54	Share	31,338	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,296,568	(4)	(4)	73.3	30,812	781,639	(4)	(4)	1,037
55	Croppers	33,497	36,392	34,286	-789	-2.3	1,638,248	1,530,237	1,302,868	48.9	33,000	706,439	643,219	588,429	799
56	Other	7,524	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	502,554	(4)	(4)	66.8	7,082	134,313	(4)	(4)	222
57	Nonwhite, total	60,268	69,373	76,873	-16,605	-21.6	2,858,389	3,169,468	3,392,535	47.4	59,431	1,272,336	1,331,833	1,631,695	1,943
58	Owners	18,245	20,373	19,711	-1,466	-7.4	882,274	947,567	982,111	48.4	17,899	327,190	328,257	371,689	818
59	Full owners	13,957	14,343	13,198	759	5.6	673,282	666,708	696,930	48.3	13,613	232,738	209,594	253,521	574
60	Part owners	4,308	6,030	6,513	-2,205	-33.9	208,992	280,859	285,181	48.5	4,286	94,452	118,663	138,168	244
61	Managers	29	15	23	6	26.1	12,245	4,684	6,184	422.2	29	4,102	1,155	1,395	1
62	All tenants	41,994	48,985	57,139	-15,145	-26.5	1,963,870	2,217,217	2,404,240	46.8	41,503	941,044	1,002,421	1,258,611	1,124
63	Cash	2,381	(4)	2,545	-164	-6.4	130,880	(4)	137,959	55.0	2,303	44,731	(4)	51,743	130
64	Share-cash	329	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19,637	(4)	(4)	59.7	322	9,475	(4)	(4)	10
65	Share	9,999	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	618,033	(4)	(4)	61.8	9,901	257,765	(4)	(4)	338
66	Croppers	26,803	30,001	34,805	-8,002	-23.0	1,051,056	1,103,882	1,211,903	39.2	26,570	576,642	594,284	719,881	556
67	Other	2,482	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	144,264	(4)	(4)	58.1	2,407	52,451	(4)	(4)	90
	South Carolina														
68	All farm operators	137,558	165,504	157,931	-20,373	-12.9	11,238,697	12,329,958	10,393,113	81.7	135,629	4,321,962	4,177,861	4,136,809	3,291
69	Owners	59,867	61,942	54,470	5,397	9.9	6,281,027	5,885,967	5,227,965	104.9	58,883	2,179,939	1,750,180	1,623,318	1,914
70	Full owners	50,643	51,327	45,515	5,128	11.3	5,169,542	4,933,292	4,475,132	102.1	49,709	1,724,729	1,395,189	1,315,959	1,530
71	Part owners	9,224	10,615	8,955	269	3.0	1,111,485	952,675	752,833	120.5	9,174	455,210	354,991	307,359	384
72	Managers	507	636	693	-186	-26.8	656,701	567,676	437,034	1,295.3	491	101,191	87,869	79,409	32
73	All tenants	77,184	102,926	102,768	-25,584	-24.9	4,300,969	5,896,315	4,728,114	55.7	76,255	2,040,832	2,359,792	2,434,082	1,345
74	White, total	76,251	88,987	80,506	-4,255	-5.3	8,456,880	8,840,706	7,221,137	110.9	74,913	2,907,138	2,663,893	2,302,667	1,922
75	Owners	42,783	43,548	38,478	4,305	11.2	5,481,821	5,070,890	4,440,414	128.1	41,963	1,843,131	1,454,201	1,299,537	1,235
76	Full owners	37,498	37,652	33,578	3,920	11.7	4,545,594	4,314,287	3,858,553	121.2	36,710	1,479,199	1,183,978	1,084,115	1,017
77	Part owners	5,285	5,896	4,900	385	7.9	936,227	756,603	581,861	177.1	5,253	363,932	270,223	215,422	218
78	Managers	478	617	622	-144	-23.2	641,354	556,531	415,672	1,341.7	462	97,383	86,285	75,185	30
79	All tenants	32,990	44,802	41,406	-8,416	-20.3	2,333,685	3,213,285	2,365,051	70.7	32,488	966,624	1,123,407	1,017,945	657
80	Cash	6,824	(4)	6,511	313	4.8	564,543	(4)	525,190	82.7	6,618	216,838	(4)	176,117	200
81	Share-cash	479	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	37,013	(4)	(4)	77.3	478	18,619	(4)	(4)	10
82	Share	9,452	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	651,831	(4)	(4)	69.0	9,383	287,419	(4)	(4)	173
83	Croppers	11,413	16,001	17,893	-6,480	-36.2	588,643	838,817	759,085	51.6	11,309	286,036	355,050	384,402	135
84	Other	4,822	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	491,655	(4)	(4)	102.0	4,698	157,715	(4)	(4)	139

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
8,115	11,501	15,776	180,876	235,319	15,107	151,728	146,987	154,509	26,436	849,212	29,122	142,192	33,416	34,839	1
4,831	6,940	10,404	95,538	128,666	10,627	101,523	98,444	104,899	18,201	474,170	19,217	86,145	21,083	22,090	2
3,710	5,723	9,020	82,938	112,715	9,102	88,087	84,531	85,270	15,555	398,610	16,247	72,718	17,777	18,772	3
1,121	1,217	1,384	12,400	16,153	1,525	13,436	13,913	19,629	2,646	75,560	2,970	13,427	3,306	3,318	4
52	32	15	499	1,103	27	1,898	1,835	2,663	29	3,824	34	2,406	36	36	5
3,232	4,529	5,359	65,039	105,350	4,455	48,307	46,706	46,947	8,206	371,218	9,871	53,641	12,297	12,713	6
315	(4)	701	6,928	(4)	537	4,769	(4)	4,893	1,201	48,984	1,323	5,098	1,445	1,549	7
6	(4)	37	419	(4)	33	590	(4)	(4)	62	4,214	66	349	75	80	8
1,454	(4)	2,082	27,146	(4)	1,571	17,274	(4)	(4)	2,949	159,440	3,192	21,310	3,829	3,905	9
1,174	1,368	1,935	23,872	31,034	1,814	19,178	17,495	16,052	3,091	125,520	4,250	20,737	5,763	5,872	10
285	(4)	604	6,674	(4)	498	6,496	(4)	(4)	903	33,060	1,040	6,147	1,185	1,308	11
24,832	29,339	15,840	238,169	188,078	62,727	2,033,299	1,642,885	1,717,957	71,045	2,994,338	83,040	2,053,411	95,125	97,991	12
19,587	23,548	12,023	179,408	129,432	50,751	1,654,433	1,338,833	1,439,975	56,868	2,212,733	64,830	1,658,136	73,687	75,535	13
18,169	20,527	11,301	168,920	117,414	47,599	1,520,537	1,195,171	1,282,994	53,222	2,044,268	60,505	1,486,190	68,927	70,770	14
1,418	3,021	72	10,488	12,018	3,152	133,896	143,662	156,981	3,646	168,465	4,325	171,946	4,740	4,765	15
252	256	53	2,114	1,686	264	35,415	35,409	38,341	250	51,402	322	28,549	368	372	16
4,993	5,533	3,764	58,647	56,958	11,712	343,451	268,643	239,641	13,927	730,203	17,888	366,726	21,090	22,084	17
24,766	29,203	15,746	236,915	187,305	62,507	2,029,133	1,639,955	1,712,889	70,762	2,987,575	82,517	2,047,170	94,491	97,339	18
19,539	23,457	11,949	178,549	128,910	50,583	1,651,678	1,336,625	1,436,548	56,648	2,207,911	64,484	1,653,466	73,264	75,117	19
18,122	20,446	11,232	168,110	116,951	47,443	1,517,956	1,193,057	1,280,215	53,018	2,039,961	60,185	1,481,891	68,553	70,382	20
1,417	3,011	717	10,439	11,959	3,140	133,722	143,568	156,333	3,632	167,950	4,299	171,575	4,711	4,735	21
252	233	51	2,069	1,649	260	35,190	35,355	38,081	248	51,292	317	28,415	363	367	22
4,975	5,513	3,746	56,297	56,746	11,664	342,255	267,975	238,260	13,866	728,372	17,716	365,289	20,864	21,855	23
2,684	(4)	2,170	27,243	(4)	6,130	135,952	(4)	94,647	7,506	384,537	9,692	150,175	11,638	12,252	24
110	(4)	46	867	(4)	227	9,272	(4)	(4)	248	12,278	363	18,091	391	406	25
1,080	(4)	533	10,857	(4)	1,962	76,444	(4)	(4)	2,158	105,718	2,671	71,552	3,070	3,158	26
256	839	137	2,643	5,360	652	32,110	40,883	34,013	698	52,970	888	33,042	1,066	1,104	27
885	(4)	880	14,887	(4)	2,693	88,487	(4)	(4)	3,256	172,869	4,102	92,429	4,699	4,955	28
66	136	94	1,254	771	220	4,166	2,930	5,068	283	6,763	523	6,241	634	652	29
48	91	74	859	522	168	2,755	2,208	3,427	220	4,822	346	4,670	403	418	30
47	81	69	810	463	158	2,581	2,114	2,779	206	4,307	320	4,299	374	388	31
1	10	5	49	59	12	174	94	648	14	515	26	371	29	30	32
—	25	2	45	37	4	225	54	260	2	110	5	154	5	5	33
18	22	18	350	212	48	1,186	668	1,381	61	1,831	172	1,437	226	229	34
12	(4)	11	127	(4)	28	345	(4)	261	36	699	129	448	178	181	35
—	(4)	—	—	(4)	—	—	(4)	(4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	(4)	4	177	(4)	9	534	(4)	(4)	10	308	14	165	18	18	37
6	4	—	—	11	4	102	105	306	5	320	7	317	9	9	38
—	(4)	3	46	(4)	7	207	(4)	(4)	10	504	22	507	21	21	39
68,642	84,389	93,198	998,078	1,247,515	105,214	1,230,171	946,260	887,956	206,366	9,093,377	209,325	1,329,686	271,550	276,963	40
43,063	50,820	60,279	641,640	733,983	72,734	923,379	717,649	677,006	132,433	5,744,053	124,343	866,458	149,966	153,307	41
36,231	39,863	52,144	553,517	628,471	63,651	820,794	619,009	595,765	114,522	4,967,149	106,428	740,852	128,287	131,534	42
6,832	10,957	8,135	88,123	105,512	9,083	102,585	98,640	81,241	17,911	776,904	17,915	125,606	21,679	21,773	43
917	858	197	9,965	13,190	325	19,255	19,957	11,824	458	184,737	459	24,015	555	563	44
24,662	32,711	32,722	346,471	500,342	30,155	287,537	208,654	199,126	73,475	3,164,587	84,523	439,213	121,029	123,093	45
57,664	69,117	78,524	871,540	1,040,885	93,181	1,157,723	901,950	836,419	170,558	7,879,720	168,919	1,167,252	212,073	216,826	46
39,037	45,197	54,370	597,457	686,477	68,707	896,387	700,235	657,560	117,707	5,320,512	110,780	810,116	132,048	135,138	47
33,200	36,190	47,518	518,567	576,364	60,421	798,898	605,276	580,785	102,988	4,629,901	96,183	697,433	114,659	117,671	48
5,837	9,007	6,852	78,890	90,113	8,286	97,489	94,959	76,775	14,719	690,611	14,597	112,683	17,389	17,467	49
908	843	184	9,365	12,835	308	18,281	19,661	11,046	434	178,913	433	23,279	526	534	50
17,719	23,077	23,970	264,718	361,573	24,166	245,055	182,054	167,813	52,417	2,380,295	57,706	333,857	79,499	81,154	51
2,410	(4)	2,996	33,907	(4)	2,900	28,715	(4)	19,447	5,907	290,988	6,192	38,589	7,766	8,222	52
176	(4)	187	2,298	(4)	201	2,511	(4)	(4)	457	22,270	564	2,803	777	782	53
7,692	(4)	11,126	127,882	(4)	10,863	110,368	(4)	(4)	22,728	1,110,812	23,440	158,175	30,841	31,291	54
5,580	5,958	7,244	70,262	89,078	7,704	69,881	45,063	39,886	18,455	688,841	22,265	97,245	33,023	33,431	55
1,861	(4)	2,417	30,369	(4)	2,498	31,582	(4)	(4)	4,870	267,384	5,245	37,045	7,092	7,428	56
10,978	15,272	14,674	126,536	206,630	10,033	72,448	44,310	51,537	35,808	1,213,657	40,406	162,434	59,477	60,137	57
4,026	5,625	5,909	44,183	67,508	4,027	26,992	17,414	19,446	14,726	423,541	13,563	56,342	17,918	18,169	58
3,031	3,673	4,626	34,950	52,107	3,230	21,896	13,733	14,980	11,534	337,248	10,245	43,419	13,628	13,863	59
995	1,950	1,283	9,233	15,399	797	5,096	3,681	4,466	3,192	86,293	3,318	12,923	4,290	4,306	60
9	15	13	600	355	17	974	296	778	24	5,824	26	736	29	29	61
6,945	9,634	8,752	81,755	138,769	5,989	44,482	28,600	31,313	21,058	784,292	26,817	105,356	41,530	41,939	62
718	(4)	831	8,956	(4)	448	3,328	(4)	1,532	1,628	67,727	1,595	7,420	2,306	2,371	63
30	(4)	95	864	(4)	40	458	(4)	(4)	228	8,062	235	748	322	327	64
2,580	(4)	2,853	28,909	(4)	2,014	16,119	(4)	(4)	6,158	277,378	6,772	35,312	9,907	9,997	65
3,197	4,001	4,181	36,850	56,298	3,030	20,775	11,560	12,247	11,546	360,055	16,560	53,537	26,588	26,777	66
448	(4)	792	8,174	(4)	457	3,802	(4)	(4)	1,498	71,070	1,655	8,339	2,407	2,467	67
34,832	87,450	34,936	568,689	1,020,938	35,884	604,350	356,922	350,839	85,579	4,862,909	105,441	845,955	135,664	137,321	68
21,598	43,845	18,941	338,325	472,175	20,512	368,639	207,094	217,807	47,818	2,911,245	48,931	461,283	58,909	59,721	69
17,105	34,982	16,335	285,549	410,473	17,750	313,401	180,459	192,277	40,994	2,450,570	41,409	380,188	49,731	50,501	70
4,491	8,863	2,586	54,776	61,702	2,762	55,238	26,635	25,330	6,824	460,675	7,522	81,095	9,178	9,220	71
879	1,858	197	16,410	34,641	260	43,880	27,537	16,758	434	431,814	431	62,527	491	502	72
12,357	41,747	15,798	213,954	514,122	15,112	191,831	122,291	116,474	37,327	1,519,850	56,079	322,145	76,264	77,098	73
25,007	54,500	23,025	429,919	711,955	26,243	488,388	293,212	284,275	56,859	3,956,806	61,117	649,602	74,950	76,057	74
17,325	32,507	14,510	291,408	393,601	17,297	329,851	167,689	193,804	36,415	2,594,702	35,680	405,424	41,975	42,651	75
13,609	26,429	12,726	244,750	344,968	15,129	279,988	164,101	172,552	31,934	2,192,505	31,150	335,543	36,719	37,368	76
3,716	6,078	1,784	46,658	48,633	2,168	49,843	23,588	21,252	4,481	402,197	4,530	69,881	5,256	5,283	77
772	1,759	189	16,015	33,969	253	43,675	27,266	16,461	408	421,818	408	61,691	462	473	78
6,910	20,234	8,324	122,496	284,385	8,893	114,882	78,257	74,010	20,016	940,286	25,029	182,487	32,493	32,933	79
1,999	(4)	2,177	38,353	(4)	1,658	23,981	(4)	16,834	4,396	245,948	5,038	37,424	6,622	6,799	80
90	(4)	142	1,513	(4)	142	1,406	(4)	(4)	310	13,377	437	2,008	478	479	81
1,688	(4)	2,383	26,555	(4)	2,815	29,267	(4)	(4)	6,372	255,930	7,469	50,972	9,383	9,443	82
1,281	4,990	1,965	25,887	61,885	2,360	26,363	20,783	22,948	5,482	201,923	8,237	47,176	11,309	11,402	83
1,852	(4)	1,677	30,208	(4)	1,718	33,863	(4)	(4)	3,456	223,108	3,848	44,907	4,699	4,810	84

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940		1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage			Farms reporting, 1939
					Number	Percent						1939	1934	1929	
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.														
	South Carolina—Con.														
1	Nonwhite, total	61,307	76,537	77,425	-16,118	-20.8	2,781,837	3,489,252	3,171,976	45.4	60,716	1,414,824	1,513,968	1,744,142	1,369
2	Owners	17,084	18,394	15,992	1,092	6.8	799,206	795,077	787,551	46.8	16,920	336,808	295,979	325,781	679
3	Full owners	13,145	13,675	11,937	1,208	10.1	623,948	619,005	616,579	47.5	12,999	245,530	211,211	231,844	513
4	Part owners	3,939	4,719	4,055	-116	-2.9	175,258	176,072	170,972	44.5	3,921	91,278	84,768	91,937	166
5	Managers	29	19	71	-42	-59.2	15,347	11,145	21,362	529.2	29	3,808	1,604	4,224	2
6	All tenants	44,194	58,124	61,362	-17,168	-28.0	1,967,284	2,685,030	2,363,063	44.5	43,767	1,074,208	1,218,365	1,416,137	688
7	Cash	9,104	(4)	11,759	-2,655	-22.6	368,045	(4)	338,850	40.4	8,985	203,763	(4)	195,361	226
8	Share-cash	435	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19,268	(4)	(4)	44.3	434	12,894	(4)	(4)	7
9	Share	6,044	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	318,622	(4)	(4)	52.7	6,011	178,478	(4)	(4)	83
10	Croppers	22,061	30,237	31,046	-8,985	-28.9	822,235	1,148,170	1,090,545	37.3	21,892	514,209	614,438	711,981	187
11	Other	6,550	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	439,114	(4)	(4)	67.0	6,445	164,864	(4)	(4)	185
	Georgia														
12	All farm operators	216,033	250,544	255,598	-39,565	-15.5	23,683,631	25,296,522	22,078,830	109.6	210,696	8,802,593	8,645,593	8,337,145	10,696
13	Owners	85,181	85,197	79,802	5,379	6.7	11,566,256	10,938,861	9,854,640	135.8	82,593	3,741,771	3,144,303	2,770,849	5,049
14	Full owners	76,103	75,857	70,596	5,507	7.8	9,942,312	9,601,759	8,669,731	130.6	73,578	3,126,161	2,674,117	2,357,554	4,418
15	Part owners	9,078	9,340	9,206	-128	-1.4	1,623,944	1,337,102	1,184,909	178.9	9,015	615,610	470,186	413,315	631
16	Managers	1,002	1,016	1,406	-404	-28.7	1,027,417	795,049	951,670	1,025.4	964	282,197	219,582	237,881	46
17	All tenants	129,850	164,351	174,390	-44,540	-25.5	11,089,958	13,564,612	11,292,320	85.4	127,139	4,778,625	5,281,708	5,328,415	5,601
18	White, total	156,901	177,259	168,809	-11,908	-7.1	19,252,246	19,963,341	16,975,971	122.7	152,581	6,704,187	6,333,310	5,624,453	8,561
19	Owners	75,163	74,626	68,721	6,442	9.4	10,721,493	10,100,288	8,971,316	142.6	72,724	3,417,522	2,853,368	2,447,112	4,468
20	Full owners	67,499	66,952	61,582	5,917	9.6	9,232,071	8,912,261	7,943,619	136.8	65,111	2,860,803	2,442,195	2,104,817	3,938
21	Part owners	7,664	7,674	7,139	525	7.4	1,489,422	1,188,027	1,027,697	194.3	7,613	556,719	411,173	342,295	530
22	Managers	966	984	1,334	-368	-27.6	1,010,383	781,665	908,107	1,045.9	933	275,953	215,949	230,188	46
23	All tenants	80,772	101,649	98,754	-17,982	-18.2	7,520,370	9,081,388	7,094,548	93.1	78,922	3,010,712	3,263,993	2,947,153	4,047
24	Cash	19,837	(4)	17,001	2,836	16.7	2,123,625	(4)	1,675,374	107.1	18,953	761,951	(4)	546,704	1,153
25	Share-cash	350	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	38,783	(4)	(4)	110.8	345	16,479	(4)	(4)	24
26	Share	19,537	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,772,603	(4)	(4)	90.7	19,318	663,676	(4)	(4)	1,167
27	Croppers	31,631	41,672	51,404	-19,773	-38.5	2,463,054	3,087,299	2,991,683	77.9	31,223	1,191,879	1,354,743	1,519,884	1,241
28	Other	9,417	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,122,305	(4)	(4)	119.2	9,083	376,727	(4)	(4)	462
29	Nonwhite, total	59,132	73,285	86,789	-27,657	-31.9	4,431,385	5,333,181	5,104,659	74.9	58,115	2,098,406	2,312,283	2,712,692	2,135
30	Owners	10,018	10,571	11,081	-1,063	-9.6	844,763	838,573	883,324	84.3	9,869	324,249	290,935	325,737	581
31	Full owners	8,604	8,905	9,014	-410	-4.5	710,241	689,498	726,112	82.5	8,467	265,358	231,922	252,717	480
32	Part owners	1,414	1,666	2,067	-653	-31.6	134,522	149,075	157,212	95.1	1,402	58,891	59,013	71,020	101
33	Managers	36	32	72	-36	-50.0	17,034	11,384	23,563	473.2	29	6,244	3,633	7,693	———
34	All tenants	49,078	62,682	75,636	-26,558	-35.1	3,569,588	4,483,224	4,197,772	72.7	48,217	1,767,913	2,017,715	2,381,282	1,554
35	Cash	8,115	(4)	10,532	-2,417	-22.9	708,638	(4)	763,459	87.3	7,851	294,212	(4)	338,044	400
36	Share-cash	80	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	12,349	(4)	(4)	154.4	74	3,431	(4)	(4)	5
37	Share	3,264	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	271,046	(4)	(4)	83.0	3,212	119,956	(4)	(4)	141
38	Croppers	29,303	38,753	49,450	-20,147	-40.7	1,757,781	2,377,709	2,380,069	60.0	28,941	1,046,693	1,272,881	1,549,862	693
39	Other	8,316	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	819,774	(4)	(4)	98.6	8,139	303,621	(4)	(4)	315
	Florida														
40	All farm operators	62,248	72,857	58,966	3,282	5.6	8,337,708	6,048,406	5,026,617	133.9	56,235	1,679,622	1,579,049	1,454,254	4,977
41	Owners	44,935	49,419	39,394	5,541	14.1	5,358,540	3,648,310	2,980,177	119.3	40,785	1,076,814	946,343	888,365	3,492
42	Full owners	40,692	45,751	35,485	5,207	14.7	3,688,119	3,094,884	2,617,698	90.6	36,782	866,690	811,508	743,013	3,020
43	Part owners	4,243	3,668	3,909	334	8.5	1,670,421	553,426	362,479	393.7	4,003	210,124	134,835	145,352	472
44	Managers	1,645	3,039	2,835	-1,190	-42.0	1,636,158	938,285	954,368	994.6	1,559	188,930	188,015	180,464	88
45	All tenants	15,668	20,399	16,737	-1,069	-6.4	1,343,010	1,461,811	1,092,072	85.7	13,891	413,878	444,691	405,425	1,397
46	White, total	52,490	60,093	47,923	4,567	9.5	7,883,469	5,559,821	4,511,786	150.2	47,074	1,467,375	1,353,810	1,204,387	4,139
47	Owners	39,420	42,627	33,818	5,602	16.6	5,103,218	3,382,246	2,698,258	129.5	35,558	971,689	845,142	774,412	2,991
48	Full owners	36,184	40,027	31,126	5,058	16.3	3,484,924	2,876,488	2,394,589	96.3	32,542	792,463	736,619	663,866	2,609
49	Part owners	3,236	2,600	2,692	544	20.2	1,618,294	505,758	303,669	500.1	3,016	179,226	108,523	110,746	382
50	Managers	1,605	2,989	2,746	-1,141	-41.6	1,613,462	932,918	945,442	1,005.3	1,523	187,309	186,276	157,813	86
51	All tenants	11,465	14,477	11,359	106	0.9	1,166,789	1,244,657	868,086	101.8	9,993	308,377	322,392	272,162	1,062
52	Cash	5,152	(4)	4,616	536	11.6	565,879	(4)	450,431	109.8	4,387	124,881	(4)	102,808	564
53	Share-cash	133	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,968	(4)	(4)	67.4	127	4,992	(4)	(4)	10
54	Share	1,576	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	137,911	(4)	(4)	87.5	1,463	55,282	(4)	(4)	138
55	Croppers	2,345	3,153	3,423	-1,078	-31.5	181,118	215,623	215,774	77.2	2,184	79,460	95,998	99,817	138
56	Other	2,259	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	272,913	(4)	(4)	120.8	1,852	43,762	(4)	(4)	212
57	Nonwhite, total	9,758	12,764	11,043	-1,285	-11.6	454,239	488,585	514,831	46.6	9,161	212,247	225,239	249,867	838
58	Owners	5,515	6,792	5,576	-61	-1.1	255,322	266,064	281,919	46.3	5,227	105,125	101,201	113,953	501
59	Full owners	4,508	5,724	4,359	149	3.4	203,195	218,396	223,109	45.1	4,240	74,227	74,889	79,347	411
60	Part owners	1,007	1,068	1,217	-210	-17.3	52,127	47,668	58,810	51.8	987	30,898	26,512	34,606	90
61	Managers	40	50	89	-49	-55.1	22,696	5,367	8,926	567.4	36	1,621	1,739	2,651	2
62	All tenants	4,203	5,922	5,378	-1,175	-21.8	176,221	217,154	223,986	41.9	3,898	105,501	122,299	133,263	335
63	Cash	1,871	(4)	2,417	-546	-22.6	74,958	(4)	103,588	40.1	1,736	49,521	(4)	64,888	158
64	Share-cash	33	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,483	(4)	(4)	44.9	32	1,026	(4)	(4)	2
65	Share	398	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	14,435	(4)	(4)	36.3	377	8,167	(4)	(4)	57
66	Croppers	1,062	1,521	1,393	-331	-23.8	51,370	65,599	59,343	48.4	996	31,327	40,808	35,973	61
67	Other	839	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	33,975	(4)	(4)	40.5	757	15,460	(4)	(4)	57
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
	Kentucky														
68	All farm operators	252,894	278,298	246,499	6,395	2.6	20,294,016	20,698,510	19,927,286	80.2	240,357	5,271,623	5,418,065	5,330,821	13,315
69	Owners	168,604	174,661	157,403	11,201	7.1	14,542,640	14,912,095	14,610,858	86.3	161,125	3,652,214	3,538,438	3,661,342	9,695
70	Full owners	149,695	148,985	135,215	14,480	10.7	12,792,862	12,955,729	12,718,042	85.5	142,437	3,085,214	2,872,571	3,061,954	8,151
71	Part owners	18,909	25,676	22,188	-3,279	-14.8	1,749,778	1,956,366	1,892,816	92.5	18,688	567,000	665,867	599,388	1,544
72	Managers	466	422	675	-209	-31.0	202,836	177,603	195,901	435.3	441	54,589	43,423	48,255	33
73	All tenants	83,824	103,215	88,421	-4,597	-5.2	5,548,540	5,608,812	5,120,527	66.2	78,791	1,564,820	1,836,204	1,621,224	3,587
74	White, total	247,347	270,048	237,395	9,952	4.2	20,055,212	20,395,289	19,585,453	81.1	235,218	5,194,295	5,303,358	5,199,648	13,138
75	Owners	165,440	170,609	153,228	12,212	8.0	14,400,042	14,743,954	14,427,710	87.0	158,219	3,613,602	3,490,779	3,606,586	9,562
76	Full owners	146,993	145,828	132,160	14,833	11.2	12,673,239	12,822,635	12,579,790	86.2	139,987	3,055,185	2,840,474	3,024,702	8,047
77	Part owners	18,447	24,781	21,068	-2,621	-12.4	1,726,803	1,921,319	1,847,920	93.6	18,232	558,417	650,305	581,884	1,515
78	Managers	460	411	660	-200	-30.3	201,338	171,417	193,394	437.7	436	54,255	42,477	47,601	33
79	All tenants	81,447	99,028	83,507	-2,060	-2.5	5,451,832	5,479,918	4,964,349	66.9	76,563	1,526,438	1,770,102	1,545,461	3,543
80	Cash	13,379	(4)	8,748	4,631	52.9	810,803	(4)	676,222	60.6	12,215	133,710	(4)	133,645	417
81	Share-cash	3,069	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	164,894	(4)	(4)	53.7	2,950	55,706	(4)	(4)	141
82	Share	34,512	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,847,172	(4)	(4)	82.5	33,131	829,280	(4)	(4)	1,852
83	Croppers	22,026	30,258	27,134	-5,108	-18.8	1,107,084	1,009,022	1,006,997	50.3	20,526	395,932	455,711	397,375	780
84	Other	8,461	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	521,879	(4)	(4)	61.7	7,741	111,810	(4)	(4)	353

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			FLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
9,825	32,950	11,913	138,770	308,983	9,641	115,962	63,710	66,564	28,740	906,103	44,324	196,353	60,734	61,264	1
4,271	11,338	4,431	46,917	78,574	3,215	38,808	19,405	23,803	11,403	316,543	13,251	55,859	16,934	17,070	2
3,498	8,553	3,629	38,799	65,505	2,621	33,413	16,358	19,725	9,060	258,065	10,259	44,645	13,012	13,133	3
775	2,785	802	8,118	13,069	594	5,395	3,047	4,078	2,343	58,478	2,992	11,214	3,922	3,937	4
107	99	8	395	672	7	205	271	297	26	9,996	23	836	29	29	5
5,447	21,513	7,474	91,458	229,737	6,419	76,949	44,034	42,464	17,311	579,564	31,050	139,658	43,771	44,165	6
1,434	(4)	1,743	19,945	(4)	993	10,199	(4)	4,420	3,679	112,627	6,054	20,077	8,987	9,095	7
35	(4)	50	541	(4)	38	271	(4)	(4)	185	4,733	336	794	434	435	8
629	(4)	1,067	12,530	(4)	981	10,958	(4)	(4)	2,954	93,175	4,675	22,852	6,012	6,042	9
1,319	7,778	2,477	28,270	78,558	2,735	31,342	20,219	19,065	6,903	191,584	15,137	55,511	21,892	22,044	10
2,050	(4)	2,137	30,172	(4)	1,672	24,179	(4)	(4)	3,590	177,445	4,848	40,424	6,446	6,549	11
110,484	137,959	68,641	1,264,235	2,038,388	75,505	1,512,913	958,656	980,234	149,159	10,174,775	166,062	1,818,631	210,888	215,086	12
57,518	59,274	31,631	596,167	810,373	36,194	806,843	477,482	512,627	71,227	5,495,666	68,927	868,291	82,672	84,583	13
48,272	51,856	28,157	513,752	715,858	32,096	686,743	419,336	454,540	63,830	4,832,681	61,272	734,703	73,653	75,514	14
9,246	7,418	3,474	82,415	94,515	4,098	120,100	58,146	58,087	7,397	662,985	7,655	133,588	9,019	9,069	15
2,374	1,812	358	54,988	45,503	509	81,200	48,729	49,575	812	487,181	833	119,477	964	989	16
50,592	76,873	36,652	613,080	1,182,512	38,802	624,870	432,445	418,032	77,120	4,191,928	96,302	830,863	127,252	129,514	17
93,086	104,786	53,728	1,010,874	1,525,848	60,989	1,257,021	800,007	819,247	118,997	8,897,781	122,798	1,489,517	152,750	156,067	18
53,266	51,147	28,333	543,601	726,559	33,233	754,554	449,821	476,644	63,411	5,148,851	61,055	803,699	72,796	74,597	19
44,884	45,076	25,309	469,238	645,487	29,554	642,496	396,948	424,083	57,016	4,533,894	54,547	680,756	65,180	66,942	20
8,382	6,071	3,024	74,363	81,072	3,679	112,058	52,873	52,561	6,395	614,957	6,508	122,943	7,616	7,655	21
2,374	1,765	348	53,051	45,052	491	77,973	47,254	48,530	791	482,505	810	118,527	935	954	22
37,426	51,874	25,047	414,022	754,237	27,245	424,494	302,932	294,073	52,795	3,066,425	60,933	567,291	78,999	80,516	23
11,657	(4)	6,754	131,798	(4)	6,628	137,079	(4)	83,194	13,842	920,574	15,217	160,566	18,983	19,718	24
168	(4)	135	2,306	(4)	113	1,879	(4)	(4)	245	14,955	284	2,996	345	350	25
8,570	(4)	7,235	96,209	(4)	8,379	94,970	(4)	(4)	14,277	769,553	15,334	139,625	19,327	19,511	26
10,401	15,531	7,371	107,066	201,104	8,317	113,759	86,144	105,758	17,649	875,388	22,677	164,561	31,244	31,581	27
6,630	(4)	3,552	76,643	(4)	3,808	76,807	(4)	(4)	6,782	485,955	7,421	99,543	9,100	9,356	28
17,418	33,173	14,913	253,561	512,540	14,536	255,892	158,649	160,987	32,162	1,476,994	43,264	329,114	58,158	59,019	29
4,252	8,127	3,298	52,566	83,814	2,961	52,289	27,861	35,983	7,816	346,815	7,872	64,592	9,876	9,986	30
3,388	6,780	2,848	44,514	70,371	2,542	44,247	22,388	30,457	6,814	298,787	6,725	53,947	8,473	8,572	31
864	1,347	450	8,052	13,443	419	8,042	5,273	5,526	1,002	48,028	1,147	10,645	1,403	1,414	32
--------	47	10	1,937	451	18	3,227	1,475	1,045	21	4,676	23	950	29	35	33
13,166	24,999	11,605	199,058	428,275	11,557	200,376	129,513	123,959	24,325	1,125,503	35,369	263,572	48,253	48,998	34
3,448	(4)	2,595	49,706	(4)	2,327	48,373	(4)	27,698	4,674	262,726	6,078	50,173	7,860	8,093	35
50	(4)	33	569	(4)	25	520	(4)	(4)	45	7,169	58	610	75	80	36
1,048	(4)	926	14,681	(4)	931	14,238	(4)	(4)	2,012	100,205	2,421	20,918	3,215	3,259	37
5,767	11,462	5,045	74,896	181,033	5,194	78,631	63,373	58,605	11,701	433,053	20,186	118,541	28,957	29,263	38
2,853	(4)	3,006	59,206	(4)	3,080	58,414	(4)	(4)	5,893	322,350	6,626	73,330	8,146	8,303	39
71,653	52,724	17,167	462,248	489,006	13,485	643,065	347,860	301,432	29,628	2,649,960	39,196	2,831,160	56,806	60,594	40
42,627	34,127	12,782	317,537	318,363	10,546	490,025	223,495	214,198	23,302	1,696,673	29,313	1,734,864	41,093	43,655	41
31,276	26,312	11,448	274,154	290,560	9,354	359,514	197,696	188,033	20,998	1,340,240	26,120	816,245	37,070	39,465	42
11,351	7,815	1,334	43,383	27,803	1,192	130,511	25,799	26,165	2,304	356,433	3,193	918,619	4,023	4,190	43
10,757	1,407	263	39,986	30,939	267	63,514	53,296	29,004	556	554,689	811	778,282	1,561	1,607	44
18,269	17,190	4,122	104,725	139,704	2,672	89,528	71,069	58,230	5,770	398,598	9,072	318,014	14,152	15,332	45
65,507	47,665	14,270	410,295	425,341	11,797	610,552	319,158	270,174	25,790	2,546,283	33,235	2,783,457	47,548	50,923	46
38,832	31,096	10,895	284,930	279,738	9,388	467,587	205,693	193,833	20,431	1,623,200	25,526	1,716,980	35,832	38,192	47
28,325	23,716	9,884	246,481	256,875	8,394	340,835	182,346	170,524	18,577	1,275,456	23,078	801,364	32,798	35,007	48
10,507	7,380	1,011	38,449	22,863	994	126,752	23,347	23,309	1,854	347,744	2,448	915,616	3,034	3,185	49
10,750	1,387	257	39,838	30,599	265	63,410	52,868	28,321	537	552,760	789	759,395	1,525	1,570	50
15,925	15,182	3,118	85,527	115,004	2,144	79,555	60,597	48,020	4,822	370,323	6,920	307,082	10,191	11,161	51
9,849	(4)	1,453	35,983	(4)	999	40,896	(4)	23,750	2,153	181,202	3,072	173,068	4,531	5,002	52
226	(4)	35	827	(4)	20	413	(4)	(4)	50	1,672	86	838	127	133	53
2,507	(4)	511	10,430	(4)	238	6,568	(4)	(4)	691	51,413	975	11,711	1,481	1,554	54
1,586	1,753	654	19,900	21,675	403	14,543	12,766	10,956	975	54,438	1,417	11,191	2,171	2,333	55
1,757	(4)	665	18,387	(4)	484	17,135	(4)	(4)	953	81,598	1,370	110,274	1,881	2,139	56
6,148	5,059	2,897	51,953	63,665	1,688	32,513	28,702	31,258	3,838	103,677	5,961	47,703	9,258	9,671	57
3,795	3,031	1,887	32,607	38,625	1,158	22,438	17,802	20,365	2,871	73,473	3,787	17,884	5,261	5,483	58
2,951	2,596	1,564	27,673	33,685	960	18,679	15,350	17,509	2,421	64,784	3,042	14,881	4,272	4,458	59
844	435	323	4,934	4,940	198	3,759	2,452	2,856	450	8,689	745	3,003	989	1,005	60
7	20	6	148	340	2	104	428	683	19	1,929	22	18,887	36	37	61
2,344	2,008	1,004	19,198	24,700	528	9,971	10,472	10,210	948	28,275	2,152	10,932	3,961	4,171	62
1,061	(4)	477	7,726	(4)	227	3,316	(4)	4,283	413	9,202	994	4,132	1,774	1,854	63
6	(4)	12	178	(4)	1	8	(4)	(4)	14	182	20	83	32	33	64
293	(4)	71	1,253	(4)	41	836	(4)	(4)	85	3,090	164	796	382	396	65
495	286	206	5,504	5,659	116	3,357	3,558	3,051	227	8,416	535	2,271	1,002	1,057	66
489	(4)	238	4,537	(4)	143	2,454	(4)	(4)	209	7,385	439	3,650	771	851	67
133,181	104,143	58,983	1,104,489	1,351,292	189,021	6,703,335	5,686,996	5,394,648	148,881	4,592,204	218,899	2,489,184	240,881	251,523	68
95,961	74,796	42,683	780,813	963,292	138,383	4,955,241	4,377,553	4,094,792	113,059	3,285,656	152,545	1,772,755	161,449	167,792	69
80,091	61,586	37,496	685,984	842,853	123,156	4,434,480	3,884,967	3,589,026	100,802	2,955,880	134,700	1,551,213	142,732	148,906	70
15,870	13,210	5,187	94,829	120,439	15,227	520,761	492,586	505,766	12,257	329,776	17,645	221,542	18,717	18,886	71
808	277	110	6,176	5,823	418	70,764	65,015	63,650	235	53,368	425	17,131	442	464	72
36,412	29,070	16,190	317,500	382,177	50,220	1,677,330	1,244,428	1,236,206	35,587	1,253,180	66,129	699,298	78,990	83,267	73
131,702	102,816	57,967	1,086,491	1,323,767	185,541	6,621,597	5,612,630	5,307,167	146,823	4,558,192	214,624	2,460,955	235,736	246,021	74
94,881	73,954	41,967	769,433	946,411	135,929	4,902,836	4,329,485	4,042,649	111,591	3,264,042	149,618	1,755,248	158,540	164,666	75
79,332	60,975	36,879	676,180	828,776	121,058	4,389,547	3,845,341	3,549,434	99,546	2,936,802	132,394	1,536,193	140,279	146,242	76
15,549	12,981	5,088	93,253	117,635	14,871	513,289	484,144	493,215	12,045	327,240	17,224	219,055	18,261	18,424	77
808	252	109	6,136	5,822	412	69,824	62,370	62,775	231	53,205	421	17,110	437	458	78
36,013	28,610	15,891	310,922	371,534	49,200	1,848,937	1,220,775	1,201,745	35,001	1,240,945	64,585	688,577	76,759	80,897	79
3,900	(4)	3,121	45,525	(4)	7,715	167,072	(4)	149,455	6,925	370,173	11,417	90,423	12,260	13,205	80
1,065	(4)	306	5,319	(4)	1,861	69,684	(4)	(4)	784	15,203	2,425	17,917	2,962	3,053	81
21,004	(4)	7,634	172,135	(4)	23,847	918,128	(4)	(4)	17,107	535,177	28,491	371,448	33,190	34,374	82
6,881	5,415	3,017	56,841	55,946	10,837	351,326	204,807	230,293	6,096	166,339	15,308	129,765	20,584	21,929	83
3,163	(4)	1,813	31,102	(4)	4,940	142,727	(4)	(4)	4,089	154,053	6,944	79,024	7,763	8,336	84

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	Division or state and color and tenure	Number of farms 1940	Number of farms 1935	Number of farms 1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	All land in farms (acres) 1940	All land in farms (acres) 1935	All land in farms (acres) 1930	Average per farm, 1940	Cropland harvested: Farms reporting, 1939	Cropland harvested: Acreage 1939	Cropland harvested: Acreage 1934	Cropland harvested: Acreage 1929	Crop failure: Farms reporting, 1939
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued														
	Kentucky—Continued														
1	Nonwhite, total	5,547	8,250	9,104	-3,557	-39.1	240,804	303,221	341,833	43.4	5,139	77,328	114,707	131,173	177
2	Owners	3,164	4,052	4,175	-1,011	-24.2	142,598	168,141	183,148	45.1	2,908	38,612	47,659	54,756	133
3	Full owners	2,702	3,157	3,055	-353	-11.6	119,623	133,094	138,252	44.3	2,450	30,029	32,097	37,252	104
4	Part owners	462	895	1,120	-658	-58.8	22,975	35,047	44,896	49.7	456	8,583	15,562	17,504	29
5	Managers	6	11	15	-9	-60.0	1,498	6,186	2,507	249.7	5	334	946	654	------
6	All tenants	2,377	4,187	4,914	-2,537	-51.6	96,708	128,894	156,178	40.7	2,228	38,382	66,102	75,763	44
7	Cash	111	(4)	140	-29	-20.7	3,191	(4)	5,230	28.7	90	764	(4)	1,781	2
8	Share-cash	69	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,320	(4)	(4)	33.6	67	1,383	(4)	(4)	1
9	Share	531	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	37,595	(4)	(4)	70.8	510	12,166	(4)	(4)	24
10	Croppers	1,507	2,756	3,116	-1,609	-51.6	45,733	60,491	74,059	30.3	1,425	22,352	40,628	44,100	15
11	Other	159	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,869	(4)	(4)	49.5	136	1,717	(4)	(4)	2
	Tennessee														
12	All farm operators	247,617	273,783	245,657	1,960	0.8	18,492,898	19,095,837	18,003,241	74.7	235,643	6,158,662	6,330,402	6,106,300	22,219
13	Owners	147,445	146,696	131,526	15,919	12.1	12,373,501	12,168,177	11,729,195	83.9	140,227	3,734,083	3,437,821	3,421,067	12,251
14	Full owners	128,591	125,040	109,853	18,738	17.1	10,473,404	10,424,223	8,878,469	81.4	121,558	3,030,348	2,773,822	2,745,087	9,719
15	Part owners	18,852	21,656	21,673	-2,821	-13.0	1,900,097	1,743,954	1,850,726	100.8	16,669	703,735	663,799	675,980	2,532
16	Managers	439	480	611	-172	-28.2	232,425	192,831	206,463	529.4	426	63,524	55,453	56,179	40
17	All tenants	99,735	126,607	113,520	-13,785	-12.1	5,886,974	6,724,829	6,067,583	59.0	94,990	2,361,055	2,837,328	2,629,054	9,928
18	White, total	219,642	239,387	210,519	9,123	4.3	17,422,707	17,804,219	16,646,867	79.3	208,615	5,844,746	5,681,801	5,345,456	18,771
19	Owners	140,557	138,853	123,694	16,863	13.6	12,010,752	11,786,987	11,309,984	85.5	133,720	3,612,116	3,309,507	3,264,382	11,441
20	Full owners	123,198	118,889	104,166	19,032	18.3	10,202,394	10,128,723	9,568,563	82.8	116,511	2,945,775	2,683,518	2,658,966	9,152
21	Part owners	17,359	19,964	19,528	-2,169	-11.1	1,808,358	1,658,264	1,741,421	104.2	17,209	666,341	625,989	625,416	2,289
22	Managers	429	472	577	-148	-25.6	229,366	191,615	200,331	534.7	416	62,547	54,961	53,975	40
23	All tenants	78,656	100,062	86,248	-7,592	-8.8	5,182,589	5,825,617	5,336,552	65.9	74,479	1,970,083	2,317,333	2,027,099	7,290
24	Cash	9,816	(4)	9,353	463	5.0	636,825	(4)	692,389	64.9	8,765	204,713	(4)	227,534	855
25	Share-cash	1,365	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	115,895	(4)	(4)	84.9	1,325	46,962	(4)	(4)	171
26	Share	32,282	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,669,959	(4)	(4)	82.7	31,390	993,317	(4)	(4)	4,380
27	Croppers	27,620	33,381	33,745	-6,125	-18.2	1,253,861	1,338,323	1,320,704	45.4	26,150	582,990	695,779	657,493	1,392
28	Other	7,573	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	506,179	(4)	(4)	66.8	6,869	142,101	(4)	(4)	492
29	Nonwhite, total	27,975	34,396	35,138	-7,163	-20.4	1,070,191	1,291,618	1,357,374	38.3	27,028	513,916	648,601	760,844	3,448
30	Owners	6,886	7,843	7,832	-946	-12.1	362,749	361,190	419,211	52.7	6,507	121,967	128,114	156,685	810
31	Full owners	5,393	6,151	5,687	-294	-5.2	271,010	295,500	308,906	50.3	5,027	84,573	90,304	108,121	567
32	Part owners	1,493	1,692	2,145	-652	-30.4	91,739	65,690	109,305	61.4	1,480	37,394	37,810	50,564	243
33	Managers	10	8	34	-24	-70.6	3,057	1,216	6,132	305.7	10	977	492	2,204	------
34	All tenants	21,079	26,545	27,272	-6,193	-22.7	704,385	899,212	952,051	33.4	20,511	390,972	519,995	601,955	2,638
35	Cash	1,213	(4)	2,863	-1,650	-57.6	60,033	(4)	156,794	49.5	1,150	26,038	(4)	71,969	175
36	Share-cash	139	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,398	(4)	(4)	46.0	125	3,199	(4)	(4)	25
37	Share	3,879	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	198,300	(4)	(4)	51.1	3,815	92,216	(4)	(4)	671
38	Croppers	13,870	16,096	16,559	-2,689	-16.2	336,574	417,204	441,716	24.5	13,493	223,721	289,607	325,262	1,344
39	Other	1,978	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	103,080	(4)	(4)	52.1	1,928	44,798	(4)	(4)	423
	Alabama														
40	All farm operators	231,746	273,455	257,395	-25,649	-10.0	19,143,391	19,660,828	17,554,635	82.6	226,154	7,111,717	7,238,606	7,113,937	32,807
41	Owners	95,107	96,692	90,372	4,735	5.2	10,618,217	10,185,412	9,403,904	111.6	92,444	3,187,229	2,815,710	2,638,540	13,901
42	Full owners	80,303	81,624	75,144	5,159	6.9	8,506,063	8,627,787	7,946,444	105.9	77,808	2,513,185	2,285,475	2,133,952	11,019
43	Part owners	14,804	15,068	15,228	-424	-2.8	2,112,154	1,557,625	1,457,460	142.7	14,636	674,034	520,235	504,588	2,882
44	Managers	415	516	603	-188	-31.2	375,900	345,026	331,913	905.8	400	97,367	80,646	74,995	58
45	All tenants	136,224	176,247	166,420	-30,196	-18.1	8,149,274	9,130,390	7,818,818	59.8	133,310	3,827,121	4,342,250	4,400,402	18,848
46	White, total	158,382	182,180	163,566	-5,184	-3.2	15,585,993	15,757,169	13,396,026	98.4	154,405	5,364,397	5,247,083	4,696,372	20,388
47	Owners	79,415	80,983	74,441	4,974	6.7	9,521,119	9,131,702	8,214,051	119.9	77,029	2,805,445	2,466,031	2,218,415	11,115
48	Full owners	68,527	69,967	63,727	4,800	7.5	7,656,249	7,800,749	7,029,564	111.7	66,280	2,256,884	2,044,645	1,839,828	9,164
49	Part owners	10,888	11,016	10,714	174	1.6	1,864,870	1,330,953	1,184,467	171.3	10,749	568,561	421,386	378,587	1,951
50	Managers	394	492	560	-166	-32.1	363,076	330,382	317,701	921.5	381	94,008	76,282	71,486	54
51	All tenants	78,573	100,705	88,545	-9,972	-11.3	5,701,798	6,295,085	4,864,294	72.6	76,995	2,464,944	2,704,770	2,406,471	9,219
52	Cash	19,363	(4)	16,652	2,711	16.3	1,692,969	(4)	1,286,033	87.4	18,590	597,529	(4)	469,454	2,069
53	Share-cash	627	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	63,588	(4)	(4)	101.4	620	27,037	(4)	(4)	112
54	Share	29,592	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,094,807	(4)	(4)	70.8	29,356	955,452	(4)	(4)	4,248
55	Croppers	22,036	34,717	37,562	-15,526	-41.3	1,220,507	1,626,565	1,575,170	55.4	21,786	657,997	895,530	971,942	1,919
56	Other	6,955	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	629,927	(4)	(4)	90.6	6,643	226,929	(4)	(4)	871
57	Nonwhite, total	73,364	91,275	93,829	-20,465	-21.8	3,557,398	3,903,659	4,158,609	48.5	71,749	1,747,320	1,991,523	2,417,565	12,419
58	Owners	15,692	15,709	15,931	-239	-1.5	1,097,098	1,053,710	1,189,873	69.9	15,415	381,784	349,679	420,125	2,786
59	Full owners	11,776	11,657	11,417	359	3.1	849,814	827,038	916,880	72.2	11,528	276,311	250,830	294,124	1,856
60	Part owners	3,916	4,052	4,514	-598	-13.2	247,284	226,672	272,993	63.1	3,887	105,473	98,849	126,001	931
61	Managers	21	24	23	-2	-8.7	12,824	14,644	14,212	610.7	19	3,359	4,364	3,509	4
62	All tenants	57,651	75,542	77,875	-20,224	-26.0	2,447,476	2,835,305	2,954,524	42.5	56,315	1,362,177	1,637,480	1,993,931	9,629
63	Cash	20,214	(4)	32,055	-11,841	-36.9	835,383	(4)	1,197,896	41.3	19,594	423,729	(4)	767,535	4,346
64	Share-cash	480	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	21,871	(4)	(4)	45.1	468	12,836	(4)	(4)	97
65	Share	6,462	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	307,366	(4)	(4)	47.6	6,335	164,706	(4)	(4)	1,182
66	Croppers	19,334	33,257	27,572	-8,238	-29.9	707,574	1,105,572	938,107	36.6	18,952	468,182	733,941	703,901	2,116
67	Other	11,161	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	575,482	(4)	(4)	51.6	10,966	292,724	(4)	(4)	1,888
	Mississippi														
68	All farm operators	291,092	311,683	312,663	-21,571	-6.9	19,156,058	19,655,413	17,332,195	65.8	282,577	6,952,931	6,735,377	6,597,112	38,317
69	Owners	97,266	93,224	86,047	11,219	13.0	11,230,189	11,097,759	9,544,625	115.5	92,848	2,889,236	2,354,033	2,045,141	16,812
70	Full owners	88,697	84,594	77,382	11,315	14.6	9,914,582	10,029,326	8,712,580	111.8	84,407	2,514,904	2,087,119	1,808,857	14,795
71	Part owners	8,569	8,630	8,665	-96	-1.1	1,315,607	1,068,433	832,045	153.5	8,441	374,332	266,914	236,284	2,017
72	Managers	1,007	895	999	8	0.8	922,410	662,578	555,448	916.0	976	366,315	187,723	132,580	97
73	All tenants	192,819	217,564	225,617	-32,798	-14.5	7,003,459	7,895,076	7,234,122	36.3	188,753	3,697,380	4,193,621	4,419,391	21,408
74	White, total	131,552	142,677	129,775	1,777	1.4	13,765,704	14,109,961	11,258,956	104.6	125,604	4,025,108	3,611,849	2,969,695	24,651
75	Owners	73,839	71,936	63,397	10,442	16.5	9,487,646	9,505,179	7,814,067	128.5	69,955	2,347,419	1,915,107	1,537,814	13,410
76	Full owners	68,072	66,114	58,121	9,951	17.1	8,399,621	8,635,831	7,203,391	123.4	64,285	2,050,751	1,713,970	1,384,401	11,946
77	Part owners	5,767	5,822	5,276	491	9.3	1,088,025	869,348	610,676	188.7	5,670	296,668	201,137	153,413	1,464
78	Managers	963	870	930	33	3.5	902,786	656,290	526,257	937.5	933	358,909	185,580	127,399	94
79	All tenants	56,750	69,871	65,448	-8,698	-13.3	3,375,272	3,948,492	2,918,632	59.5	54,716	1,318,780	1,511,162	1,304,482	11,147
80	Cash	9,824	(4)	8,790	1,034	11.8	911,640	(4)	664,726	92.8	9,117	293,009	(4)	191,448	1,480
81	Share-cash	704	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	63,823	(4)	(4)	90.7	688	29,399	(4)	(4)	164
82	Share	17,899	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,221,901	(4)	(4)	68.3	17,538	426,643	(4)	(4)	5,429
83	Croppers	23,373	30,757	32,301	-8,928	-27.6	830,980	1,040,164	970,106	35.6	22,857	468,729	595,290	591,283	3,353
84	Other	4,950	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	346,928	(4)	(4)	70.1	4,516	101,000	(4)	(4)	721

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
1,479	1,327	1,018	17,998	27,525	3,480	81,738	74,366	87,481	2,058	34,012	4,275	28,249	5,145	5,502	1
1,080	842	718	11,380	16,881	2,454	52,405	48,068	52,143	1,468	21,614	2,727	17,507	2,909	3,126	2
759	613	617	9,804	14,077	2,098	44,933	39,626	39,592	1,256	19,078	2,306	15,020	2,453	2,664	3
321	229	99	1,576	2,804	356	7,472	8,442	12,551	212	2,536	421	2,487	456	462	4
--------	25	1	40	1	6	940	2,645	877	4	163	4	21	5	6	5
399	460	299	6,578	10,645	1,020	28,395	23,653	34,461	586	12,235	1,544	10,721	2,231	2,370	6
6	(4)	21	352	(4)	72	956	(4)	773	47	613	92	500	90	109	7
1	(4)	2	65	(4)	37	593	(4)	(4)	7	54	61	224	67	69	8
263	(4)	123	3,169	(4)	386	11,422	(4)	(4)	253	5,823	409	4,752	510	531	9
123	215	123	2,247	3,520	470	12,741	8,178	14,054	221	3,759	872	4,511	1,427	1,504	10
6	(4)	30	745	(4)	86	2,681	(4)	(4)	58	1,986	110	734	137	157	11
205,446	96,577	79,939	1,249,748	1,285,743	168,052	3,547,288	3,015,451	2,751,200	150,167	5,219,105	202,634	2,114,639	236,063	246,047	12
120,727	62,338	51,911	827,205	827,114	113,511	2,566,746	2,165,831	1,986,606	109,409	3,690,272	127,941	1,434,468	140,480	146,343	13
95,942	52,661	44,320	700,756	727,451	98,865	2,223,139	1,897,881	1,698,902	95,797	3,209,882	110,810	1,213,337	121,775	127,502	14
24,785	9,677	7,591	126,449	99,663	14,846	343,607	267,950	287,704	13,612	480,390	17,131	221,131	18,705	18,841	15
860	558	180	8,274	10,416	376	51,524	44,110	35,735	329	84,675	396	23,536	426	439	16
81,859	36,681	27,878	414,269	448,213	49,167	929,018	805,510	728,859	40,429	1,444,158	74,297	656,635	95,157	99,265	17
182,363	87,418	72,354	1,187,857	1,183,438	151,711	3,403,353	2,888,502	2,627,877	140,983	5,062,877	180,663	1,971,521	208,974	218,220	18
116,236	59,699	49,382	795,952	789,822	108,956	2,503,810	2,115,482	1,935,195	105,124	3,613,182	121,751	1,372,456	133,950	139,549	19
92,189	50,684	42,387	675,830	697,337	95,075	2,173,689	1,856,698	1,659,428	92,401	3,148,818	105,995	1,166,113	116,726	122,199	20
23,087	8,915	6,995	118,122	92,485	13,861	330,121	258,764	275,767	12,723	464,364	15,756	206,343	17,224	17,350	21
880	558	147	8,188	10,104	371	51,145	43,956	34,177	323	83,227	388	23,379	416	429	22
66,257	27,159	25,505	365,717	383,512	42,404	848,398	729,105	658,505	35,536	1,356,468	58,524	575,686	74,608	78,242	23
8,799	(4)	3,369	46,964	(4)	6,085	108,947	(4)	87,961	5,287	184,870	8,111	82,402	8,796	9,652	24
1,730	(4)	420	7,724	(4)	832	17,230	(4)	(4)	638	23,183	1,195	19,066	1,327	1,362	25
39,725	(4)	12,102	194,829	(4)	20,598	414,558	(4)	(4)	18,126	734,233	25,806	293,317	31,421	32,241	26
10,384	4,686	5,279	77,093	67,595	10,800	222,685	166,041	122,091	7,503	236,945	17,843	122,764	26,173	27,539	27
4,599	(4)	2,335	39,107	(4)	4,089	84,998	(4)	(4)	3,982	177,237	5,569	58,137	6,891	7,448	28
20,093	9,161	6,905	81,891	102,305	11,341	143,945	126,948	123,323	9,184	166,228	21,971	143,118	27,089	27,827	29
5,491	2,639	2,529	33,253	37,292	4,575	62,956	50,369	51,411	4,285	77,090	6,190	62,012	6,530	6,794	30
3,773	1,977	1,933	24,926	30,114	3,590	49,450	41,183	39,474	3,396	61,064	4,815	47,224	5,049	5,303	31
1,718	662	596	8,327	7,178	985	13,486	9,186	11,937	889	16,026	1,375	14,788	1,481	1,491	32
--------	--------	3	86	312	7	389	174	1,558	6	1,448	8	157	10	10	33
15,602	6,522	4,373	48,552	64,701	6,759	80,620	76,405	70,354	4,893	87,690	15,773	80,949	20,549	21,023	34
1,041	(4)	471	5,796	(4)	685	8,101	(4)	13,027	512	10,435	1,062	8,622	1,151	1,198	35
155	(4)	49	619	(4)	62	776	(4)	(4)	40	816	112	833	136	139	36
4,597	(4)	1,197	16,093	(4)	2,016	26,627	(4)	(4)	1,458	32,931	3,086	24,836	3,819	3,875	37
7,129	2,373	1,866	16,730	21,290	2,790	31,153	26,498	25,870	1,942	25,828	9,812	32,013	13,520	13,847	38
2,680	(4)	790	9,314	(4)	1,206	13,963	(4)	(4)	941	17,680	1,701	14,645	1,923	1,964	39
308,834	76,099	59,159	802,991	1,041,480	98,076	2,173,731	1,363,326	1,203,622	135,701	7,009,164	178,412	1,736,954	227,091	230,824	40
144,612	38,374	29,387	444,359	527,644	51,938	1,426,487	859,612	784,930	73,656	4,415,133	79,729	1,000,397	92,666	94,546	41
109,221	31,831	24,970	360,767	482,600	44,289	1,058,961	693,871	643,104	63,036	3,693,096	67,098	770,823	78,006	79,764	42
35,391	6,543	4,417	83,592	65,044	7,649	367,526	165,741	141,826	10,620	722,037	12,631	229,574	14,660	14,782	43
6,971	693	118	21,210	17,223	289	79,332	40,451	49,239	310	132,128	341	38,892	401	412	44
157,251	37,032	29,654	337,422	496,613	45,849	667,912	463,263	369,453	61,735	2,461,903	98,342	697,665	134,024	135,866	45
207,103	56,467	45,318	650,685	794,689	77,926	1,864,597	1,173,985	1,022,057	107,743	6,094,363	126,516	1,404,848	154,660	157,615	46
121,566	32,741	25,284	390,846	457,377	45,621	1,300,234	792,810	712,495	63,348	4,012,905	67,092	890,123	77,170	78,888	47
93,963	27,676	21,694	316,720	405,358	39,366	960,641	639,926	586,058	54,959	3,364,408	57,625	683,633	66,409	68,021	48
27,603	5,065	3,590	74,126	52,019	6,255	339,593	152,884	126,437	8,409	648,497	9,467	206,490	10,761	10,867	49
6,798	693	108	20,740	16,316	271	76,267	38,381	46,379	293	127,863	321	37,380	382	391	50
78,739	23,033	19,926	239,099	320,996	32,034	488,076	342,794	263,183	44,102	1,953,595	59,103	477,345	77,108	78,336	51
21,333	(4)	5,149	72,728	(4)	7,991	185,725	(4)	104,870	11,732	654,471	14,979	161,183	18,646	19,244	52
1,602	(4)	196	2,535	(4)	269	6,417	(4)	(4)	385	20,159	494	5,838	621	626	53
32,345	(4)	8,658	90,014	(4)	14,048	139,397	(4)	(4)	18,410	715,809	23,024	161,790	29,374	29,567	54
14,802	4,529	3,674	37,853	64,419	6,580	77,457	61,867	55,621	9,474	343,037	15,421	89,361	21,811	22,000	55
8,657	(4)	2,249	35,969	(4)	3,146	79,080	(4)	(4)	4,101	220,119	5,185	59,173	6,656	6,899	56
101,731	19,632	13,841	152,306	246,791	20,150	309,134	189,341	181,565	27,958	914,801	51,896	332,106	72,431	73,209	57
23,046	5,633	4,103	53,513	70,267	6,317	126,253	66,802	72,435	10,308	402,228	12,637	110,274	15,496	15,658	58
15,258	4,155	3,276	44,047	57,242	4,923	98,320	53,945	57,046	8,097	328,688	9,475	87,190	11,597	11,743	59
7,788	1,478	827	9,466	13,025	1,394	27,933	12,857	15,389	2,211	73,540	3,164	23,084	3,899	3,915	60
173	--------	10	470	907	18	3,045	2,070	2,860	17	4,265	20	1,512	19	21	61
78,512	13,999	9,728	98,325	175,617	13,815	179,836	120,469	106,270	17,633	508,308	39,239	220,320	56,916	57,530	62
36,777	(4)	3,307	34,103	(4)	5,134	70,602	(4)	55,177	6,392	188,128	14,504	82,044	19,930	20,165	63
1,000	(4)	85	1,137	(4)	98	1,516	(4)	(4)	130	3,025	368	2,157	475	479	64
9,940	(4)	1,276	12,685	(4)	1,711	19,422	(4)	(4)	2,216	75,519	4,469	25,094	6,397	6,451	65
15,266	4,229	2,163	20,629	54,644	3,004	35,316	35,520	21,609	4,473	115,900	11,949	52,281	19,113	19,293	66
15,529	(4)	2,897	29,769	(4)	3,868	52,980	(4)	(4)	4,422	125,736	7,949	58,744	11,001	11,142	67
417,407	107,806	39,898	630,205	803,038	97,842	2,702,190	1,903,301	1,495,294	112,580	6,068,121	199,670	2,385,204	283,824	289,397	68
202,342	51,869	22,244	389,816	486,267	56,656	1,880,008	1,316,841	1,036,890	73,374	4,348,994	81,026	1,519,793	93,209	96,260	69
175,351	45,707	20,064	339,689	438,957	51,609	1,641,999	1,177,143	947,178	67,306	3,912,484	73,570	1,330,155	84,741	87,711	70
26,991	6,162	2,180	50,127	47,310	5,047	238,009	139,698	89,712	6,068	436,510	7,456	189,638	8,468	8,549	71
8,614	3,883	268	33,522	25,711	528	94,145	61,570	47,458	725	315,602	796	104,212	978	993	72
206,451	52,054	17,386	206,867	291,060	40,658	728,037	524,890	410,946	38,481	1,403,525	117,848	761,199	189,657	192,144	73
296,731	70,400	26,570	482,744	594,829	65,236	2,135,397	1,530,364	1,163,259	78,675	5,065,555	100,562	1,762,169	126,222	130,275	74
171,133	41,464	17,243	331,504	402,148	44,587	1,608,345	1,145,772	882,891	57,010	3,770,093	61,743	1,259,152	70,215	72,952	75
149,416	36,826	15,635	288,713	365,532	40,971	1,409,342	1,027,724	812,810	52,622	3,395,917	56,667	1,105,482	64,533	67,199	76
21,717	4,638	1,608	42,791	36,616	3,616	199,003	118,048	70,081	4,388	374,176	5,076	153,670	5,682	5,753	77
8,385	3,826	255	32,813	25,507	510	92,987	60,800	44,915	695	308,485	756	101,207	935	950	78
117,213	25,110	9,072	118,427	167,174	20,139	434,065	323,792	235,453	20,970	984,977	38,063	401,810	55,072	56,373	79
18,229	(4)	2,151	36,025	(4)	4,702	125,520	(4)	73,905	5,356	328,245	7,536	110,612	9,169	9,688	80
1,907	(4)	148	3,253	(4)	316	6,640	(4)	(4)	236	16,493	578	6,131	695	700	81
59,987	(4)	3,653	42,370	(4)	8,382	168,924	(4)	(4)	8,206	363,615	12,880	160,362	17,662	17,855	82
29,717	5,132	2,160	21,467	29,922	4,729	72,726	53,243	48,994	4,994	159,344	13,732	78,997	23,000	23,289	83
7,373	(4)	960	15,312	(4)	2,010	60,255	(4)	(4)	2,178	117,280	3,537	45,708	4,546	4,841	84

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage 1939	Acreage 1934	Acreage 1929	Farms reporting, 1939
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued														
	Mississippi—Contd.														
1	Nonwhite, total	159,540	169,006	182,888	-23,348	-12.8	5,390,354	5,545,452	6,073,239	33.8	156,973	2,927,823	3,123,528	3,627,417	13,866
2	Owners	23,427	21,288	22,650	777	3.4	1,742,543	1,592,580	1,730,558	74.4	22,893	541,817	438,928	507,327	3,402
3	Full owners	20,625	18,480	19,261	1,364	7.1	1,514,961	1,393,495	1,509,189	73.5	20,122	464,153	373,149	424,456	2,849
4	Part owners	2,802	2,808	3,389	-587	-17.3	227,582	199,085	221,369	81.2	2,771	77,664	65,777	82,871	553
5	Managers	44	25	69	-25	-36.2	19,624	6,288	27,191	446.0	43	7,406	2,143	5,181	3
6	All tenants	136,069	147,693	160,169	-24,100	-15.0	3,628,187	3,946,584	4,315,490	26.7	134,037	2,378,600	2,682,459	3,114,909	10,261
7	Cash	9,154	(4)	18,313	-9,159	-50.0	452,240	(4)	685,139	49.4	8,909	206,300	(4)	424,501	1,148
8	Share-cash	1,135	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	42,017	(4)	(4)	37.0	1,124	28,469	(4)	(4)	80
9	Share	16,220	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	709,115	(4)	(4)	43.7	15,927	344,516	(4)	(4)	2,304
10	Croppers	102,110	106,156	102,992	-882	-0.9	2,084,044	2,254,076	2,205,973	20.4	100,941	1,645,030	1,844,882	1,814,125	5,897
11	Other	7,450	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	340,771	(4)	(4)	45.7	7,136	154,285	(4)	(4)	832
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
	Arkansas														
12	All farm operators	216,674	253,013	242,334	-25,660	-10.6	18,044,542	17,741,627	16,052,962	83.3	205,254	6,609,833	6,438,405	6,581,834	12,252
13	Owners	100,636	100,662	89,009	11,627	13.1	10,848,292	9,807,685	8,990,277	107.8	94,050	3,313,717	2,814,765	2,751,211	6,870
14	Full owners	85,842	85,895	72,597	13,245	18.2	8,661,943	8,219,136	7,273,357	100.9	79,440	2,508,090	2,217,924	2,119,360	5,470
15	Part owners	14,794	14,767	16,412	-1,618	-9.9	2,186,349	1,588,549	1,716,920	147.8	14,610	805,627	596,841	631,851	1,400
16	Managers	596	592	634	-38	-6.0	474,314	420,373	291,771	795.8	573	201,119	155,386	91,795	47
17	All tenants	115,442	151,759	152,691	-37,249	-24.4	6,721,936	7,513,569	6,770,914	58.2	110,631	3,094,997	3,468,254	3,738,828	5,335
18	White, total	159,649	181,713	162,755	-3,106	-1.9	16,173,624	15,510,884	13,565,200	101.3	149,208	5,471,186	5,105,394	4,875,167	10,349
19	Owners	90,083	89,319	77,554	12,529	16.2	10,183,920	9,137,959	8,285,121	113.1	85,842	3,040,983	2,569,043	2,458,312	6,134
20	Full owners	76,899	76,267	63,539	13,360	21.0	8,123,891	7,658,942	6,712,514	105.6	70,834	2,292,485	2,020,047	1,899,356	4,879
21	Part owners	13,184	13,052	14,015	-831	-5.9	2,060,029	1,478,997	1,572,607	156.3	13,008	748,498	548,996	558,956	1,255
22	Managers	577	575	611	-34	-5.6	464,334	413,221	285,030	804.7	554	196,636	152,208	90,040	47
23	All tenants	68,989	91,819	84,590	-15,601	-18.4	5,525,370	5,959,724	4,995,049	80.1	64,812	2,233,567	2,384,143	2,326,815	4,168
24	Cash	13,911	(4)	8,855	5,056	57.1	1,132,677	(4)	673,260	81.4	12,078	388,424	(4)	225,946	821
25	Share-cash	4,871	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	396,464	(4)	(4)	81.4	4,836	257,851	(4)	(4)	418
26	Share	29,220	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,813,712	(4)	(4)	96.3	28,398	1,098,757	(4)	(4)	2,140
27	Croppers	14,544	24,625	29,569	-15,025	-50.8	666,886	920,181	1,055,292	45.9	14,112	361,065	514,143	670,016	462
28	Other	6,443	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	515,631	(4)	(4)	80.0	5,390	127,470	(4)	(4)	327
29	Nonwhite, total	57,025	71,300	79,579	-22,554	-28.3	1,870,918	2,230,743	2,487,762	32.8	56,046	1,138,647	1,333,011	1,706,667	1,903
30	Owners	10,553	11,343	11,455	-902	-7.9	664,372	669,746	705,156	63.0	10,208	272,734	245,722	292,899	736
31	Full owners	8,943	9,628	9,058	-115	-1.3	538,052	560,194	560,843	60.2	8,606	215,605	197,877	220,004	591
32	Part owners	1,610	1,715	2,397	-787	-32.8	126,320	109,552	144,313	78.5	1,602	57,129	47,845	72,895	145
33	Managers	19	17	23	-4	-17.4	9,980	7,152	6,741	525.3	19	4,483	3,178	1,755	------
34	All tenants	46,453	59,940	68,101	-21,648	-31.8	1,196,566	1,553,845	1,775,865	25.8	45,819	861,430	1,084,111	1,412,013	1,167
35	Cash	2,914	(4)	6,106	-3,192	-52.3	136,146	(4)	220,119	46.7	2,797	82,434	(4)	154,335	176
36	Share-cash	2,217	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	79,707	(4)	(4)	36.0	2,206	63,993	(4)	(4)	108
37	Share	6,949	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	335,265	(4)	(4)	48.2	6,857	187,778	(4)	(4)	347
38	Croppers	33,122	40,978	45,465	-12,343	-27.1	603,213	816,287	960,719	18.2	32,833	507,800	672,390	835,822	485
39	Other	1,251	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	42,235	(4)	(4)	33.8	1,126	19,425	(4)	(4)	51
	Louisiana														
40	All farm operators	150,007	170,216	161,445	-11,438	-7.1	9,996,108	10,444,288	9,355,437	66.6	143,722	4,051,670	3,977,024	4,068,151	6,730
41	Owners	60,312	61,320	53,159	7,153	13.5	5,613,865	5,413,170	4,760,540	93.1	56,669	1,803,118	1,575,959	1,468,324	3,339
42	Full owners	52,936	54,891	46,893	6,043	12.9	4,497,723	4,674,134	4,107,894	85.0	49,455	1,396,444	1,289,315	1,192,978	2,804
43	Part owners	7,376	6,429	6,266	1,110	17.7	1,116,142	739,036	652,646	151.3	7,214	406,674	286,644	275,346	535
44	Managers	528	519	735	-207	-28.2	749,123	754,400	876,479	1,418.8	500	212,875	155,293	198,571	45
45	All tenants	89,167	108,377	107,551	-18,384	-17.1	3,633,120	4,276,718	3,718,418	40.7	86,553	2,035,677	2,245,772	2,401,256	3,346
46	White, total	90,423	99,901	87,675	2,748	3.1	8,067,667	8,239,137	7,040,035	89.2	85,401	2,900,254	2,697,866	2,540,507	4,406
47	Owners	49,125	50,481	42,656	6,469	15.2	5,043,967	4,869,343	4,157,573	102.7	45,796	1,569,587	1,372,549	1,229,294	2,634
48	Full owners	43,410	45,617	38,107	5,303	13.9	4,018,898	4,197,552	3,595,322	92.6	40,215	1,209,010	1,119,362	1,002,101	2,239
49	Part owners	5,715	4,864	4,549	1,166	25.6	1,025,069	671,791	562,251	179.4	5,581	360,577	253,187	227,193	395
50	Managers	511	499	681	-170	-25.0	740,429	748,936	856,174	1,449.0	484	210,201	154,100	195,795	44
51	All tenants	40,787	48,921	44,338	-3,551	-8.0	2,283,271	2,620,858	2,026,288	56.0	39,121	1,120,466	1,171,217	1,115,418	1,728
52	Cash	6,534	(4)	6,194	340	5.5	477,128	(4)	388,065	73.0	5,932	161,155	(4)	133,183	369
53	Share-cash	540	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	49,906	(4)	(4)	92.4	526	21,650	(4)	(4)	47
54	Share	18,414	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,126,711	(4)	(4)	61.2	18,025	613,342	(4)	(4)	802
55	Croppers	12,082	16,706	17,214	-5,132	-29.8	399,497	597,536	534,888	33.1	11,778	260,132	350,336	361,601	345
56	Other	3,217	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	230,029	(4)	(4)	71.5	2,860	64,187	(4)	(4)	165
57	Nonwhite, total	59,584	70,315	73,770	-14,186	-19.2	1,928,441	2,205,151	2,315,402	32.4	58,321	1,151,416	1,279,158	1,527,644	2,324
58	Owners	11,187	10,839	10,503	684	6.5	569,898	543,827	602,967	50.9	10,873	233,531	203,410	239,030	705
59	Full owners	9,526	9,274	8,786	740	8.4	478,825	476,582	512,572	50.3	9,240	187,434	169,953	190,877	585
60	Part owners	1,661	1,565	1,717	-56	-3.3	91,073	67,245	90,395	54.8	1,633	46,097	33,457	48,153	140
61	Managers	17	20	54	-37	-68.5	8,694	5,464	20,305	511.4	16	2,674	1,193	2,776	1
62	All tenants	48,380	59,456	63,213	-14,833	-23.5	1,349,849	1,655,860	1,692,130	27.9	47,432	915,211	1,074,555	1,285,838	1,618
63	Cash	4,667	(4)	6,692	-2,025	-30.3	168,134	(4)	205,148	36.0	4,488	87,070	(4)	129,732	316
64	Share-cash	929	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	27,069	(4)	(4)	29.1	922	20,977	(4)	(4)	51
65	Share	13,046	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	455,594	(4)	(4)	34.9	12,842	288,508	(4)	(4)	535
66	Croppers	27,549	33,513	32,214	-4,665	-14.5	610,116	754,929	718,377	22.1	27,126	478,813	578,495	594,010	614
67	Other	2,189	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	88,936	(4)	(4)	40.6	2,054	39,843	(4)	(4)	102
	Oklahoma														
68	All farm operators	179,687	213,325	203,866	-24,179	-11.9	34,803,317	35,334,870	33,790,817	193.7	166,398	12,768,219	12,342,344	15,553,185	32,897
69	Owners	81,086	81,889	77,714	3,372	4.3	18,898,317	17,259,707	16,471,526	233.1	74,326	6,666,376	5,569,941	7,089,827	15,658
70	Full owners	55,859	58,796	53,647	2,212	4.1	7,841,016	8,557,566	7,866,835	140.4	49,565	2,953,586	2,951,192	3,511,240	8,695
71	Part owners	25,227	23,093	24,067	1,160	4.8	11,057,301	8,702,141	8,604,691	438.3	24,761	3,712,790	2,618,749	3,578,587	6,963
72	Managers	780	775	823	-43	-5.2	1,136,069	1,169,278	986,235	1,456.5	700	139,107	110,959	138,400	108
73	All tenants	97,821	130,661	125,329	-27,508	-21.9	14,768,931	16,905,885	16,333,056	151.0	91,372	5,960,736	6,661,444	8,324,958	17,131
74	White, total	166,115	195,501	180,929	-14,814	-8.2	33,573,379	33,932,989	31,825,065	202.1	153,772	12,353,807	11,854,660	14,691,678	31,244
75	Owners	75,003	75,127	69,380	5,623	8.1	18,257,783	16,614,932	15,556,837	243.4	68,806	6,480,960	5,387,898	6,764,319	14,854
76	Full owners	50,947	53,226	47,097	3,850	8.2	7,433,443	8,094,031	7,243,577	145.9	45,193	2,838,903	2,824,070	3,293,958	8,123
77	Part owners	24,056	21,901	22,283	1,773	8.0	10,824,340	8,520,901	8,313,260	450.0	23,613	3,642,057	2,563,828	3,470,381	6,731
78	Managers	766	759	779	-13	-1.7	1,120,778	1,156,392	943,198	1,463.2	686	135,509	108,949	134,848	103
79	All tenants	90,346	119,615	110,770	-20,424	-18.4	14,194,818	16,161,665	15,325,030	157.1	84,280	5,737,338	6,357,813	7,792,511	16,287
80	Cash	25,265	(4)	16,569	8,696	52.5	3,249,979	(4)	2,549,309	128.6	21,816	904,405	(4)	889,284	3,753
81	Share-cash	10,349	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,549,500	(4)	(4)	246.4	10,196	1,170,629	(4)	(4)	2,634
82	Share	44,992	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,188,185	(4)	(4)	159.8	43,814	3,204,758	(4)	(4)	8,729
83	Croppers	3,944	10,959	16,495	-12,551	-76.1	499,049	1,013,965	1,529,012	126.5	3,774	216,827	461,032	890,809	523
84	Other	5,796	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	708,105	(4)	(4)	122.2	4,680	240,739	(4)	(4)	648

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
120,676	37,406	13,328	147,461	208,209	32,606	566,793	372,937	332,035	33,905	1,004,566	99,108	623,035	157,602	159,122	1
31,209	10,405	5,001	58,312	84,119	12,069	271,663	171,069	153,999	16,364	578,901	19,283	260,641	22,994	23,308	2
25,935	8,681	4,429	50,976	73,425	10,658	232,657	149,419	134,368	14,684	516,567	16,903	224,673	20,208	20,512	3
5,274	1,524	572	7,336	10,694	1,431	39,006	21,650	19,631	1,680	62,334	2,380	35,968	2,786	2,796	4
229	57	13	709	204	18	1,158	770	2,543	30	7,117	40	3,005	43	43	5
89,238	26,944	8,314	88,440	123,886	20,519	293,972	201,098	175,493	17,511	418,548	79,785	359,389	134,565	135,771	6
9,926	(4)	1,538	19,462	(4)	3,174	55,530	(4)	42,314	3,216	101,898	6,524	59,124	8,953	9,118	7
821	(4)	99	1,259	(4)	196	3,070	(4)	(4)	147	4,495	847	3,903	1,127	1,134	8
24,085	(4)	1,845	21,608	(4)	5,704	93,607	(4)	(4)	4,413	131,214	11,069	94,085	16,041	16,185	9
47,290	12,827	3,646	32,181	44,530	8,557	89,382	60,880	50,256	7,236	117,677	56,108	152,484	101,281	101,960	10
7,116	(4)	1,186	13,930	(4)	2,888	52,383	(4)	(4)	2,499	63,264	5,237	49,793	7,163	7,374	11
137,049	367,886	49,209	901,618	1,100,032	108,826	2,541,909	1,491,920	1,169,961	116,181	6,171,015	163,215	1,663,120	205,541	213,939	12
79,415	191,201	30,085	546,764	590,375	68,408	1,710,684	960,847	803,985	76,221	4,150,890	86,739	1,046,822	94,228	99,060	13
59,394	157,564	25,000	429,521	500,162	57,928	1,406,448	821,970	659,730	64,685	3,427,518	73,536	830,972	79,612	84,286	14
20,021	33,637	5,085	117,243	90,213	10,480	304,236	138,677	144,255	11,536	723,372	13,203	215,850	14,616	14,774	15
3,288	5,416	149	19,386	19,014	377	56,627	28,620	13,399	424	147,953	502	45,941	573	592	16
54,346	171,069	18,975	335,466	490,843	40,041	774,598	502,653	352,577	39,536	1,872,172	75,974	590,357	110,740	114,287	17
123,500	304,020	43,409	833,623	980,013	98,949	2,436,111	1,423,643	1,109,002	102,772	5,754,026	131,936	1,555,178	149,451	157,204	18
73,920	169,072	27,162	512,083	538,880	83,495	1,655,055	927,219	771,155	68,723	3,912,546	78,214	989,333	84,004	88,599	19
55,011	139,555	22,801	402,059	455,761	53,834	1,360,523	793,715	632,773	58,347	3,230,033	66,363	783,780	70,990	75,432	20
18,909	29,517	4,561	110,024	83,119	9,661	294,532	133,504	138,382	10,376	682,513	11,851	205,553	13,014	13,167	21
3,288	5,209	145	19,309	18,481	365	55,982	28,407	13,029	411	143,916	485	45,203	554	573	22
46,292	129,739	16,102	302,231	422,654	55,089	725,074	468,017	324,818	33,638	1,697,564	53,237	520,642	64,893	68,032	23
9,888	(4)	3,595	67,267	(4)	8,379	177,001	(4)	54,388	7,671	373,467	11,541	116,630	12,111	13,470	24
4,306	(4)	797	12,125	(4)	2,896	33,583	(4)	(4)	1,369	58,624	4,091	29,975	4,840	4,863	25
24,417	(4)	8,496	166,244	(4)	17,036	371,492	(4)	(4)	17,586	886,982	23,907	265,820	28,414	29,115	26
4,243	21,311	1,607	25,791	45,560	3,371	60,442	49,724	44,715	3,342	164,502	8,627	50,843	14,122	14,451	27
3,438	(4)	1,607	30,804	(4)	3,407	82,556	(4)	(4)	3,670	213,989	5,071	57,374	5,406	6,133	28
13,549	63,666	5,800	67,993	120,017	9,877	105,798	68,277	60,959	13,409	416,989	31,279	127,942	56,090	56,735	29
5,495	22,129	2,923	34,681	51,495	4,913	55,629	33,428	32,830	7,498	238,344	8,525	57,489	10,224	10,461	30
4,383	18,009	2,399	27,462	44,401	4,094	45,925	28,255	26,957	6,338	197,485	7,173	47,192	8,622	8,854	31
1,112	4,120	524	7,219	7,094	819	9,704	5,173	5,873	1,160	40,859	1,352	10,297	1,602	1,607	32
---------	207	4	77	533	12	645	213	370	13	4,037	17	738	19	19	33
8,054	41,330	2,873	33,235	67,989	4,952	49,524	34,636	27,759	5,898	174,608	22,737	69,715	45,847	46,255	34
1,160	(4)	487	5,794	(4)	880	7,389	(4)	5,414	1,066	30,470	1,945	8,899	2,804	2,858	35
852	(4)	133	1,247	(4)	350	2,331	(4)	(4)	312	7,299	1,282	3,985	2,207	2,214	36
2,982	(4)	1,089	14,258	(4)	1,989	23,472	(4)	(4)	2,429	81,665	4,507	25,112	6,864	6,928	37
2,624	17,780	971	9,512	20,984	1,458	13,249	9,638	8,394	1,702	41,665	14,227	28,363	32,844	33,056	38
436	(4)	193	2,426	(4)	275	3,083	(4)	(4)	389	13,509	776	3,356	1,128	1,189	39
60,350	149,131	23,117	483,411	630,345	55,617	1,442,636	1,119,597	915,839	53,585	2,950,119	117,175	1,007,922	143,875	148,880	40
32,692	66,247	12,886	274,950	314,406	31,533	929,622	690,785	572,100	36,137	1,956,426	52,429	617,057	56,746	59,564	41
26,271	54,541	11,199	208,085	272,807	27,725	723,828	565,471	475,108	32,654	1,639,362	46,125	503,733	49,526	52,206	42
6,421	11,706	1,687	66,865	41,599	3,808	205,794	125,314	96,992	3,483	317,064	6,304	113,324	7,220	7,358	43
2,965	8,343	158	39,843	50,059	338	90,306	86,506	79,218	356	289,014	436	114,120	500	522	44
24,693	74,541	10,073	168,618	265,880	23,746	422,708	342,306	264,521	17,092	704,679	64,310	276,745	86,629	88,794	45
46,680	97,423	16,406	406,883	521,197	41,511	1,287,634	1,018,320	817,559	39,770	2,567,830	72,927	858,586	85,499	89,484	46
28,263	51,875	10,408	246,938	280,331	26,448	864,174	655,893	526,774	29,600	1,770,184	42,513	564,821	45,856	48,438	47
22,957	43,083	9,096	184,874	242,112	23,313	686,342	534,226	435,000	26,844	1,476,067	37,622	459,648	40,270	42,739	48
5,306	8,792	1,312	62,064	38,219	3,135	197,832	121,667	91,774	2,756	294,117	4,891	105,173	5,586	5,699	49
2,920	8,259	154	39,590	49,654	327	88,068	84,781	78,252	344	286,040	421	113,610	484	505	50
15,497	37,289	5,844	120,355	191,212	14,736	335,392	277,646	212,533	9,826	511,406	29,993	180,155	39,159	40,541	51
3,924	(4)	1,432	23,792	(4)	2,498	70,753	(4)	46,795	2,548	175,222	5,075	42,282	5,943	6,445	52
466	(4)	93	2,863	(4)	169	5,079	(4)	(4)	129	16,997	410	2,851	526	540	53
7,314	(4)	2,624	66,030	(4)	8,268	192,668	(4)	(4)	3,910	164,372	14,042	82,985	18,035	18,368	54
2,526	11,182	1,014	12,058	25,895	2,670	32,737	37,544	30,328	1,930	63,866	8,043	28,178	11,786	12,045	55
1,267	(4)	681	15,612	(4)	1,111	34,155	(4)	(4)	1,309	90,949	2,423	23,859	2,869	3,143	56
13,670	51,708	6,711	76,528	109,148	14,106	155,002	101,277	98,280	13,815	382,489	44,248	149,336	58,376	59,396	57
4,429	14,372	2,478	28,012	34,075	5,085	65,448	34,892	45,326	6,537	186,242	9,916	52,236	10,890	11,126	58
3,314	11,458	2,103	23,211	30,695	4,412	57,486	31,245	40,108	5,810	163,295	8,503	44,085	9,256	9,487	59
1,115	2,914	375	4,801	3,380	673	7,962	3,647	5,218	727	22,947	1,413	8,151	1,634	1,659	60
45	84	4	253	405	11	2,238	1,725	966	12	2,974	15	510	16	17	61
9,196	37,252	4,229	48,263	74,668	9,010	87,316	64,660	51,988	7,266	193,273	34,317	96,590	47,470	48,253	62
1,797	(4)	867	9,438	(4)	1,338	14,755	(4)	9,481	1,379	39,992	3,836	15,082	4,498	4,652	63
255	(4)	75	704	(4)	166	1,692	(4)	(4)	147	2,134	567	1,307	922	929	64
3,270	(4)	1,461	17,925	(4)	3,901	36,271	(4)	(4)	2,733	75,876	10,070	33,744	12,856	13,031	65
3,299	15,212	1,366	14,532	22,572	2,873	26,116	17,727	14,526	2,264	49,002	18,171	38,354	27,135	27,493	66
575	(4)	460	5,664	(4)	732	8,482	(4)	(4)	743	26,269	1,673	8,103	2,059	2,148	67
1,253,543	2,884,817	62,934	1,811,454	1,823,736	81,054	3,830,147	2,562,122	3,248,518	60,519	3,064,889	159,929	12,077,065	167,799	175,267	68
710,973	1,480,372	26,636	920,843	856,675	39,029	2,156,006	1,407,199	1,862,556	26,439	1,377,537	73,634	7,066,582	75,017	78,763	69
245,005	708,216	16,174	384,513	440,847	25,860	1,015,588	694,566	863,059	18,195	778,139	49,818	2,464,185	50,134	53,625	70
465,968	772,156	10,462	536,330	415,828	13,169	1,140,418	712,633	999,497	8,244	599,398	23,816	4,602,397	24,883	25,138	71
7,681	20,309	219	21,285	25,329	394	165,122	163,976	103,985	305	107,886	696	694,988	702	752	72
534,889	1,384,136	36,079	869,326	941,732	41,631	1,509,019	990,947	1,281,977	33,775	1,579,466	85,599	4,315,495	92,080	95,752	73
1,233,478	2,794,977	57,702	1,731,508	1,732,513	76,370	3,693,877	2,496,060	3,121,886	54,715	2,822,867	148,839	11,738,042	155,091	161,989	74
699,937	1,438,849	24,530	886,480	821,554	36,668	2,072,099	1,369,742	1,791,422	23,632	1,255,274	68,430	6,863,033	69,444	72,862	75
237,762	677,744	14,571	380,456	415,164	24,019	961,435	668,930	815,114	15,952	684,416	45,659	2,350,471	45,711	48,893	76
462,175	761,105	9,959	526,024	406,390	12,649	1,110,664	700,812	976,308	7,680	570,858	22,771	4,512,562	23,733	23,969	77
7,326	19,835	216	21,200	24,773	388	164,039	163,173	101,043	301	105,701	685	687,003	688	738	78
526,215	1,336,293	32,956	823,628	886,186	39,314	1,457,739	963,145	1,229,421	30,782	1,461,892	79,724	4,188,006	84,959	88,389	79
77,411	(4)	7,877	150,863	(4)	10,862	391,916	(4)	235,472	9,180	455,419	22,456	1,269,965	22,073	24,007	80
87,966	(4)	3,762	111,640	(4)	4,551	234,947	(4)	(4)	2,722	138,689	9,891	805,629	10,245	10,328	81
330,583	(4)	18,623	495,966	(4)	20,255	691,530	(4)	(4)	15,849	718,872	39,561	1,746,496	44,115	44,834	82
12,009	84,908	1,160	25,849	47,958	1,432	57,699	49,602	110,915	1,110	53,498	3,010	133,167	3,793	3,910	83
18,248	(4)	1,534	39,310	(4)	2,214	81,647	(4)	(4)	1,921	95,414	4,806	232,749	4,733	5,310	84

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage 1939	Acreage 1934	Acreage 1929	Farms reporting, 1939
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued														
	Oklahoma—Continued														
1	Nonwhite, total	13,572	17,824	22,937	-9,365	-40.8	1,229,938	1,401,881	1,965,752	90.6	12,626	412,412	487,684	861,507	1,653
2	Owners	6,083	6,762	8,334	-2,251	-27.0	640,534	644,775	914,689	105.3	5,520	185,416	182,043	325,508	804
3	Full owners	4,912	5,570	6,550	-1,638	-25.0	407,573	463,535	623,258	83.0	4,372	114,683	127,122	217,302	572
4	Part owners	1,171	1,192	1,784	-613	-34.4	232,961	181,240	291,431	198.9	1,148	70,733	54,921	108,206	232
5	Managers	14	16	44	-30	-68.2	15,291	12,886	43,037	1,092.2	14	3,598	2,010	3,552	5
6	All tenants	7,475	11,046	14,559	-7,084	-48.7	574,113	744,220	1,008,026	76.8	7,092	223,398	303,631	532,447	844
7	Cash	1,362	(4)	1,029	333	32.4	106,628	(4)	102,715	78.3	1,220	29,332	(4)	37,702	174
8	Share-cash	203	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25,576	(4)	(4)	126.0	201	10,893	(4)	(4)	37
9	Share	4,312	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	350,102	(4)	(4)	81.2	4,208	145,872	(4)	(4)	520
10	Croppers	1,008	2,681	4,560	-3,552	-77.9	51,048	112,235	217,717	50.6	973	26,230	62,427	145,143	65
11	Other	590	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	40,759	(4)	(4)	69.1	490	11,271	(4)	(4)	48
	Texas														
12	All farm operators	418,002	501,017	495,489	-77,487	-15.6	137,683,372	137,597,389	124,707,130	329.4	373,661	26,044,008	25,429,158	30,634,370	47,322
13	Owners	210,182	211,440	190,515	19,667	10.3	77,941,431	73,531,260	62,937,731	370.8	183,189	13,433,353	11,203,569	12,504,663	25,024
14	Full owners	166,659	172,709	152,852	13,807	9.0	42,441,570	47,427,381	41,692,409	254.7	142,456	7,955,511	7,668,503	8,550,186	17,498
15	Part owners	43,523	38,731	37,663	5,860	15.6	35,499,861	26,103,879	21,245,322	815.7	40,733	5,477,842	3,535,066	3,954,477	7,526
16	Managers	3,358	3,474	3,314	44	1.3	19,489,697	17,809,202	20,369,672	5,804.0	2,710	613,356	456,491	490,244	335
17	All tenants	204,462	286,103	301,660	-97,198	-32.2	40,252,244	46,256,927	41,399,727	196.9	187,762	11,997,299	13,769,098	17,639,463	21,963
18	White, total	365,249	429,232	409,426	-44,177	-10.8	134,651,938	133,775,638	120,259,870	368.7	323,602	24,748,550	23,697,490	28,018,091	44,681
19	Owners	190,067	190,640	169,879	20,188	11.9	76,605,005	72,153,119	61,462,760	403.0	164,337	12,991,486	10,743,020	11,886,821	23,606
20	Full owners	150,515	155,677	136,884	13,631	10.0	41,443,271	46,300,670	40,567,331	275.3	127,510	7,635,668	7,311,211	8,097,310	16,412
21	Part owners	39,552	34,963	32,995	6,557	19.9	35,161,734	25,852,449	20,895,429	889.0	36,827	5,355,818	3,431,809	3,789,511	7,194
22	Managers	3,330	3,430	3,226	104	3.2	19,471,398	17,740,448	20,332,764	5,847.3	2,684	609.759	453,209	485,649	335
23	All tenants	171,852	235,162	236,321	-64,469	-27.3	38,575,535	43,882,071	38,464,346	224.5	156,581	11,147,285	12,501,261	15,645,621	20,640
24	Cash	29,316	(4)	15,479	13,837	89.4	15,640,157	(4)	11,739,852	533.5	20,519	885,660	(4)	573,156	3,010
25	Share-cash	8,063	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,861,095	(4)	(4)	230.8	7,880	665,974	(4)	(4)	1,020
26	Share	99,475	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	16,470,096	(4)	(4)	165.6	96,610	8,023,670	(4)	(4)	13,802
27	Croppers	24,949	50,793	68,874	-43,925	-63.8	2,393,649	4,057,222	5,358,415	95.9	23,903	1,204,875	2,036,154	3,385,246	1,996
28	Other	10,049	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,210,538	(4)	(4)	220.0	7,669	367,106	(4)	(4)	812
29	Nonwhite, total	52,753	71,785	86,063	-33,310	-38.7	3,031,434	3,821,751	4,447,260	57.5	50,059	1,295,478	1,731,668	2,616,279	2,741
30	Owners	20,115	20,800	20,636	-521	-2.5	1,336,426	1,378,141	1,474,971	66.4	18,852	441,867	460,549	617,842	1,418
31	Full owners	16,144	17,032	15,968	176	1.1	998,299	1,126,711	1,125,078	61.8	14,946	319,843	357,292	452,876	1,086
32	Part owners	3,971	3,768	4,668	-697	-14.9	338,127	251,430	349,893	85.1	3,906	122,024	103,257	164,966	332
33	Managers	28	44	88	-60	-68.2	18,299	68,754	36,908	653.5	26	3,597	3,282	4,595	------
34	All tenants	32,610	50,941	65,339	-32,729	-50.1	1,676,709	2,374,856	2,935,381	51.4	31,181	850,014	1,267,837	1,993,842	1,323
35	Cash	1,589	(4)	1,395	194	13.9	75,333	(4)	70,440	47.4	1,287	22,343	(4)	30,894	87
36	Share-cash	405	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25,981	(4)	(4)	64.2	393	11,360	(4)	(4)	34
37	Share	13,490	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	852,554	(4)	(4)	63.2	13,054	383,411	(4)	(4)	764
38	Croppers	14,872	25,675	36,248	-21,376	-59.0	593,090	916,829	1,334,420	39.9	14,426	389,610	635,824	1,052,717	341
39	Other	2,254	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	129,751	(4)	(4)	57.6	2,021	43,290	(4)	(4)	97
	MOUNTAIN														
	Montana														
40	All farm operators	41,823	50,564	47,495	-5,672	-11.9	46,451,594	47,511,868	44,659,152	1,110.7	38,092	5,748,069	4,592,453	7,840,979	7,985
41	White	40,747	48,797	46,311	-5,564	-12.0	46,015,334	46,953,260	44,260,392	1,129.3	37,175	5,697,859	4,538,960	7,771,572	7,862
42	Nonwhite	1,076	1,767	1,184	-108	-9.1	436,260	558,608	398,760	405.4	917	50,210	53,493	69,407	123
43	Owners	29,884	36,247	35,353	-5,469	-15.5	35,559,215	36,712,493	34,144,650	1,189.9	27,373	4,266,698	3,414,921	5,974,938	5,704
44	Full owners	17,028	21,509	20,101	-3,073	-15.3	7,526,526	9,390,862	9,650,091	442.0	15,053	1,346,663	1,216,445	2,099,320	2,361
45	Part owners	12,856	14,738	15,252	-2,396	-15.7	28,032,689	27,321,631	24,494,559	2,180.5	12,320	2,920,035	2,198,476	3,875,618	3,343
46	Managers	297	332	514	-217	-42.2	3,032,002	2,772,783	3,014,961	10,208.8	282	143,562	107,386	185,774	35
47	All tenants	11,642	13,985	11,628	14	0.1	7,860,377	8,026,592	7,499,541	675.2	10,437	1,337,809	1,070,146	1,680,267	2,246
48	Cash	3,324	(4)	3,078	246	8.0	2,618,243	(4)	2,213,520	787.7	2,703	193,061	(4)	249,707	415
49	Share-cash	1,139	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,253,667	(4)	(4)	1,100.7	1,097	187,103	(4)	(4)	309
50	Share[6]	6,424	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,594,896	(4)	(4)	559.6	6,050	911,639	(4)	(4)	1,445
51	Other	755	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	393,571	(4)	(4)	521.3	587	45,806	(4)	(4)	77
	Idaho														
52	All farm operators	43,663	45,113	41,674	1,989	4.8	10,297,745	9,951,661	9,346,908	235.8	39,936	2,935,350	2,668,685	3,150,097	3,044
53	White	43,097	44,343	40,976	2,121	5.2	10,251,031	9,894,894	9,289,581	237.9	39,421	2,912,605	2,643,226	3,122,359	3,016
54	Nonwhite	566	770	698	-132	-18.9	46,714	56,767	57,327	82.5	515	22,745	25,459	27,738	28
55	Owners	32,225	31,858	30,512	1,713	5.6	8,101,490	7,452,125	7,050,306	251.4	29,356	2,137,634	1,850,374	2,235,025	2,284
56	Full owners	26,050	26,016	24,194	1,856	7.7	4,127,815	4,156,388	4,016,730	158.5	23,357	1,246,275	1,124,386	1,328,964	1,675
57	Part owners	6,175	5,842	6,318	-143	-2.3	3,973,675	3,295,737	3,033,576	643.5	5,999	891,359	725,988	906,061	609
58	Managers	285	394	603	-318	-52.7	412,304	456,943	437,958	1,446.7	263	54,022	64,479	83,624	20
59	All tenants	11,153	12,861	10,559	594	5.6	1,783,951	2,042,593	1,858,644	160.0	10,317	743,694	753,832	851,448	740
60	Cash	3,079	(4)	3,125	-46	-1.5	414,854	(4)	499,313	134.7	2,576	105,810	(4)	160,098	182
61	Share-cash	889	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	172,799	(4)	(4)	194.4	872	76,519	(4)	(4)	50
62	Share[6]	6,138	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,050,016	(4)	(4)	171.1	6,011	518,024	(4)	(4)	436
63	Other	1,047	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	146,282	(4)	(4)	139.7	858	43,341	(4)	(4)	72
	Wyoming														
64	All farm operators	15,018	17,487	16,011	-993	-6.2	28,025,979	28,161,911	23,525,234	1,866.2	12,454	1,534,800	1,220,354	2,007,751	3,784
65	White	14,715	17,178	15,748	-1,033	-6.6	27,995,197	28,132,120	23,482,700	1,902.5	12,203	1,527,068	1,212,070	1,997,009	3,765
66	Nonwhite	303	309	263	40	15.2	30,782	29,791	42,534	101.6	251	7,732	8,284	10,742	19
67	Owners	11,125	13,034	12,195	-1,070	-8.8	20,065,094	21,088,559	18,934,295	1,803.6	9,146	1,091,439	877,211	1,515,212	2,683
68	Full owners	6,814	8,202	7,896	-1,082	-13.7	3,784,156	4,355,749	4,746,195	555.4	5,510	475,235	375,702	661,412	1,248
69	Part owners	4,311	4,832	4,299	12	0.3	16,280,938	16,732,810	14,188,100	3,776.6	3,636	616,204	501,509	853,800	1,435
70	Managers	255	370	296	-41	-13.9	5,416,980	4,538,820	2,085,097	21,243.1	207	118,927	83,847	87,050	24
71	All tenants	3,638	4,083	3,520	118	3.4	2,543,905	2,534,532	2,505,842	699.3	3,101	324,434	259,296	405,489	1,077
72	Cash	1,353	(4)	1,125	228	20.3	1,448,931	(4)	1,190,216	1,070.9	998	88,673	(4)	104,488	326
73	Share-cash	202	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	188,821	(4)	(4)	934.8	189	32,350	(4)	(4)	89
74	Share[6]	1,693	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	730,416	(4)	(4)	431.4	1,608	183,481	(4)	(4)	591
75	Other	390	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	175,737	(4)	(4)	450.6	306	19,930	(4)	(4)	71

1 Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. 2 Cropland harvested and crop failure. 3 Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. 4 Not available. 6 For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
20,065	89,840	5,232	80,148	91,223	4,684	136,270	66,062	126,632	5,804	242,022	11,090	339,023	12,708	13,278	1
11,036	41,523	2,106	34,363	35,121	2,361	83,907	37,457	71,134	2,807	122,263	5,204	203,549	5,573	5,901	2
7,243	30,472	1,803	24,057	25,683	1,841	54,153	25,636	47,945	2,243	93,723	4,159	113,714	4,423	4,732	3
3,793	11,051	503	10,306	9,438	520	29,754	11,821	23,189	564	28,540	1,045	89,835	1,150	1,169	4
355	474	3	85	556	6	1,083	803	2,942	4	2,185	11	7,985	14	14	5
8,674	47,843	3,123	45,698	55,546	2,317	51,280	27,802	52,556	2,993	117,574	5,875	127,489	7,121	7,363	6
2,031	(4)	486	6,598	(4)	468	10,291	(4)	8,709	579	30,514	1,161	27,862	1,227	1,313	7
422	(4)	104	1,673	(4)	74	2,161	(4)	(4)	96	4,289	174	6,338	201	203	8
4,988	(4)	2,085	30,747	(4)	1,428	31,158	(4)	(4)	1,881	65,192	3,465	72,145	4,220	4,296	9
709	6,903	273	3,336	7,086	155	2,648	3,468	9,751	208	7,278	616	10,847	975	999	10
524	(4)	175	3,344	(4)	192	5,022	(4)	(4)	229	10,301	459	10,297	498	552	11
2,087,470	6,488,414	152,207	4,887,405	3,591,239	210,252	13,242,974	7,786,697	11,156,355	133,890	14,073,922	351,917	77,347,593	378,675	403,334	12
1,164,317	3,073,847	74,690	2,648,890	1,810,228	116,170	8,186,189	4,597,651	6,606,163	79,541	8,980,683	185,661	43,527,999	186,047	200,637	13
618,655	1,916,771	55,645	1,525,844	1,251,692	90,086	4,447,122	2,732,587	4,012,534	63,801	5,604,333	145,860	22,290,105	144,793	157,959	14
545,662	1,158,076	19,045	1,123,046	558,536	26,084	3,739,067	1,865,064	2,593,629	15,740	3,376,350	39,801	21,237,894	41,254	42,678	15
37,425	117,025	780	117,092	75,368	1,277	987,358	756,106	1,298,341	712	950,203	2,725	16,784,265	2,767	2,969	16
885,726	3,297,542	76,737	2,121,423	1,705,643	92,805	4,069,429	2,432,940	3,251,851	53,637	4,143,036	163,531	17,035,329	189,861	199,728	17
2,063,128	6,333,370	137,437	4,668,033	3,342,740	189,739	12,789,721	7,519,103	10,914,298	113,783	13,416,223	312,524	76,966,303	328,427	351,090	18
1,152,042	3,016,988	67,681	2,543,853	1,700,204	105,881	7,957,051	4,476,999	6,484,173	68,429	8,635,782	168,599	43,324,791	167,087	180,799	19
609,285	1,870,901	50,148	1,442,730	1,155,365	81,821	4,274,647	2,633,341	3,919,615	54,825	5,329,212	132,322	22,151,729	129,748	142,081	20
542,757	1,146,087	17,533	1,101,123	544,839	24,060	3,682,404	1,843,658	2,564,558	13,604	3,306,570	36,277	21,173,062	37,339	38,718	21
37,425	116,624	770	115,573	74,820	1,262	984,153	751,439	1,292,066	700	944,039	2,698	16,780,449	2,741	2,941	22
873,661	3,199,758	68,986	2,008,607	1,567,716	82,596	3,848,517	2,290,665	3,138,059	44,654	3,836,402	141,227	16,861,063	158,599	167,350	23
110,835	(4)	7,395	224,969	(4)	14,589	1,168,568	(4)	1,029,835	9,002	1,519,245	25,036	11,730,880	21,206	26,206	24
50,950	(4)	4,524	133,338	(4)	4,536	249,256	(4)	(4)	2,331	203,143	7,468	558,434	7,940	8,048	25
615,530	(4)	47,381	1,416,521	(4)	51,813	1,907,546	(4)	(4)	26,081	1,462,394	84,143	3,044,435	97,501	99,147	26
64,025	282,760	7,078	150,462	160,575	7,440	252,504	200,768	325,134	4,240	284,642	16,705	437,141	24,147	24,805	27
32,321	(4)	2,608	83,317	(4)	4,218	270,643	(4)	(4)	3,000	366,978	7,875	1,090,173	7,805	9,144	28
24,342	155,044	14,770	219,372	248,499	20,513	453,253	267,594	242,057	20,107	657,699	39,393	381,290	50,248	52,244	29
12,275	56,859	7,009	105,037	110,024	10,289	229,138	120,652	121,990	11,112	344,901	17,062	203,208	18,960	19,838	30
9,370	44,870	5,497	83,114	96,327	8,265	172,475	99,246	92,919	8,976	275,121	13,538	138,376	15,045	15,878	31
2,905	11,989	1,512	21,923	13,697	2,024	56,663	21,406	29,071	2,136	69,780	3,524	64,832	3,915	3,960	32
----------	401	10	1,519	548	15	3,203	4,667	6,275	12	6,164	27	3,816	26	28	33
12,067	97,784	7,751	112,816	137,927	10,209	220,912	142,275	113,792	8,983	306,634	22,304	174,266	31,262	32,378	34
919	(4)	418	6,473	(4)	746	14,992	(4)	6,286	559	20,149	1,258	10,457	1,302	1,518	35
354	(4)	179	2,152	(4)	178	4,647	(4)	(4)	145	4,168	348	3,300	394	405	36
7,277	(4)	4,186	65,904	(4)	5,532	123,074	(4)	(4)	5,184	179,040	10,225	95,848	13,091	13,448	37
2,900	33,963	2,327	30,244	38,720	2,758	55,021	38,371	33,951	2,176	67,186	8,848	48,129	14,443	14,807	38
617	(4)	641	10,043	(4)	995	23,178	(4)	(4)	919	36,091	1,625	16,532	2,032	2,200	39
496,854	2,567,252	22,545	3,889,481	3,438,118	21,265	4,654,639	3,638,716	4,694,535	6,941	1,137,345	39,347	30,525,206	38,942	40,811	40
493,667	2,551,643	22,369	3,878,522	3,414,308	20,692	4,569,143	3,571,224	4,650,628	6,717	1,128,179	38,490	30,247,964	38,015	39,769	41
3,187	15,609	176	10,959	23,810	573	85,496	67,492	43,907	224	9,168	857	277,242	927	1,042	42
368,885	1,918,900	15,926	2,907,985	2,540,308	15,539	3,651,789	2,861,963	3,710,798	5,378	843,931	28,220	23,519,927	27,950	29,178	43
101,380	684,268	6,946	706,149	757,760	8,185	800,089	693,154	1,108,534	3,545	321,435	15,756	4,250,810	15,385	16,425	44
267,505	1,234,632	8,980	2,201,836	1,782,548	7,354	2,851,700	2,168,809	2,602,264	1,833	522,496	12,464	19,269,117	12,565	12,753	45
2,752	36,281	96	48,198	32,811	142	161,246	92,623	165,431	65	97,739	275	2,578,505	232	286	46
125,217	612,071	6,523	933,298	864,999	5,584	841,604	684,130	818,306	1,498	195,675	10,852	4,426,774	10,710	11,347	47
14,941	(4)	1,013	76,693	(4)	1,593	255,808	(4)	209,830	704	108,700	3,042	1,969,040	2,774	3,122	48
21,948	(4)	826	137,620	(4)	633	144,195	(4)	(4)	137	21,535	1,113	741,266	1,121	1,137	49
85,415	(4)	4,461	696,479	(4)	3,045	411,556	(4)	(4)	526	48,492	6,041	1,441,115	6,211	6,400	50
2,913	(4)	223	22,506	(4)	313	30,045	(4)	(4)	131	16,948	656	275,353	604	688	51
61,802	319,419	11,275	931,911	943,686	25,048	779,080	352,806	379,451	6,822	691,683	40,823	4,897,919	40,085	42,700	52
61,473	315,298	11,183	929,401	939,891	24,837	773,285	349,621	378,614	6,779	689,510	40,381	4,884,757	39,565	42,145	53
329	4,121	92	2,510	3,795	211	5,795	3,185	837	43	2,173	442	13,162	520	555	54
45,011	235,829	8,751	750,306	699,952	18,367	627,214	273,919	298,514	5,580	569,176	30,130	3,972,149	29,468	31,457	55
26,624	152,134	5,926	510,004	310,625	14,791	398,635	166,924	192,934	4,380	365,575	24,122	1,780,702	23,456	25,347	56
18,387	83,695	2,825	440,302	389,327	3,576	228,579	106,995	105,580	1,200	203,601	6,008	2,191,447	6,012	6,110	57
1,288	11,122	69	14,175	12,854	153	15,776	13,921	10,885	39	6,629	268	320,414	263	270	58
15,503	72,468	2,455	167,430	230,880	6,528	136,090	64,966	70,052	1,203	115,878	10,425	605,356	10,554	10,973	59
3,183	(4)	499	25,501	(4)	1,720	41,664	(4)	22,085	445	50,109	2,785	188,587	2,591	2,981	60
1,964	(4)	233	20,552	(4)	670	16,186	(4)	(4)	83	10,575	855	47,003	873	886	61
9,025	(4)	1,516	108,940	(4)	3,586	66,187	(4)	(4)	494	37,535	5,852	310,305	6,024	6,117	62
1,331	(4)	207	12,437	(4)	552	12,053	(4)	(4)	181	17,659	933	59,461	866	989	63
210,082	552,078	3,789	309,321	367,765	6,589	1,459,211	1,301,391	2,321,531	1,958	386,539	14,222	24,126,026	13,007	13,884	64
209,730	551,425	3,781	309,055	367,593	6,478	1,455,005	1,297,159	2,317,864	1,938	385,409	13,963	24,108,930	12,753	13,605	65
352	653	8	266	172	111	4,206	4,232	3,667	20	1,130	259	17,096	254	279	66
157,579	419,949	2,826	240,631	287,548	5,062	1,173,678	1,106,070	2,015,110	1,517	305,298	10,596	17,096,469	9,578	10,247	67
51,795	159,042	1,292	69,621	108,089	3,058	300,966	276,756	508,708	795	89,894	6,358	2,796,645	5,741	6,215	68
105,784	260,907	1,534	171,010	179,459	2,004	872,712	829,314	1,506,402	722	215,404	4,238	14,299,824	3,837	4,032	69
2,043	8,190	29	3,688	7,295	75	72,078	42,482	69,859	35	20,565	245	5,199,679	208	212	70
50,460	123,939	934	65,002	72,924	1,452	213,455	152,839	236,562	406	60,676	3,381	1,829,878	3,221	3,425	71
13,403	(4)	337	22,263	(4)	572	120,154	(4)	95,169	212	39,377	1,256	1,165,061	1,054	1,188	72
6,319	(4)	87	7,230	(4)	105	22,177	(4)	(4)	28	3,794	196	116,951	198	200	73
28,912	(4)	438	32,360	(4)	644	58,300	(4)	(4)	118	9,949	1,578	417,414	1,654	1,685	74
1,826	(4)	72	3,149	(4)	131	12,824	(4)	(4)	48	7,556	351	130,452	315	352	75

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Number	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940: Percent	1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage: 1939	Acreage: 1934	Acreage: 1929	Farms reporting, 1939
	MOUNTAIN—Continued														
	Colorado														
1	All farm operators	51,436	63,644	59,956	-8,520	-14.2	31,527,240	29,978,472	28,876,171	612.9	43,817	4,769,671	3,852,348	6,750,398	18,275
2	White	51,034	63,172	59,355	-8,321	-14.0	31,477,198	29,916,263	28,794,511	616.8	43,456	4,745,942	3,828,862	6,715,382	18,127
3	Nonwhite	402	472	601	-199	-33.1	50,042	62,209	81,660	124.5	361	23,729	23,486	35,016	148
4	Owners	31,827	38,323	38,426	-6,599	-17.2	22,093,770	20,223,758	19,540,151	694.2	26,912	2,835,273	2,227,637	4,082,954	10,394
5	Full owners	22,385	27,718	26,929	-4,544	-16.9	6,618,678	8,318,356	7,518,660	295.7	18,402	1,217,346	1,135,723	1,769,963	5,924
6	Part owners	9,442	10,605	11,497	-2,055	-17.9	15,475,092	11,905,402	12,021,491	1,639.0	8,510	1,617,927	1,091,914	2,312,991	4,470
7	Managers	471	481	858	-367	-43.8	2,112,094	1,270,851	2,167,191	4,484.3	397	131,060	78,818	188,781	112
8	All tenants	19,138	24,840	20,692	-1,554	-7.5	7,321,376	8,483,863	7,168,829	382.6	16,508	1,803,338	1,545,893	2,478,663	7,769
9	Cash	4,266	(4)	4,200	66	1.6	1,637,522	(4)	1,651,536	383.9	3,200	170,500	(4)	245,675	1,251
10	Share-cash	1,612	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,102,958	(4)	(4)	684.2	1,431	226,330	(4)	(4)	946
11	Share[6]	11,922	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4,031,552	(4)	(4)	338.2	11,024	1,332,504	(4)	(4)	5,193
12	Other	1,338	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	549,364	(4)	(4)	410.6	853	74,004	(4)	(4)	379
	New Mexico														
13	All farm operators	34,105	41,369	31,404	2,701	8.6	38,880,427	34,397,205	30,822,034	1,139.4	26,728	1,572,507	743,840	1,493,998	8,277
14	White	28,541	37,177	28,059	482	1.7	35,343,945	34,170,218	30,577,683	1,238.4	22,611	1,531,364	714,485	1,469,984	6,249
15	Nonwhite	5,564	4,192	3,345	2,219	66.3	3,516,482	226,987	244,351	632.0	4,117	41,143	29,355	24,014	2,028
16	Owners	28,030	33,118	24,740	3,290	13.3	28,929,337	23,773,605	21,856,825	1,032.1	21,934	1,125,690	503,067	1,042,711	7,067
17	Full owners	22,164	27,377	19,930	2,234	11.2	9,771,742	7,786,647	6,336,817	440.9	17,601	586,396	319,874	588,420	5,510
18	Part owners	5,866	5,741	4,810	1,056	22.0	19,157,595	15,986,958	15,520,008	3,265.9	4,333	539,294	183,193	454,291	1,557
19	Managers	264	394	334	-70	-21.0	5,745,521	6,054,333	5,350,383	21,763.3	162	35,386	18,042	34,320	22
20	All tenants	5,811	7,857	6,330	-519	-8.2	4,185,569	4,569,267	3,614,826	720.3	4,632	411,431	222,731	416,967	1,188
21	Cash	1,642	(4)	1,528	114	7.5	2,472,210	(4)	1,789,190	1,505.6	1,054	65,630	(4)	64,586	302
22	Share-cash	222	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	188,458	(4)	(4)	848.9	206	25,528	(4)	(4)	74
23	Share[6]	3,295	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	996,248	(4)	(4)	302.4	2,936	293,969	(4)	(4)	704
24	Other	652	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	528,653	(4)	(4)	810.8	436	26,304	(4)	(4)	108
	Arizona														
25	All farm operators	18,468	18,824	14,173	4,295	30.3	25,651,092	14,018,540	10,526,627	1,388.9	11,822	525,974	488,685	478,411	3,687
26	White	10,239	13,315	10,220	19	0.2	17,338,161	13,903,150	10,407,539	1,693.3	6,999	481,886	442,768	435,879	783
27	Nonwhite	8,229	5,509	3,953	4,276	108.2	8,312,931	115,390	119,088	1,010.2	4,823	44,088	45,917	42,532	2,904
28	Owners	15,835	14,922	11,294	4,541	40.2	18,403,577	9,988,568	6,049,172	1,162.2	10,014	363,970	303,142	285,607	3,527
29	Full owners	13,889	13,102	9,727	4,162	42.8	9,748,045	1,522,797	1,485,016	701.9	8,669	186,194	194,447	170,143	3,322
30	Part owners	1,946	1,820	1,567	379	24.2	8,655,532	8,465,771	4,564,156	4,447.9	1,345	177,776	108,695	115,464	205
31	Managers	493	558	548	-55	-10.0	6,093,217	2,566,996	3,468,312	12,359.5	392	67,725	57,493	72,848	15
32	All tenants	2,140	3,344	2,331	-191	-8.2	1,154,298	1,462,976	1,009,143	539.4	1,416	94,279	128,050	119,956	145
33	Cash	1,194	(4)	1,115	79	7.1	930,903	(4)	628,127	779.7	698	36,543	(4)	45,840	65
34	Share-cash	67	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19,907	(4)	(4)	297.1	62	8,474	(4)	(4)	10
35	Share[6]	558	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	121,594	(4)	(4)	217.9	470	43,352	(4)	(4)	51
36	Other	321	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	81,894	(4)	(4)	255.1	186	5,910	(4)	(4)	19
	Utah														
37	All farm operators	25,411	30,695	27,159	-1,748	-6.4	7,302,007	6,239,318	5,613,101	287.4	23,372	966,088	814,854	1,159,890	4,216
38	White	24,734	30,170	26,591	-1,857	-7.0	6,894,174	6,208,396	5,573,702	278.7	22,772	953,217	805,746	1,145,378	4,177
39	Nonwhite	677	525	568	109	19.2	407,833	30,922	39,399	602.4	600	12,871	9,108	14,512	39
40	Owners	21,906	25,889	23,608	-1,702	-7.2	6,053,824	4,877,149	4,501,153	276.4	20,131	825,103	676,731	979,639	3,575
41	Full owners	17,310	21,087	19,046	-1,736	-9.1	3,266,028	3,357,354	3,140,896	188.7	15,723	554,343	474,546	697,629	2,599
42	Part owners	4,596	4,802	4,562	34	0.7	2,787,796	1,519,795	1,360,257	606.6	4,408	270,760	202,185	282,010	976
43	Managers	129	224	230	-101	-43.9	703,826	759,100	607,579	5,456.0	110	18,309	32,076	38,811	16
44	All tenants	3,376	4,582	3,321	55	1.7	544,357	603,069	504,369	161.2	3,131	122,676	106,047	141,440	625
45	Cash	1,153	(4)	1,285	-132	-10.3	192,174	(4)	182,244	166.7	1,054	32,514	(4)	42,833	188
46	Share-cash	146	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	28,536	(4)	(4)	195.5	138	6,081	(4)	(4)	33
47	Share[6]	1,738	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	227,376	(4)	(4)	130.8	1,680	75,129	(4)	(4)	367
48	Other	339	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	96,271	(4)	(4)	284.0	279	8,952	(4)	(4)	37
	Nevada														
49	All farm operators	3,573	3,696	3,442	131	3.8	3,785,106	3,621,769	4,080,906	1,059.4	3,057	435,855	272,463	397,504	333
50	White	3,147	3,280	3,131	16	0.5	3,765,171	3,600,287	4,059,783	1,198.4	2,679	425,838	266,903	390,210	310
51	Nonwhite	426	416	311	115	37.0	19,935	21,482	21,123	46.8	378	10,017	5,560	7,294	23
52	Owners	2,940	2,948	2,770	170	6.1	2,023,656	1,870,677	2,156,490	688.3	2,516	305,097	187,369	268,541	271
53	Full owners	2,628	2,646	2,464	164	6.7	1,416,589	1,231,392	1,329,611	539.0	2,226	248,294	148,162	212,960	234
54	Part owners	312	302	306	6	2.0	607,067	639,285	826,879	1,945.7	290	56,803	39,207	55,581	37
55	Managers	117	215	227	-110	-48.5	1,529,370	1,452,375	925,425	13,071.5	112	96,731	51,111	89,225	13
56	All tenants	516	533	445	71	16.0	232,080	298,717	998,991	449.8	429	34,027	33,983	39,738	49
57	Cash	245	(4)	256	-11	-4.3	137,854	(4)	265,821	562.7	191	15,071	(4)	25,426	23
58	Share-cash	18	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	15,822	(4)	(4)	879.0	18	1,635	(4)	(4)	1
59	Share[6]	136	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	57,545	(4)	(4)	423.1	131	12,724	(4)	(4)	16
60	Other	117	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	20,859	(4)	(4)	178.3	89	4,597	(4)	(4)	9
	PACIFIC														
	Washington														
61	All farm operators	81,686	84,381	70,904	10,782	15.2	15,181,815	14,880,097	13,533,778	185.9	73,089	3,569,803	3,635,796	3,658,514	2,682
62	White	80,179	82,861	69,555	10,624	15.3	15,059,899	14,548,196	13,404,445	187.8	71,716	3,538,820	3,602,877	3,630,201	2,556
63	Nonwhite	1,507	1,520	1,349	158	11.7	121,916	131,901	129,333	80.9	1,373	30,983	32,919	28,313	126
64	Owners	66,561	66,489	57,588	8,973	15.6	11,406,062	9,857,264	9,379,223	171.4	59,765	2,585,146	2,352,588	2,360,283	2,025
65	Full owners	58,083	58,564	49,702	8,381	16.9	4,687,058	4,552,202	4,344,812	80.7	51,529	1,128,435	1,150,446	1,088,232	1,607
66	Part owners	8,478	7,925	7,886	592	7.5	6,719,004	5,305,062	5,034,411	792.5	8,236	1,456,711	1,202,142	1,272,051	418
67	Managers	663	1,057	1,238	-575	-46.4	733,492	650,377	560,038	1,106.3	621	86,031	85,316	95,027	23
68	All tenants	14,462	16,835	12,078	2,384	19.7	3,042,261	4,172,456	3,594,517	210.4	12,703	898,626	1,197,892	1,203,204	634
69	Cash	8,329	(4)	5,721	2,608	45.6	844,636	(4)	768,600	101.4	7,043	157,325	(4)	157,309	330
70	Share-cash	532	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	272,997	(4)	(4)	513.2	517	68,742	(4)	(4)	39
71	Share[6]	4,070	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,803,502	(4)	(4)	443.1	3,934	647,037	(4)	(4)	214
72	Other	1,531	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	121,126	(4)	(4)	79.1	1,209	25,522	(4)	(4)	51

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [6] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
1,559,191	3,389,152	15,880	1,684,793	1,599,162	19,659	4,885,034	2,807,174	4,214,777	4,966	1,096,546	47,811	17,532,005	46,710	49,445	1
1,556,193	3,382,413	15,820	1,685,109	1,596,406	19,560	4,878,191	2,803,278	4,206,154	4,943	1,095,371	47,456	17,518,392	46,335	49,056	2
2,998	6,739	60	1,684	2,756	99	6,843	3,896	8,623	23	1,175	355	13,613	375	389	3
861,765	1,678,871	9,295	1,037,220	917,327	12,708	3,515,326	1,850,293	2,900,602	3,578	774,996	29,608	13,069,190	28,647	30,449	4
260,409	700,672	4,921	277,344	361,705	8,035	903,724	652,864	1,087,763	2,490	319,242	20,575	3,840,613	19,667	21,203	5
601,356	1,178,199	4,374	759,876	555,622	4,673	2,611,602	1,197,429	1,812,839	1,088	455,754	9,033	9,428,577	8,980	9,246	6
10,146	23,093	103	28,003	20,478	193	141,123	60,371	129,216	110	151,046	444	1,650,716	408	430	7
687,280	1,487,188	6,482	619,570	661,357	6,758	1,228,585	896,510	1,184,959	1,278	170,504	17,759	2,812,099	17,655	18,566	8
58,100	(4)	973	56,281	(4)	1,538	313,794	(4)	233,722	510	72,583	3,933	966,264	3,512	3,959	9
122,273	(4)	861	101,875	(4)	768	255,611	(4)	(4)	85	14,253	1,561	382,596	1,569	1,606	10
479,253	(4)	4,282	429,568	(4)	4,020	555,737	(4)	(4)	566	56,743	11,112	1,177,747	11,629	11,855	11
27,654	(4)	366	31,846	(4)	432	103,443	(4)	(4)	117	26,925	1,153	285,492	945	1,146	12
260,820	1,222,601	7,074	364,987	421,447	9,738	2,374,384	2,930,982	3,198,497	3,860	1,481,992	25,729	32,805,737	28,871	31,026	13
247,246	1,214,095	6,069	356,573	415,763	8,994	2,347,941	2,926,654	3,192,311	3,335	1,385,223	21,884	29,475,598	23,961	25,942	14
13,574	8,506	1,005	8,414	5,684	744	26,443	4,328	6,186	525	96,769	3,865	3,330,139	4,910	5,084	15
195,942	867,476	5,667	277,342	297,756	7,832	1,761,441	2,235,959	2,357,748	3,351	1,210,099	21,163	24,358,823	23,822	25,486	16
101,303	439,107	4,240	134,499	164,409	5,636	661,051	810,603	886,489	2,714	526,501	16,095	7,761,992	19,210	20,539	17
94,639	428,369	1,427	142,843	133,347	2,196	1,100,390	1,425,356	1,471,259	637	683,598	5,068	16,596,831	4,612	4,947	18
4,586	16,239	58	12,046	8,859	85	166,803	236,152	315,810	39	132,367	236	5,394,333	165	193	19
60,292	338,886	1,349	75,599	114,832	1,821	446,140	458,871	524,939	470	139,526	4,330	3,052,581	4,884	5,347	20
12,586	(4)	338	18,823	(4)	549	225,131	(4)	197,332	129	89,455	1,341	2,060,585	1,135	1,368	21
6,959	(4)	73	5,234	(4)	127	53,023	(4)	(4)	5	5,766	185	91,948	214	219	22
37,038	(4)	806	43,525	(4)	993	138,910	(4)	(4)	270	27,942	2,340	454,864	3,065	3,214	23
3,709	(4)	132	8,017	(4)	152	29,076	(4)	(4)	66	16,363	464	445,184	470	546	24
43,683	50,352	3,336	161,475	150,207	4,712	261,499	159,940	102,123	1,450	1,147,458	14,752	23,511,003	13,960	15,934	25
21,420	41,471	2,107	144,627	137,592	3,612	236,619	145,731	98,308	659	993,582	8,568	15,460,027	7,179	8,791	26
22,263	8,881	1,229	16,848	12,615	1,100	24,880	14,209	3,815	791	153,876	6,184	8,050,976	6,781	7,143	27
38,063	35,147	2,715	95,066	97,543	3,854	188,284	120,252	75,101	1,323	466,266	12,750	17,251,928	12,123	13,629	28
31,049	24,875	2,234	49,188	58,231	3,154	116,144	59,943	52,902	1,158	226,711	10,952	9,138,759	10,748	12,099	29
7,014	10,272	481	45,878	39,312	700	72,140	60,309	22,199	165	239,555	1,798	8,113,169	1,375	1,530	30
1,373	2,094	92	26,050	13,724	91	46,087	21,055	15,196	25	640,757	354	5,311,225	393	419	31
4,247	13,111	529	40,359	38,940	767	27,128	18,633	11,826	102	40,435	1,648	947,850	1,444	1,886	32
2,060	(4)	229	10,889	(4)	491	14,505	(4)	6,746	48	36,556	919	830,350	713	1,026	33
768	(4)	27	3,444	(4)	25	1,259	(4)	(4)	4	973	55	4,989	63	67	34
1,186	(4)	211	23,337	(4)	148	6,286	(4)	(4)	31	1,575	420	45,858	479	542	35
233	(4)	62	2,689	(4)	103	5,078	(4)	(4)	19	1,331	254	66,653	189	251	36
76,587	358,177	7,326	324,588	332,088	9,262	395,033	201,055	228,205	813	79,192	20,825	5,460,519	23,595	24,435	37
76,320	355,181	7,278	323,385	330,451	9,197	390,883	198,619	226,991	756	74,686	20,263	5,075,683	22,987	23,821	38
267	2,996	48	1,203	1,637	65	4,150	2,436	1,214	57	4,506	562	384,836	608	614	39
65,621	300,478	6,385	292,071	288,245	8,136	341,879	161,350	199,440	708	72,255	18,107	4,456,895	20,326	21,043	40
44,202	211,260	4,706	183,077	195,905	6,121	233,291	125,858	150,846	541	43,987	14,150	2,207,128	15,907	16,565	41
21,419	89,218	1,679	108,994	92,340	2,015	108,588	35,492	48,594	167	28,268	3,957	2,249,767	4,419	4,478	42
1,281	6,265	34	3,888	4,775	50	7,779	11,734	5,611	5	388	111	672,181	111	114	43
9,685	51,434	907	28,629	39,068	1,076	45,375	27,971	23,154	100	6,549	2,607	331,443	3,158	3,278	44
2,322	(4)	237	6,075	(4)	415	21,657	(4)	9,012	30	2,034	909	127,572	1,044	1,090	45
493	(4)	41	742	(4)	52	1,944	(4)	(4)	2	403	118	18,873	138	143	46
6,254	(4)	537	19,523	(4)	517	17,143	(4)	(4)	55	3,914	1,326	105,413	1,694	1,733	47
616	(4)	92	2,289	(4)	92	4,631	(4)	(4)	13	198	254	79,585	282	312	48
15,833	26,506	654	36,252	28,023	1,813	373,698	52,666	78,111	183	25,475	3,153	2,897,993	3,104	3,380	49
15,580	25,155	554	34,785	27,302	1,691	371,411	51,927	76,347	160	25,273	2,820	2,892,284	2,713	2,977	50
253	1,351	100	1,467	721	122	2,287	739	1,764	23	202	333	5,709	391	403	51
10,750	19,929	549	27,070	18,415	1,507	191,916	38,162	49,156	160	23,432	2,596	1,465,391	2,556	2,787	52
9,148	17,190	475	23,596	15,309	1,314	159,326	35,193	41,997	137	20,705	2,303	955,520	2,265	2,479	53
1,602	2,739	74	3,474	3,106	193	32,590	2,969	7,159	23	2,727	293	509,871	291	308	54
3,891	3,592	16	4,532	4,076	55	156,509	6,357	22,465	5	1,085	108	1,266,622	112	116	55
1,192	2,985	89	4,650	5,532	251	25,273	8,167	6,490	18	958	449	165,980	436	477	56
429	(4)	29	1,486	(4)	131	10,386	(4)	5,557	10	341	218	110,141	195	217	57
5	(4)	3	184	(4)	10	337	(4)	(4)	----	----	16	13,661	18	18	58
634	(4)	28	1,125	(4)	59	10,037	(4)	(4)	2	400	118	32,625	131	136	59
124	(4)	29	1,855	(4)	51	4,513	(4)	(4)	6	217	97	9,553	92	106	60
61,013	97,303	18,240	2,598,523	2,437,743	35,220	950,815	572,979	577,901	28,555	1,460,546	73,496	6,541,115	73,295	78,597	61
60,262	96,327	18,001	2,595,082	2,431,474	34,757	937,158	568,871	570,643	28,151	1,436,702	72,225	6,491,875	71,917	77,126	62
751	976	239	3,441	6,269	463	13,657	4,108	7,258	404	23,844	1,271	49,240	1,378	1,471	63
42,547	58,617	13,760	1,842,590	1,427,704	28,568	715,658	392,398	424,210	24,341	1,203,137	59,832	5,016,984	59,928	63,982	64
19,456	29,702	9,657	523,379	451,637	24,461	376,629	219,595	251,427	21,851	883,588	51,771	1,755,571	51,686	55,576	65
23,091	28,915	4,103	1,319,211	976,067	4,107	339,029	172,803	172,783	2,490	319,549	8,061	3,261,413	8,242	8,406	66
2,937	1,011	156	52,002	47,887	221	16,948	22,620	17,636	124	21,485	584	554,089	622	643	67
15,529	37,675	4,324	703,931	962,152	6,431	218,209	157,961	136,055	4,090	235,924	13,080	970,042	12,745	13,972	68
2,458	(4)	1,275	28,559	(4)	4,092	103,022	(4)	57,994	2,732	131,689	7,529	421,583	7,068	7,973	69
2,498	(4)	270	49,941	(4)	236	9,490	(4)	(4)	95	7,646	507	134,680	518	531	70
10,178	(4)	2,462	612,356	(4)	1,573	94,723	(4)	(4)	653	67,769	3,705	371,439	3,941	4,059	71
395	(4)	317	13,075	(4)	530	10,974	(4)	(4)	610	28,820	1,339	42,340	1,218	1,409	72

TABLE 22.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, the geographic divisions,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				CROPLAND HARVESTED				CROP FAILURE
		1940	1935	1930	Increase or decrease (-), 1930 to 1940		1940	1935	1930	Average per farm, 1940	Farms reporting, 1939	Acreage			Farms reporting, 1939
					Number	Percent						1939	1934	1929	
	PACIFIC—Continued														
	Oregon														
1	All farm operators	61,829	64,826	55,153	6,676	12.1	17,988,307	17,357,549	16,548,678	290.9	54,589	2,824,316	2,831,742	2,906,324	3,395
2	White	61,206	64,058	54,470	6,736	12.4	17,919,289	17,275,493	16,475,897	292.8	54,060	2,807,994	2,812,629	2,890,940	3,321
3	Nonwhite	623	768	683	-60	-8.8	69,018	82,056	72,781	110.8	529	16,322	19,113	15,384	74
4	Owners	50,137	50,046	44,521	5,616	12.6	14,863,248	13,528,204	12,877,422	296.5	44,558	2,164,781	2,031,738	2,056,401	2,653
5	Full owners	42,296	42,653	36,674	5,622	15.3	6,370,403	6,644,596	6,247,413	150.6	36,994	1,159,440	1,198,895	1,163,141	1,983
6	Part owners	7,841	7,393	7,847	-6	-0.1	8,492,845	6,883,608	6,630,009	1,083.1	7,564	1,005,341	832,843	893,260	670
7	Managers	415	715	842	-427	-50.7	685,615	855,371	839,290	1,652.1	393	108,353	91,138	145,063	24
8	All tenants	11,277	14,065	9,790	1,487	15.2	2,439,444	2,973,974	2,831,966	216.3	9,638	551,182	708,866	704,860	718
9	Cash	5,878	(4)	5,206	672	12.9	959,229	(4)	1,119,962	163.2	4,822	149,933	(4)	176,589	316
10	Share-cash	706	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	230,821	(4)	(4)	326.9	682	76,864	(4)	(4)	68
11	Share[5]	3,020	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	967,914	(4)	(4)	320.5	2,874	290,555	(4)	(4)	266
12	Other	1,673	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	281,480	(4)	(4)	168.2	1,260	33,830	(4)	(4)	68
	California														
13	All farm operators	132,658	150,360	135,676	-3,018	-2.2	30,524,324	30,437,995	30,442,581	230.1	110,754	6,534,562	6,578,724	6,549,967	5,338
14	White	125,928	143,467	130,204	-4,276	-3.3	30,168,554	30,104,229	30,112,307	239.6	104,675	6,326,772	6,372,597	6,364,810	4,899
15	Nonwhite	6,730	6,893	5,472	1,258	23.0	355,770	333,766	330,274	52.9	6,079	207,790	206,127	185,157	439
16	Owners	103,834	110,847	103,506	328	0.3	20,607,223	18,719,778	18,426,107	198.5	87,355	4,404,629	3,881,860	3,922,121	3,817
17	Full owners	89,843	99,443	90,375	-532	-0.6	9,008,563	10,580,401	9,526,520	100.3	74,398	2,226,260	2,466,678	2,431,349	2,671
18	Part owners	13,991	11,404	13,131	860	6.5	11,598,660	8,139,377	8,899,587	829.0	12,957	2,178,369	1,415,182	1,490,772	1,146
19	Managers	3,425	6,817	7,768	-4,343	-55.9	4,223,519	4,915,403	5,869,028	1,233.1	3,187	567,052	744,757	908,551	117
20	All tenants	25,399	32,696	24,402	997	4.1	5,693,582	6,802,814	6,147,446	224.2	20,212	1,562,901	1,952,107	1,719,295	1,404
21	Cash	15,013	(4)	13,880	1,133	8.2	3,105,802	(4)	3,424,087	206.9	11,112	521,739	(4)	536,757	758
22	Share-cash	912	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	413,538	(4)	(4)	453.4	873	172,903	(4)	(4)	82
23	Share[5]	6,577	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,683,702	(4)	(4)	256.0	6,157	790,006	(4)	(4)	435
24	Other	2,897	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	490,540	(4)	(4)	169.3	2,070	78,253	(4)	(4)	129

[1] Includes pasture other than plowable and woodland; also all waste land, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc. [2] Cropland harvested and crop failure. [3] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture. [4] Not available. [5] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

and the southern States, data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators. Acreage in the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

CROP FAILURE—Contd.		CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW			PLOWABLE PASTURE				WOODLAND, 1939		ALL OTHER LAND, 1939[1]		Farms reporting land used for crops, 1939[2]	Farms reporting land available for crops, 1939[3]	
Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres		Farms reporting, 1939	Acres			Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres			
1939	1934		1939	1934		1939	1934	1929							
112,212	280,426	13,795	1,104,956	1,085,286	29,087	1,213,983	723,585	816,803	23,533	2,081,907	56,416	10,650,933	54,884	59,766	1
111,013	276,025	13,659	1,102,637	1,081,436	28,897	1,205,435	717,784	813,184	23,339	2,074,770	55,875	10,617,440	54,329	59,161	2
1,199	4,401	136	2,319	3,850	190	8,548	5,801	3,619	194	7,137	541	33,493	555	605	3
89,073	211,601	11,036	827,104	746,007	23,533	900,395	522,936	625,325	19,548	1,773,316	45,801	9,108,579	44,800	48,452	4
41,116	92,795	8,201	312,848	294,779	19,273	509,588	313,736	369,547	16,296	911,770	38,290	3,435,641	37,195	40,670	5
47,957	118,806	2,835	514,256	451,228	4,260	390,807	209,200	255,778	3,252	861,546	7,511	5,672,938	7,605	7,782	6
3,426	11,571	116	32,337	19,427	199	123,450	50,447	45,702	161	30,580	384	387,469	395	405	7
19,713	57,254	2,643	245,515	319,852	5,355	190,138	150,202	145,776	3,824	278,011	10,231	1,154,885	9,689	10,909	8
4,546	(4)	1,080	23,948	(4)	2,770	79,185	(4)	69,767	2,042	146,012	5,256	555,605	4,849	5,646	9
1,362	(4)	219	23,161	(4)	376	17,191	(4)	(4)	280	23,767	671	88,476	684	701	10
12,869	(4)	1,027	188,687	(4)	1,506	77,424	(4)	(4)	868	67,187	2,793	331,192	2,687	3,003	11
936	(4)	317	9,719	(4)	703	16,338	(4)	(4)	634	41,045	1,511	179,612	1,269	1,559	12
296,391	459,505	23,941	1,821,423	1,625,097	39,334	4,242,598	2,967,526	3,075,362	11,308	2,337,090	103,969	15,292,260	111,442	124,116	13
292,301	453,217	22,406	1,796,401	1,604,093	38,646	4,225,059	2,954,107	3,062,461	11,086	2,326,752	99,513	15,201,269	105,334	117,597	14
4,090	6,288	1,535	25,022	21,004	688	17,539	13,419	12,901	222	10,338	4,456	90,991	6,108	6,519	15
207,775	277,334	18,478	1,275,802	927,625	30,376	2,934,859	1,899,192	1,999,226	9,071	1,584,717	81,645	10,199,441	87,864	97,344	16
71,416	149,300	13,956	448,659	477,443	24,003	1,499,834	1,117,366	1,065,584	7,571	815,133	69,356	3,947,261	74,836	83,595	17
136,359	128,034	4,522	827,143	450,182	6,373	1,435,025	781,826	933,642	1,500	769,584	12,289	6,252,180	13,028	13,749	18
14,560	35,218	605	126,947	170,351	809	412,217	380,830	376,892	334	276,290	2,586	2,826,473	3,194	3,338	19
74,056	146,953	4,858	418,674	527,121	8,149	895,522	687,504	699,244	1,903	476,083	19,738	2,266,346	20,384	23,434	20
15,606	(4)	2,384	82,895	(4)	5,287	591,901	(4)	482,243	1,114	352,155	11,585	1,541,306	11,205	13,466	21
6,009	(4)	285	36,741	(4)	333	52,111	(4)	(4)	54	9,590	775	136,184	876	902	22
49,514	(4)	1,737	275,032	(4)	1,494	168,080	(4)	(4)	364	31,556	5,064	369,514	6,208	6,509	23
2,727	(4)	452	24,006	(4)	1,035	83,430	(4)	(4)	371	82,782	2,314	219,342	2,095	2,557	24

504081 O - 43 - 13

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
UNITED STATES											
All farm operators	33,641,738,726	32,858,844,012	47,879,838,358	5,518	31.71	5,898,400	10,405,435,796	12,949,993,774	5,015,252	3,060,187,389	3,301,854,481
Owners	21,409,684,865	20,339,784,036	29,259,803,297	5,788	31.37	3,614,737	7,353,517,789	9,042,966,402	3,132,214	2,054,001,340	2,216,203,072
Full owners	15,297,274,256	14,824,644,795	21,123,467,951	4,960	40.03	3,015,086	5,963,197,097	7,259,823,780	2,550,403	1,427,245,632	1,585,001,923
Part owners	6,112,410,609	5,515,139,241	8,136,335,346	9,938	20.35	599,651	1,390,320,692	1,783,142,622	581,811	626,755,708	631,201,149
Managers	1,442,657,266	1,566,312,479	2,238,477,535	39,687	21.68	33,948	318,412,111	434,903,615	29,982	81,930,604	91,973,428
All tenants	10,789,396,595	10,952,747,497	16,381,557,526	4,569	34.59	2,249,715	2,733,505,896	3,472,123,757	1,853,056	924,255,445	993,477,981
Cash	2,227,608,406	(1)	3,801,131,530	4,330	29.75	495,230	663,647,388	895,860,647	408,899	194,015,625	233,767,004
Share-cash	2,712,351,408	(1)	(1)	9,735	40.30	272,538	580,693,582	(1)	282,638	241,647,430	(1)
Share [2]	4,369,824,547	(1)	(1)	5,356	35.54	768,480	1,074,179,719	(1)	703,917	400,816,992	(1)
Croppers (South only)	775,934,949	800,245,140	1,398,526,511	1,433	33.28	513,636	202,027,660	301,663,395	328,177	37,160,612	53,260,688
Other	703,677,285	(1)	(1)	3,333	30.02	199,831	212,957,547	(1)	149,425	50,614,786	(1)
White, total	32,657,036,347	31,930,394,487	46,277,070,671	6,073	32.17	5,207,447	10,156,405,907	12,582,670,020	4,508,788	3,007,022,213	3,229,865,536
Owners	21,085,091,247	20,075,488,708	28,849,268,771	6,028	32.05	3,419,104	7,256,583,411	8,920,521,237	2,964,692	2,031,738,273	2,190,314,351
Full owners	15,041,142,551	14,612,312,123	20,805,902,396	5,157	41.70	2,852,008	5,882,768,503	7,162,304,062	2,412,920	1,410,138,467	1,564,801,363
Part owners	6,043,948,696	5,463,176,585	8,043,366,375	10,393	20.34	567,096	1,373,814,908	1,758,217,175	551,772	621,599,806	625,512,988
Managers	1,427,863,233	1,546,957,064	2,180,382,543	40,070	21.55	33,264	315,419,078	427,864,747	29,376	80,912,820	89,365,694
All tenants	10,144,081,867	10,307,948,715	15,247,419,357	5,501	34.87	1,755,079	2,584,403,418	3,234,284,036	1,514,720	894,371,120	949,985,491
Cash	2,113,182,079	(1)	3,621,957,755	4,757	29.61	428,396	641,994,005	862,209,840	351,752	186,284,192	225,238,324
Share-cash	2,695,882,956	(1)	(1)	9,926	40.27	265,784	577,772,190	(1)	256,796	240,633,439	(1)
Share [2]	4,224,428,115	(1)	(1)	5,845	35.86	679,758	1,042,705,566	(1)	629,001	393,493,695	(1)
Croppers (South only)	462,056,647	489,048,464	848,337,624	1,908	32.38	227,275	123,183,109	182,921,207	163,850	25,854,868	36,154,722
Other	648,532,070	(1)	(1)	3,971	31.61	153,866	198,748,548	(1)	113,321	48,105,126	(1)
Nonwhite, total	984,702,379	928,449,525	1,602,767,687	1,369	21.53	690,953	249,029,889	367,323,754	506,464	53,165,176	71,988,945
Owners	324,593,618	264,295,328	410,534,526	1,614	13.26	195,633	96,934,378	122,445,165	167,522	22,263,067	25,888,721
Full owners	256,131,705	212,332,672	317,565,555	1,528	11.99	163,078	80,428,594	97,519,718	137,485	17,107,165	20,200,560
Part owners	68,461,913	51,962,656	92,968,971	2,042	21.99	32,555	16,505,784	24,925,447	30,039	5,155,902	5,688,161
Managers	14,794,033	19,355,415	58,094,992	20,633	55.30	684	2,993,033	7,038,868	606	1,017,784	2,607,734
All tenants	645,314,728	644,798,782	1,134,138,169	1,248	30.74	494,636	149,102,478	237,839,721	338,336	29,884,325	43,492,490
Cash	114,426,327	(1)	179,173,775	1,629	32.46	66,834	21,653,383	33,650,807	57,147	7,731,433	8,528,680
Share-cash	16,468,452	(1)	(1)	2,350	45.64	6,754	2,921,392	(1)	5,842	1,013,991	(1)
Share [2]	145,396,432	(1)	(1)	1,562	28.29	88,722	31,474,153	(1)	74,916	7,323,297	(1)
Croppers (South only)	313,878,302	311,196,676	550,188,887	1,049	34.71	286,361	78,844,551	118,742,188	164,327	11,305,944	17,105,966
Other	55,145,215	(1)	(1)	1,153	18.86	45,965	14,208,999	(1)	36,104	2,509,660	(1)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS											
New England											
All farm operators	740,507,729	901,271,149	940,713,496	5,478	55.38	132,454	419,463,506	499,741,072	104,218	73,678,063	91,880,895
Owners	620,167,022	766,711,472	790,773,469	5,021	52.27	121,301	361,717,182	429,898,199	96,014	65,530,602	81,685,386
Full owners	557,604,704	696,936,562	713,398,008	4,788	52.03	114,377	330,667,840	391,205,442	89,394	56,650,135	73,145,571
Part owners	62,562,318	69,774,910	77,375,461	8,860	54.49	6,924	31,049,342	38,692,757	6,620	8,880,467	8,539,815
Managers	71,158,009	76,104,073	93,029,748	42,828	138.43	1,606	31,917,922	44,037,940	1,372	3,843,702	5,267,388
All tenants	49,202,698	58,455,604	56,910,279	4,916	49.53	9,547	25,828,402	25,804,933	6,832	4,303,759	4,928,121
White, total	738,770,352	899,970,139	939,771,601	5,488	55.29	131,916	418,479,693	499,216,302	103,891	73,593,106	91,818,145
Owners	618,652,665	765,546,512	790,097,344	5,028	52.19	120,829	360,836,468	429,532,274	95,727	65,456,577	81,638,111
Full owners	556,142,152	695,889,677	712,773,183	4,795	51.94	113,916	329,820,326	390,867,652	89,115	56,579,160	73,104,181
Part owners	62,510,513	69,656,835	77,324,161	8,868	54.46	6,913	31,016,142	38,664,622	6,612	8,877,417	8,533,930
Managers	71,063,609	76,083,573	92,838,748	42,965	138.35	1,599	31,898,122	43,918,940	1,365	3,840,417	5,258,388
All tenants	49,054,078	58,340,054	56,835,509	4,935	49.44	9,488	25,745,103	25,765,088	6,799	4,296,112	4,921,646
Cash	29,338,882	(1)	34,138,852	4,556	51.77	6,129	15,388,749	15,076,546	4,422	2,754,492	3,036,465
Share-cash	709,142	(1)	(1)	6,010	30.63	117	407,385	(1)	105	64,867	(1)
Share [3]	4,668,196	(1)	(1)	6,529	34.25	689	2,582,986	(1)	628	528,843	(1)
Other	14,337,858	(1)	(1)	5,372	53.89	2,553	7,365,983	(1)	1,644	947,910	(1)
Nonwhite, total	1,737,377	1,301,010	941,895	3,086	161.00	538	983,813	524,770	327	84,957	62,750
Owners	1,514,357	1,164,960	676,125	3,103	158.99	472	880,714	365,925	287	74,025	47,275
Full owners	1,462,552	1,046,885	624,825	3,073	158.05	461	847,514	337,790	279	70,975	41,390
Part owners	51,805	118,075	51,300	4,317	191.16	11	33,200	28,135	8	3,050	5,885
Managers	74,400	20,500	191,000	10,629	326.32	7	19,800	119,000	7	3,285	9,000
All tenants	148,620	115,550	74,770	2,186	143.18	59	83,299	39,845	33	7,647	6,475
Cash	94,935	(1)	43,270	1,791	178.11	47	58,249	19,345	25	4,220	4,085
Share-cash	-------	(1)	(1)	-------	-------	-------	-------	(1)	-------	-------	(1)
Share [3]	8,000	(1)	(1)	8,000	20.00	1	3,200	(1)	1	650	(1)
Other	45,685	(1)	(1)	3,263	435.10	11	21,850	(1)	7	2,777	(1)
Middle Atlantic											
All farm operators	2,039,079,374	2,141,412,065	2,817,767,499	5,858	60.62	342,699	1,158,662,759	1,535,495,971	296,565	293,077,782	355,438,660
Owners	1,604,742,283	1,608,286,737	2,166,487,868	5,465	58.88	289,719	942,965,450	1,229,064,333	252,163	240,530,551	287,239,636
Full owners	1,397,174,496	1,427,259,145	1,947,944,653	5,190	59.10	265,685	840,734,406	1,122,721,084	228,724	201,576,772	256,218,469
Part owners	207,567,787	181,027,592	218,543,215	8,493	57.43	24,034	102,231,044	106,343,249	23,439	38,953,779	31,021,167
Managers	139,706,948	191,113,300	195,188,181	36,901	140.84	3,731	60,631,200	90,283,279	3,299	10,550,371	13,382,258
All tenants	294,630,143	342,012,028	456,091,450	5,814	54.65	49,249	155,066,109	216,148,359	41,103	41,996,860	54,816,766
White, total	2,034,582,024	2,136,210,996	2,810,851,852	5,867	60.61	341,389	1,156,326,512	1,532,217,611	295,549	292,674,687	354,830,249
Owners	1,601,835,997	1,605,473,972	2,162,617,131	5,475	58.89	288,692	941,336,543	1,227,058,638	251,355	240,262,169	286,848,659
Full owners	1,394,497,940	1,424,681,570	1,944,354,241	5,199	59.11	264,716	839,231,359	1,120,875,189	227,970	201,340,231	255,859,695
Part owners	207,338,057	180,792,402	218,262,890	8,504	57.43	23,976	102,105,184	106,183,449	23,385	38,921,938	30,988,964
Managers	139,265,998	190,594,716	194,465,981	36,941	140.74	3,715	60,443,900	89,952,179	3,286	10,520,696	13,332,283
All tenants	293,480,029	340,142,308	453,768,740	5,823	54.60	48,982	154,546,069	215,206,794	40,908	41,891,822	54,649,307
Cash	134,539,190	(1)	193,841,546	5,570	63.72	23,461	66,199,328	76,464,168	18,723	16,661,826	18,327,362
Share-cash	9,169,110	(1)	(1)	6,121	45.88	1,470	5,110,866	(1)	1,374	1,794,497	(1)
Share [3]	111,445,150	(1)	(1)	6,486	47.91	16,723	62,653,283	(1)	15,445	19,114,192	(1)
Other	38,326,579	(1)	(1)	5,066	51.99	7,328	20,582,592	(1)	5,366	4,321,307	(1)
Nonwhite, total	4,497,350	5,201,069	6,915,647	3,364	62.42	1,310	2,336,247	3,278,360	1,016	403,095	608,411
Owners	2,906,286	2,812,765	3,870,737	2,784	55.10	1,027	1,628,907	2,005,695	808	268,382	390,977
Full owners	2,676,556	2,577,575	3,590,412	2,717	55.56	969	1,503,047	1,845,895	754	236,541	358,774
Part owners	229,730	235,190	280,325	3,894	50.25	58	125,860	159,800	54	31,841	32,203
Managers	440,950	518,584	722,200	27,559	181.91	16	187,300	331,100	13	29,675	49,975
All tenants	1,150,114	1,869,720	2,322,710	4,152	68.14	267	520,040	941,565	195	105,038	167,459
Cash	552,310	(1)	886,710	3,388	80.46	155	228,345	307,965	104	43,343	51,704
Share-cash	22,500	(1)	(1)	3,750	40.11	6	8,800	(1)	6	2,545	(1)
Share [3]	284,452	(1)	(1)	4,904	52.51	57	150,050	(1)	51	41,055	(1)
Other	290,852	(1)	(1)	5,817	72.06	49	132,845	(1)	34	18,095	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] Includes croppers for northern and western States, but not for southern States. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.											
East North Central											
All farm operators	7,333,630,726	6,596,843,940	9,338,790,560	7,289	64.53	985,549	2,735,664,325	3,167,238,610	868,432	708,810,098	626,208,434
Owners	4,600,064,700	4,128,237,692	5,766,820,856	6,390	61.92	708,276	1,922,840,362	2,237,052,824	619,193	472,958,097	426,560,499
Full owners	3,413,025,360	3,071,591,877	4,354,012,758	5,841	62.05	595,723	1,567,356,734	1,807,361,811	508,955	350,552,526	328,419,833
Part owners	1,187,041,340	1,056,645,815	1,412,808,098	10,339	61.56	112,553	355,483,628	429,691,013	110,238	122,405,571	98,140,866
Managers	168,750,647	151,229,179	267,066,419	28,856	98.31	5,748	56,254,804	77,523,945	5,128	12,430,546	12,845,222
All tenants	2,564,815,379	2,317,377,069	3,302,903,285	9,149	68.18	271,525	756,569,159	852,661,841	244,111	223,421,455	186,802,713
White, total	7,324,855,659	6,588,035,330	9,322,201,383	7,305	64.55	982,336	2,732,322,316	3,162,611,842	865,945	708,227,400	625,520,205
Owners	4,594,685,406	4,123,493,570	5,759,026,506	6,403	61.94	705,959	1,920,510,120	2,234,180,661	617,420	472,586,387	426,128,481
Full owners	3,408,885,050	3,068,015,985	4,348,376,947	5,653	62.07	593,720	1,565,388,492	1,805,092,680	507,479	350,266,865	328,099,136
Part owners	1,185,800,356	1,055,477,585	1,410,649,559	10,357	61.58	112,239	355,121,628	429,067,981	109,941	122,319,522	98,029,345
Managers	168,459,607	151,039,349	266,589,982	28,871	98.30	5,735	56,168,754	77,351,220	5,117	12,407,299	12,814,287
All tenants	2,561,710,646	2,315,502,411	3,296,584,895	9,169	68.22	270,642	755,643,442	851,099,961	243,408	223,233,714	186,577,437
Cash	451,521,546	(1)	667,200,573	5,717	63.59	77,073	177,292,150	197,560,292	64,604	44,678,088	40,557,651
Share-cash	747,851,295	(1)	(1)	15,869	87.22	46,357	145,514,210	(1)	44,821	55,334,742	(1)
Share[3]	1,196,315,678	(1)	(1)	9,439	62.79	121,880	375,029,369	(1)	114,943	109,821,707	(1)
Other	166,022,127	(1)	(1)	6,253	58.86	25,332	57,807,713	(1)	19,040	13,399,177	(1)
Nonwhite, total	8,775,087	8,808,610	14,589,177	2,636	47.71	3,213	3,342,009	4,626,768	2,487	582,698	688,229
Owners	5,379,294	4,744,122	7,794,350	2,270	47.56	2,317	2,330,242	2,892,163	1,773	371,710	432,018
Full owners	4,138,310	3,575,892	5,635,811	2,021	48.18	2,003	1,968,242	2,269,131	1,476	285,661	320,497
Part owners	1,240,984	1,168,230	2,158,539	3,854	45.60	314	362,000	623,032	297	86,049	111,521
Managers	291,040	189,830	476,437	22,388	101.90	13	86,050	172,725	11	23,247	30,935
All tenants	3,104,733	3,874,658	6,318,390	3,282	45.68	883	925,717	1,561,880	703	187,741	225,276
Cash	704,685	(1)	1,329,995	2,223	45.52	304	245,135	313,770	233	53,065	44,030
Share-cash	294,450	(1)	(1)	7,361	50.97	40	55,650	(1)	36	14,500	(1)
Share[3]	1,652,700	(1)	(1)	3,916	44.68	381	436,535	(1)	338	106,666	(1)
Other	452,898	(1)	(1)	2,712	46.59	158	188,397	(1)	96	13,510	(1)
West North Central											
All farm operators	8,795,913,122	9,385,140,925	15,158,529,566	8,065	32.05	1,050,486	2,473,655,537	3,515,159,751	975,896	872,299,694	1,091,602,918
Owners	5,011,937,321	5,357,365,557	8,719,975,760	8,038	30.93	608,846	1,538,396,045	2,256,374,672	559,606	511,274,918	662,643,639
Full owners	3,044,243,145	3,215,207,035	5,253,629,859	6,807	41.68	436,690	1,079,106,666	1,537,533,128	388,224	297,429,470	379,157,861
Part owners	1,967,694,176	2,142,158,522	3,466,345,901	11,161	22.11	172,156	459,289,379	718,841,544	171,382	213,845,448	283,485,778
Managers	114,114,866	127,877,061	216,582,460	24,478	26.48	4,496	28,375,655	45,958,713	4,071	7,539,566	10,199,780
All tenants	3,669,860,935	3,899,898,307	6,221,971,346	7,937	33.95	437,144	906,883,837	1,212,826,366	412,219	353,485,110	418,759,499
White, total	8,778,630,098	9,364,614,901	15,121,845,655	8,105	32.13	1,043,327	2,469,979,076	3,508,499,771	970,577	871,050,011	1,089,421,234
Owners	5,002,478,829	5,346,465,668	8,701,016,757	8,075	31.04	604,970	1,536,238,211	2,252,597,439	556,320	510,565,007	661,248,463
Full owners	3,037,752,502	3,207,420,595	5,240,174,995	6,843	41.85	433,479	1,077,455,580	1,534,742,099	385,571	296,955,960	378,169,548
Part owners	1,964,726,327	2,139,045,073	3,460,841,762	11,187	22.18	171,491	458,782,631	717,855,340	170,749	213,609,047	283,078,915
Managers	113,597,311	127,591,585	215,922,510	24,493	26.57	4,473	28,256,550	45,825,023	4,050	7,495,336	10,178,810
All tenants	3,662,553,958	3,890,557,648	6,204,906,388	7,981	33.98	433,884	905,484,335	1,210,077,309	410,207	352,989,668	417,993,961
Cash	647,837,345	(1)	1,655,897,619	6,236	37.78	100,524	205,047,124	384,663,599	88,121	64,892,713	110,817,365
Share-cash	1,691,757,551	(1)	(1)	9,175	34.68	180,508	389,526,826	(1)	175,890	160,921,840	(1)
Share[3]	1,175,697,677	(1)	(1)	8,172	31.65	127,890	270,390,248	(1)	126,526	115,042,490	(1)
Other	147,261,385	(1)	(1)	5,498	31.19	24,962	40,520,137	(1)	19,670	12,132,625	(1)
Nonwhite, total	17,283,024	20,526,024	36,683,911	2,313	14.64	7,159	3,676,461	6,659,980	5,319	1,249,683	2,181,684
Owners	9,458,492	10,899,889	18,959,003	2,378	10.99	3,876	2,157,834	3,777,233	3,286	709,911	1,395,176
Full owners	6,490,643	7,786,440	13,454,864	1,989	14.08	3,211	1,651,086	2,791,029	2,653	473,510	988,313
Part owners	2,967,849	3,113,449	5,504,139	4,352	7.43	665	506,748	986,204	633	236,401	406,863
Managers	517,555	285,476	659,950	21,565	15.25	23	119,125	133,690	21	44,330	20,970
All tenants	7,306,977	9,340,659	17,064,958	2,105	25.52	3,260	1,599,502	2,749,057	2,012	495,442	765,538
Cash	1,544,254	(1)	1,957,545	2,495	15.84	598	344,459	344,430	491	90,560	106,008
Share-cash	1,201,426	(1)	(1)	4,045	27.33	288	219,054	(1)	264	81,955	(1)
Share[3]	3,977,117	(1)	(1)	1,803	35.13	2,046	670,059	(1)	1,005	276,560	(1)
Other	584,180	(1)	(1)	1,674	18.47	328	165,930	(1)	252	46,387	(1)
South Atlantic											
All farm operators	3,159,549,836	2,791,938,530	3,852,078,803	3,099	34.14	985,334	1,134,055,049	1,273,942,640	796,505	205,786,276	202,946,796
Owners	2,057,673,994	1,736,947,231	2,395,672,350	3,525	36.22	568,482	805,418,204	873,257,680	468,769	147,999,659	140,912,284
Full owners	1,802,607,881	1,530,228,470	2,116,374,252	3,473	37.37	505,723	722,139,755	779,402,240	411,406	124,871,475	123,109,954
Part owners	255,066,113	206,718,761	279,298,098	3,951	29.74	62,759	83,278,449	93,855,440	57,363	23,128,184	17,802,330
Managers	201,109,469	193,875,366	291,322,365	33,569	42.87	5,365	48,055,071	60,417,495	4,605	12,138,231	11,199,755
All tenants	900,766,373	861,115,933	1,165,084,088	2,096	29.01	411,487	280,581,774	340,267,465	323,131	45,648,386	50,834,777
White, total	2,820,668,218	2,478,389,388	3,361,564,340	3,577	35.28	762,302	1,030,081,484	1,130,040,051	618,929	190,995,701	183,418,765
Owners	1,950,484,109	1,646,216,579	2,257,796,253	3,843	36.87	493,912	764,756,584	822,102,505	406,952	141,750,517	133,427,205
Full owners	1,716,033,453	1,458,959,307	2,010,366,500	3,753	38.06	445,016	688,429,728	739,354,914	362,253	119,918,147	117,392,034
Part owners	234,450,656	187,257,272	247,429,753	4,663	30.00	48,896	76,326,856	82,747,591	44,699	21,832,370	16,035,171
Managers	197,183,248	190,860,751	284,515,904	34,085	42.81	5,168	46,890,485	58,208,676	4,440	11,940,064	10,907,919
All tenants	673,000,861	641,312,058	819,252,183	2,445	29.99	263,222	218,434,415	249,728,870	207,537	37,305,120	39,083,641
Cash	139,271,895	(1)	164,611,074	2,237	26.22	59,720	46,423,378	48,150,530	46,790	8,805,766	8,280,970
Share-cash	8,222,678	(1)	(1)	3,233	36.71	2,456	2,475,093	(1)	2,090	498,161	(1)
Share	247,154,162	(1)	(1)	2,971	32.70	80,013	80,706,138	(1)	67,722	14,184,904	(1)
Croppers	191,386,778	169,591,154	240,610,183	2,089	32.44	87,227	59,569,454	71,754,036	66,272	9,080,980	9,649,058
Other	86,965,348	(1)	(1)	2,437	25.24	33,806	29,262,352	(1)	24,663	4,735,529	(1)
Nonwhite, total	338,881,618	313,549,142	490,514,463	1,468	26.88	223,032	103,973,565	143,902,589	177,576	14,790,575	19,528,031
Owners	107,189,885	90,730,652	137,876,097	1,408	27.41	74,570	40,661,620	51,155,175	61,817	6,249,142	7,485,079
Full owners	86,574,428	71,269,163	106,007,752	1,399	27.51	60,707	33,710,027	40,047,326	49,153	4,953,328	5,717,920
Part owners	20,615,457	19,461,489	31,868,345	1,444	27.01	13,863	6,951,593	11,107,849	12,664	1,295,814	1,767,159
Managers	3,926,221	3,014,615	6,806,461	19,059	45.82	197	1,164,586	2,208,819	165	198,167	291,816
All tenants	227,765,512	219,803,875	345,831,905	1,474	26.46	148,265	62,147,359	90,538,595	115,594	8,343,266	11,751,136
Cash	27,457,029	(1)	36,199,156	1,170	19.92	22,158	7,780,992	9,839,814	19,300	1,316,985	1,497,856
Share-cash	1,999,899	(1)	(1)	2,062	33.04	932	480,915	(1)	839	81,169	(1)
Share	50,178,238	(1)	(1)	2,040	30.60	23,527	13,651,475	(1)	19,943	1,843,016	(1)
Croppers	122,536,772	116,157,590	184,925,422	1,429	30.55	82,594	32,977,108	48,006,360	59,894	4,070,778	5,795,975
Other	25,593,574	(1)	(1)	1,294	16.84	19,054	7,256,869	(1)	15,418	1,031,318	(1)

[1] Not available.
[3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.											
East South Central											
All farm operators	2,324,736,915	1,915,217,803	2,685,363,866	2,272	30.16	987,765	717,141,505	810,092,819	753,824	180,568,562	157,458,769
Owners	1,466,576,956	1,170,336,640	1,582,990,717	2,885	30.07	499,138	495,585,353	531,645,100	419,098	111,705,881	104,493,365
Full owners	1,264,186,103	1,021,312,060	1,369,107,885	2,826	30.33	439,388	438,370,132	466,552,111	364,224	95,111,259	89,886,169
Part owners	202,390,853	149,024,580	213,882,832	3,311	28.60	59,750	55,213,221	65,112,989	54,874	16,594,422	14,607,196
Managers	78,302,115	52,866,160	80,525,680	33,649	45.17	2,176	17,616,100	18,440,748	1,969	6,004,458	4,203,149
All tenants	779,857,844	692,015,003	1,021,847,469	1,521	29.33	486,469	205,942,052	260,006,971	332,757	42,858,423	48,762,255
White, total	2,060,710,694	1,681,411,512	2,258,426,868	2,722	30.84	731,853	649,854,937	706,574,981	591,223	148,051,053	137,656,906
Owners	1,400,188,266	1,119,058,260	1,500,341,795	3,049	30.83	450,885	474,358,885	506,485,979	377,342	107,242,655	98,920,174
Full owners	1,210,133,751	980,037,562	1,304,032,580	2,975	31.08	399,575	422,427,960	446,588,760	330,142	89,549,677	85,464,395
Part owners	190,054,515	139,020,698	196,309,215	3,623	29.29	51,310	51,930,925	59,897,219	47,200	17,692,978	13,455,781
Managers	76,783,721	51,545,580	77,397,535	34,187	45.26	2,099	17,364,000	17,763,083	1,905	5,885,661	4,073,685
All tenants	583,738,707	510,807,672	680,687,536	1,976	29.61	278,869	158,132,052	182,325,919	211,976	34,922,737	34,663,047
Cash	108,477,445	(1)	126,525,191	2,071	26.77	50,543	29,317,261	33,908,065	38,595	7,202,241	7,384,815
Share-cash	20,991,741	(1)	(1)	3,641	51.43	5,616	5,446,682	(1)	4,467	1,257,953	(1)
Share	258,259,697	(1)	(1)	2,260	29.24	108,427	67,750,764	(1)	93,064	15,480,263	(1)
Croppers	144,148,002	126,721,437	194,287,904	1,516	32.67	88,027	40,681,864	51,653,117	57,693	8,038,064	8,793,742
Other	51,861,822	(1)	(1)	1,856	25.87	26,256	14,935,481	(1)	18,157	2,964,236	(1)
Nonwhite, total	264,026,221	233,806,291	426,937,000	991	25.74	255,930	67,286,568	103,517,838	162,601	12,517,509	19,801,863
Owners	86,388,690	51,278,380	82,648,922	1,350	19.85	48,253	19,224,468	25,159,121	41,756	4,463,026	5,573,191
Full owners	54,052,352	41,274,498	65,075,305	1,335	19.62	39,813	15,942,172	19,943,351	34,082	3,561,582	4,421,778
Part owners	12,336,338	10,003,882	17,573,617	1,422	20.92	8,440	3,282,296	5,215,770	7,674	901,444	1,151,415
Managers	1,518,394	1,320,580	3,128,145	18,746	41.03	77	252,100	677,665	64	118,797	129,464
All tenants	196,119,137	181,207,331	341,159,933	903	28.52	207,600	47,810,000	77,681,052	120,781	7,935,686	14,099,208
Cash	26,891,585	(1)	63,215,790	876	19.91	29,425	6,300,883	15,159,570	24,117	1,353,457	3,622,931
Share-cash	2,768,470	(1)	(1)	1,519	38.24	1,759	536,346	(1)	1,546	154,181	(1)
Share	28,037,874	(1)	(1)	1,035	22.39	25,810	6,344,271	(1)	20,513	1,485,553	(1)
Croppers	119,447,622	108,552,688	185,486,269	873	37.63	130,572	30,219,212	40,966,841	59,442	4,081,221	5,416,227
Other	18,973,586	(1)	(1)	914	18.47	20,034	4,409,288	(1)	15,363	881,474	(1)
West South Central											
All farm operators	4,231,841,346	4,029,702,126	5,806,150,535	4,388	21.10	928,601	767,492,694	990,551,653	797,807	332,414,460	336,334,702
Owners	2,409,077,536	2,075,087,687	2,823,666,511	5,327	21.26	441,124	492,487,716	572,315,516	389,897	197,444,457	189,109,064
Full owners	1,515,735,735	1,446,430,612	1,963,810,543	4,195	23.89	352,693	372,887,931	448,969,129	304,058	121,485,939	129,969,819
Part owners	893,341,801	628,657,075	859,855,968	9,826	17.92	88,431	119,599,785	123,346,387	85,839	75,958,518	59,139,245
Managers	272,947,573	262,925,192	327,148,866	51,871	12.49	4,615	25,297,732	29,103,797	4,149	11,015,653	9,081,615
All tenants	1,549,816,237	1,691,689,247	2,655,335,158	3,057	23.71	482,862	249,707,246	389,132,340	403,761	123,954,350	138,144,023
White, total	4,003,743,643	3,788,655,137	5,330,497,057	5,124	20.80	752,711	717,122,620	899,626,852	662,084	319,832,228	315,474,359
Owners	2,332,565,034	2,009,164,122	2,704,948,879	5,770	21.19	394,126	472,837,511	542,040,265	348,295	192,477,305	181,992,230
Full owners	1,457,313,393	1,393,307,756	1,871,854,531	4,529	23.88	313,866	356,766,042	424,404,454	270,181	117,799,971	124,366,797
Part owners	875,251,641	615,856,366	833,094,348	10,608	17.84	80,260	116,071,469	117,635,811	78,114	74,677,334	57,625,433
Managers	270,886,996	260,891,392	323,569,085	52,254	12.43	4,543	24,952,797	28,577,762	4,082	10,844,953	8,951,860
All tenants	1,400,291,613	1,518,599,623	2,301,979,093	3,764	23.12	354,042	219,332,312	329,008,825	309,707	116,509,970	124,530,269
Cash	300,043,474	(1)	299,996,737	3,999	14.64	71,957	45,434,831	41,044,767	58,382	18,617,894	13,271,787
Share-cash	140,461,905	(1)	(1)	5,896	28.92	23,221	19,459,103	(1)	22,234	13,368,920	(1)
Share	759,466,039	(1)	(1)	3,953	27.52	182,959	117,066,642	(1)	171,557	70,699,401	(1)
Croppers	126,521,867	192,735,873	413,439,537	2,279	31.96	52,021	22,931,791	59,514,054	39,885	8,735,644	17,711,922
Other	73,798,328	(1)	(1)	2,893	20.14	23,884	14,439,945	(1)	17,649	5,088,311	(1)
Nonwhite, total	228,097,703	241,046,989	475,653,478	1,247	28.30	175,890	50,370,074	90,924,801	135,723	12,582,232	20,860,343
Owners	76,512,502	65,923,565	118,717,632	1,596	23.83	46,998	19,650,205	30,275,251	41,602	4,967,152	7,116,834
Full owners	58,422,342	53,122,856	91,956,012	1,478	24.11	38,827	16,121,889	24,564,675	33,877	3,685,968	5,603,022
Part owners	18,090,160	12,800,709	26,761,620	2,150	22.94	8,171	3,528,316	5,710,576	7,725	1,281,184	1,513,812
Managers	2,060,577	2,033,800	3,579,781	26,418	39.43	72	344,935	526,035	67	170,700	129,755
All tenants	149,524,624	173,089,624	353,356,065	1,108	31.17	128,820	30,374,934	60,123,515	94,054	7,444,380	13,613,754
Cash	14,262,534	(1)	26,031,565	1,354	29.33	10,006	2,735,919	5,050,436	8,882	959,729	1,270,575
Share-cash	6,917,636	(1)	(1)	1,843	43.69	3,617	1,366,787	(1)	3,246	424,275	(1)
Share	49,429,217	(1)	(1)	1,308	24.80	36.074	9,005,447	(1)	32,305	2,576,335	(1)
Croppers	71,893,908	86,486,398	179,777,196	939	38.71	73,195	15,648,231	29,768,987	44,991	3,153,945	5,895,764
Other	7,021,329	(1)	(1)	1,117	23.27	5,928	1,618,550	(1)	4,630	330,096	(1)
Mountain											
All farm operators	1,779,843,231	1,772,439,155	2,458,482,740	7,623	9.27	219,750	349,826,646	420,284,749	200,747	180,506,266	210,944,338
Owners	1,283,282,402	1,257,662,715	1,727,326,298	7,385	9.09	164,490	267,311,506	320,085,170	150,452	132,614,400	156,495,734
Full owners	692,516,508	704,382,110	969,839,199	5,399	14.97	120,973	180,542,339	214,686,737	107,067	72,285,892	86,028,894
Part owners	590,765,894	553,280,605	757,487,099	12,983	6.22	43,517	86,769,167	105,398,433	43,385	60,328,508	70,466,840
Managers	115,138,413	102,672,476	157,751,072	49,822	4.60	2,078	14,500,823	16,908,682	1,847	5,298,044	7,005,266
All tenants	381,422,416	412,103,964	573,405,370	6,643	14.88	53,182	68,014,317	81,290,897	48,448	42,593,822	47,443,338
White, total	1,745,483,064	1,746,331,440	2,426,657,543	8,071	9.75	204,311	344,174,868	416,030,361	186,799	177,491,021	207,922,193
Owners	1,255,385,947	1,238,740,806	1,709,348,357	7,972	9.77	149,912	262,582,082	317,189,464	137,235	130,278,086	154,559,882
Full owners	667,814,848	687,600,409	955,894,145	5,937	19.62	106,873	176,207,446	212,263,777	94,313	70,246,728	84,444,793
Part owners	587,571,099	551,140,397	753,454,212	13,061	6.22	43,039	86,374,636	104,905,687	42,922	60,031,360	70,095,089
Managers	114,921,623	101,798,076	155,778,347	50,075	4.59	2,066	14,470,048	18,790,782	1,836	5,282,419	6,830,386
All tenants	375,175,494	405,792,558	561,530,839	6,641	14.71	52,333	67,122,736	80,070,115	47,728	41,930,516	46,551,925
Cash	81,863,474	(1)	124,792,626	5,162	8.35	14,891	16,678,840	20,177,439	12,705	7,493,714	9,152,391
Share-cash	32,391,270	(1)	(1)	7,620	10.93	4,058	5,344,639	(1)	3,926	3,900,296	(1)
Share [3]	234,322,894	(1)	(1)	7,418	21.76	29,133	40,080,189	(1)	27,786	28,467,812	(1)
Other	26,597,856	(1)	(1)	5,548	13.47	4,251	5,019,068	(1)	3,311	2,068,694	(1)
Nonwhite, total	34,360,167	26,107,715	31,825,197	1,993	2.68	15,439	5,651,780	4,254,388	13,948	3,015,245	3,022,145
Owners	27,896,455	18,921,909	17,977,941	1,711	2.20	14,578	4,729,424	2,915,706	13,217	2,336,314	1,955,852
Full owners	24,701,660	16,781,701	13,945,054	1,565	2.02	14,100	4,334,893	2,422,960	12,754	2,039,166	1,584,101
Part owners	3,194,795	2,140,208	4,032,887	6,156	7.25	478	394,531	492,746	463	297,148	371,751
Managers	216,790	874,400	1,972,725	13,549	8.15	12	30,775	117,900	11	15,625	174,880
All tenants	6,246,922	6,311,406	11,874,531	6,790	50.85	849	891,581	1,220,782	720	663,306	891,413
Cash	2,605,641	(1)	5,485,452	6,580	48.55	370	353,671	527,162	319	294,500	416,676
Share-cash	679,563	(1)	(1)	15,445	82.78	42	99,735	(1)	39	59,335	(1)
Share [3]	2,460,550	(1)	(1)	7,811	57.64	286	341,790	(1)	263	261,879	(1)
Other	501,165	(1)	(1)	3,037	27.42	151	96,385	(1)	99	47,592	(1)

[1] Not available.
[3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.											
Pacific											
All farm operators	3,236,636,447	3,324,878,319	4,823,961,293	11,720	50.82	265,744	649,473,775	737,486,509	221,258	233,046,188	228,838,969
Owners	2,356,182,651	2,239,148,305	3,286,089,468	10,684	50.26	213,361	528,797,971	593,272,908	177,022	173,942,975	167,063,465
Full owners	1,610,182,324	1,711,296,924	2,435,350,794	8,465	80.24	183,834	431,391,294	491,412,098	148,351	109,282,164	119,065,553
Part owners	745,980,327	527,851,381	850,738,674	24,612	27.82	29,527	97,406,677	101,860,810	28,671	64,660,811	47,997,912
Managers	281,449,226	407,649,672	609,862,744	62,503	49.88	4,133	35,762,804	50,229,016	3,542	13,109,933	18,789,015
All tenants	599,024,570	678,080,342	928,009,081	11,714	53.60	48,250	84,913,000	93,984,585	40,694	45,993,280	42,986,489
White, total	3,149,592,595	3,246,775,644	4,705,254,374	11,782	49.88	257,302	638,064,403	727,852,249	213,791	225,107,006	223,603,480
Owners	2,328,814,994	2,221,329,219	3,264,075,749	10,738	50.01	209,819	523,127,007	589,374,012	174,046	171,119,570	165,571,146
Full owners	1,592,569,462	1,696,399,282	2,418,075,274	8,510	80.20	180,847	427,041,570	488,114,537	145,896	107,481,730	117,900,786
Part owners	736,245,532	524,929,957	846,000,475	24,754	27.56	28,972	96,085,437	101,259,475	28,150	63,637,840	47,670,360
Managers	275,701,120	396,552,042	569,304,451	65,224	49.09	3,866	34,974,442	47,477,082	3,295	12,695,975	17,018,076
All tenants	545,076,481	628,894,383	871,874,174	11,798	49.72	43,617	79,962,954	91,001,155	36,450	41,291,461	41,014,258
Cash	220,288,828	(1)	354,953,537	8,735	46.14	24,098	40,212,344	45,184,434	19,410	15,177,658	14,409,518
Share-cash	44,328,264	(1)	(1)	21,353	48.91	1,981	4,489,386	(1)	1,889	3,512,183	(1)
Share[3]	237,098,622	(1)	(1)	18,128	53.88	12,044	26,445,947	(1)	11,330	20,154,083	(1)
Other	43,360,767	(1)	(1)	7,440	49.19	5,494	8,815,277	(1)	3,821	2,447,537	(1)
Nonwhite, total	87,043,852	78,102,675	118,706,919	9,824	159.22	8,442	11,409,372	9,634,260	7,467	7,939,182	5,235,489
Owners	27,347,657	17,819,086	22,013,719	7,497	89.07	3,542	5,670,964	3,898,896	2,976	2,823,405	1,492,319
Full owners	17,612,862	14,897,662	17,275,520	5,717	84.89	2,987	4,349,724	3,297,561	2,455	1,800,434	1,164,767
Part owners	9,734,795	2,921,424	4,738,199	17,169	97.76	555	1,321,240	601,335	521	1,022,971	327,552
Managers	5,748,106	11,097,630	40,558,293	20,826	216.81	267	788,362	2,751,934	247	413,958	1,770,939
All tenants	53,948,089	49,185,959	56,134,907	10,930	253.11	4,633	4,950,046	2,983,430	4,244	4,701,819	1,972,231
Cash	40,313,354	(1)	44,024,292	10,076	297.59	3,771	3,605,730	2,088,315	3,476	3,635,574	1,514,815
Share-cash	2,584,505	(1)	(1)	34,926	234.23	70	154,105	(1)	66	196,051	(1)
Share[3]	9,368,284	(1)	(1)	15,932	170.59	540	871,326	(1)	497	731,783	(1)
Other	1,681,946	(1)	(1)	6,161	144.52	252	318,885	(1)	205	138,411	(1)
NEW ENGLAND											
Maine											
All farm operators	124,082,841	143,539,330	194,279,884	3,183	29.38	38,247	67,965,246	98,658,634	30,321	19,610,677	28,382,752
White	124,062,841	143,517,580	194,232,984	3,184	29.38	38,230	67,952,546	98,628,934	30,310	19,606,572	28,375,027
Nonwhite	20,000	21,750	46,900	1,111	26.01	17	12,700	29,700	11	4,105	7,725
Owners	114,066,203	132,439,777	179,465,368	3,147	29.14	35,633	62,830,918	92,003,139	28,519	18,304,190	26,621,242
Full owners	107,168,115	122,071,331	170,380,683	3,072	29.19	34,298	59,521,829	87,620,292	27,238	16,720,052	25,112,248
Part owners	6,898,088	10,368,446	9,084,685	5,061	28.32	1,335	3,309,089	4,382,847	1,281	1,584,138	1,508,994
Managers	3,569,519	3,940,399	7,694,742	16,917	46.76	205	1,878,025	3,514,523	176	421,484	784,888
All tenants	6,447,119	7,159,154	7,119,774	2,559	27.73	2,409	3,256,303	3,140,972	1,626	885,003	976,642
Cash	4,392,541	(1)	5,267,590	2,584	29.06	1,626	2,169,938	2,339,960	1,136	645,533	719,047
Share-cash	61,942	(1)	(1)	3,441	31.35	18	27,435	(1)	13	4,895	(1)
Share[3]	249,620	(1)	(1)	5,805	46.92	41	119,220	(1)	33	33,335	(1)
Other	1,743,016	(1)	(1)	2,299	23.53	724	939,710	(1)	444	201,240	(1)
New Hampshire											
All farm operators	62,206,391	66,936,940	77,355,327	3,758	34.38	16,232	39,654,810	45,176,597	12,432	6,768,115	8,911,507
White	62,198,091	66,927,840	77,331,827	3,758	34.38	16,230	39,652,810	45,160,547	12,432	6,768,115	8,907,582
Nonwhite	8,300	9,100	23,500	4,150	37.73	2	2,000	16,050	———	———	3,925
Owners	55,012,309	58,636,168	66,133,606	3,586	34.04	15,068	35,408,702	39,162,430	11,586	6,068,330	8,008,045
Full owners	50,974,359	50,928,242	60,764,941	3,460	34.34	14,391	33,234,032	36,267,345	10,947	5,393,742	7,249,570
Part owners	4,037,950	7,707,926	5,368,665	5,818	30.58	677	2,174,670	2,895,085	639	674,588	758,475
Managers	3,490,866	4,310,225	7,842,886	22,094	48.46	151	2,110,009	4,309,257	135	333,094	522,876
All tenants	3,703,216	3,990,547	3,378,835	3,513	30.61	1,013	2,136,099	1,704,910	711	366,691	380,586
Cash	2,231,159	(1)	2,563,690	3,365	28.30	635	1,259,945	1,286,635	464	242,461	305,701
Share-cash	49,700	(1)	(1)	16,567	127.44	3	32,200	(1)	3	775	(1)
Share[3]	62,200	(1)	(1)	3,274	22.87	19	34,750	(1)	13	3,895	(1)
Other	1,360,157	(1)	(1)	3,686	34.86	356	829,204	(1)	231	119,560	(1)
Vermont											
All farm operators	111,108,534	115,996,472	145,955,241	4,712	30.30	23,270	66,383,966	82,316,178	19,875	15,622,834	20,767,500
White	111,080,634	115,942,222	145,816,541	4,713	30.30	23,258	66,367,966	82,252,353	19,867	15,619,259	20,748,975
Nonwhite	27,900	54,250	118,700	2,325	26.25	12	16,000	63,825	8	3,575	18,525
Owners	95,625,337	98,107,256	122,200,220	4,564	30.05	20,671	57,429,186	69,885,345	17,728	13,802,789	18,304,622
Full owners	85,278,728	86,694,822	111,265,206	4,409	30.38	19,081	51,648,904	63,624,270	16,185	11,981,008	16,592,755
Part owners	10,346,609	11,412,434	10,935,014	6,426	27.58	1,590	5,780,282	6,261,075	1,543	1,821,781	1,711,867
Managers	4,645,961	5,464,801	8,407,086	16,245	48.07	284	2,648,461	4,395,523	259	517,225	718,224
All tenants	10,857,236	12,424,415	15,327,935	4,623	27.91	2,315	6,306,319	8,035,310	1,888	1,302,820	1,744,654
Cash	4,838,696	(1)	5,118,825	3,777	27.26	1,258	2,874,356	2,697,545	984	625,107	631,216
Share-cash	407,000	(1)	(1)	5,814	21.75	70	232,450	(1)	65	43,815	(1)
Share[3]	3,865,180	(1)	(1)	7,053	31.28	546	2,185,580	(1)	512	454,572	(1)
Other	1,726,360	(1)	(1)	3,879	25.17	441	1,015,933	(1)	327	179,326	(1)
Massachusetts											
All farm operators	212,014,287	255,676,839	261,222,390	6,647	109.40	30,976	120,781,542	143,022,570	22,947	16,613,191	18,730,074
White	210,620,267	254,741,739	260,842,995	6,704	109.04	30,518	120,020,049	142,845,275	22,674	16,550,009	18,710,654
Nonwhite	1,394,020	935,100	379,395	2,898	219.63	458	761,493	177,295	273	63,182	19,420
Owners	174,287,105	209,383,328	211,187,740	5,995	105.24	28,369	103,695,365	119,796,079	21,088	14,470,409	15,959,519
Full owners	159,081,936	192,923,874	188,370,823	5,796	106.80	26,782	95,936,603	108,310,437	19,590	12,290,185	13,762,678
Part owners	15,205,169	16,459,454	22,816,917	9,351	91.29	1,587	7,758,762	11,485,642	1,498	2,180,224	2,196,841
Managers	26,154,944	33,098,247	38,795,792	46,705	159.96	531	10,571,748	17,774,936	438	1,279,119	1,966,370
All tenants	11,572,238	13,195,264	11,238,858	5,109	97.72	2,076	6,514,429	5,451,555	1,421	863,663	804,185
Cash	7,510,671	(1)	8,459,823	4,839	100.09	1,430	4,259,669	3,893,238	996	582,468	635,318
Share-cash	95,500	(1)	(1)	4,548	73.80	20	60,300	(1)	18	8,832	(1)
Share[3]	234,365	(1)	(1)	3,005	94.05	56	96,200	(1)	47	19,114	(1)
Other	3,731,702	(1)	(1)	6,078	94.25	570	2,098,260	(1)	360	253,249	(1)
Rhode Island											
All farm operators	26,334,374	35,237,660	34,507,749	8,737	118.67	2,929	14,500,824	17,893,540	2,389	2,180,077	2,716,369
White	26,314,974	35,173,160	34,465,049	8,745	118.62	2,924	14,488,024	17,863,640	2,386	2,178,677	2,715,994
Nonwhite	19,400	64,500	42,700	3,880	251.95	5	12,800	29,900	3	1,400	2,375
Owners	20,323,710	25,490,982	26,429,249	7,716	110.17	2,571	11,137,140	14,327,059	2,092	1,814,603	2,175,248
Full owners	16,897,821	21,411,039	21,794,954	7,166	108.04	2,303	9,465,542	12,276,904	1,836	1,389,505	1,791,125
Part owners	3,425,889	4,079,943	4,634,295	12,413	122.04	268	1,671,598	2,050,155	256	425,098	384,123
Managers	3,684,204	5,769,615	3,992,975	51,890	274.92	71	2,364,286	1,982,941	64	154,357	257,515

[1] Not available. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
NEW ENGLAND—Con.											
Rhode Island—Con.											
All tenants	2,326,460	3,977,063	4,085,525	7,529	96.77	287	999,398	1,583,540	233	211,117	285,606
Cash	1,876,520	(1)	3,397,385	7,567	108.83	231	789,893	1,239,740	189	165,527	228,451
Share-cash	10,000	(1)	(1)	10,000	111.11	1	5,000	(1)	1	250	(1)
Share [3]	700	(1)	(1)	700	700.00	1	200	(1)	----------	----------	(1)
Other	439,240	(1)	(1)	7,445	65.50	54	204,305	(1)	43	45,340	(1)
Connecticut											
All farm operators	204,761,302	283,883,908	227,412,905	9,675	135.41	20,800	110,177,118	112,673,553	16,254	12,883,169	12,370,693
White	204,493,545	283,667,598	227,082,205	9,683	135.44	20,756	109,998,298	112,465,553	16,222	12,870,474	12,359,913
Nonwhite	267,757	216,310	330,700	5,950	115.66	44	178,820	208,000	32	12,695	10,780
Owners	160,852,358	242,653,961	185,357,286	8,347	122.67	18,989	91,215,871	94,724,147	15,001	11,070,281	10,618,710
Full owners	138,203,745	222,907,254	160,821,401	7,774	124.67	17,522	80,860,930	83,106,194	13,598	8,875,645	8,637,195
Part owners	22,648,613	19,746,707	24,535,885	15,180	111.76	1,467	10,354,941	11,617,953	1,403	2,194,638	1,979,515
Managers	29,592,515	23,520,786	26,296,267	78,913	321.88	364	12,345,393	12,060,760	300	1,138,423	1,017,535
All tenants	14,316,429	17,709,161	15,759,352	9,431	131.34	1,447	6,615,854	5,888,646	953	674,465	736,448
Cash	8,584,230	(1)	9,374,809	8,191	127.11	996	4,113,197	3,638,773	678	497,616	520,817
Share-cash	85,000	(1)	(1)	17,000	123.73	5	50,000	(1)	5	6,300	(1)
Share [3]	264,131	(1)	(1)	9,783	101.04	27	150,236	(1)	24	18,577	(1)
Other	5,383,068	(1)	(1)	12,290	141.04	419	2,302,421	(1)	246	151,972	(1)
MIDDLE ATLANTIC											
New York											
All farm operators	947,073,893	1,045,391,981	1,315,904,741	6,180	55.16	150,722	538,657,496	715,819,989	133,402	138,341,935	173,606,369
White	945,154,311	1,043,101,487	1,313,552,674	6,191	55.18	150,163	537,682,224	714,639,624	132,904	138,152,622	173,362,594
Nonwhite	1,919,582	2,290,494	2,352,067	3,386	46.25	559	975,272	1,180,365	498	189,313	243,775
Owners	775,606,065	800,270,148	1,040,043,616	5,871	54.12	130,281	454,368,520	585,764,875	115,826	118,408,901	144,700,347
Full owners	649,888,687	684,118,817	904,673,904	5,509	54.12	116,392	393,846,523	521,415,996	102,203	95,041,512	125,272,350
Part owners	125,717,378	116,151,331	135,369,712	8,898	54.15	13,889	60,521,997	64,348,879	13,623	23,367,389	19,427,997
Managers	55,513,713	104,901,259	86,457,703	34,827	123.42	1,570	24,399,874	41,212,487	1,393	3,827,861	5,530,149
All tenants	115,954,115	140,220,574	189,403,422	5,933	48.51	18,871	59,889,102	88,842,627	16,185	16,105,173	23,375,873
Cash	60,533,244	(1)	84,543,492	6,039	60.36	9,703	29,578,037	33,061,479	8,196	7,686,177	8,705,760
Share-cash	2,784,452	(1)	(1)	6,080	39.74	442	1,453,430	(1)	413	499,247	(1)
Share [3]	38,302,424	(1)	(1)	6,090	38.01	6,054	21,204,660	(1)	5,571	6,311,615	(1)
Other	14,333,995	(1)	(1)	5,169	46.23	2,672	7,652,975	(1)	2,003	1,608,134	(1)
New Jersey											
All farm operators	227,805,886	234,313,485	298,845,113	8,818	121.54	25,274	119,142,974	146,354,585	20,878	25,636,254	27,076,085
White	226,531,443	232,811,865	296,566,713	8,925	121.81	24,840	118,512,804	145,321,075	20,593	25,522,844	26,870,852
Nonwhite	1,274,243	1,501,620	2,278,400	2,844	87.01	434	630,170	1,033,510	285	113,410	205,233
Owners	175,196,151	172,111,551	222,138,590	8,198	123.49	20,991	95,038,496	114,590,814	17,327	19,538,820	20,287,620
Full owners	151,998,750	156,064,821	202,163,978	7,816	125.28	19,115	84,660,819	106,384,322	15,508	15,788,685	18,209,563
Part owners	23,197,401	16,046,730	19,954,612	12,069	112.91	1,876	10,377,677	8,206,492	1,819	3,750,135	2,078,057
Managers	19,890,103	20,757,903	30,058,682	46,256	175.65	427	8,644,054	13,252,278	360	1,771,929	2,173,576
All tenants	32,719,432	41,464,031	46,647,841	8,109	95.54	3,856	15,460,424	18,511,493	3,191	4,325,505	4,614,889
Cash	19,897,865	(1)	25,804,466	7,609	102.50	2,480	9,231,316	9,292,778	2,033	2,565,155	2,106,818
Share-cash	517,450	(1)	(1)	9,951	76.81	51	244,250	(1)	48	92,784	(1)
Share [3]	7,354,716	(1)	(1)	9,080	77.38	793	3,724,251	(1)	718	1,220,226	(1)
Other	4,949,401	(1)	(1)	8,870	106.29	532	2,260,607	(1)	392	447,340	(1)
Pennsylvania											
All farm operators	864,199,795	861,706,599	1,203,017,645	5,113	59.22	166,703	500,862,289	673,321,397	142,285	129,099,593	154,756,206
White	862,896,270	860,297,644	1,200,752,465	5,115	59.19	166,386	500,131,484	672,256,912	142,052	128,999,221	154,596,803
Nonwhite	1,303,525	1,408,955	2,285,180	4,048	82.09	317	730,805	1,064,485	233	100,372	159,403
Owners	653,940,067	635,905,038	904,305,662	4,665	56.83	138,447	393,558,434	528,708,644	119,010	102,582,830	122,251,669
Full owners	595,287,059	587,075,507	841,086,771	4,517	57.13	130,178	362,227,064	494,920,766	111,013	90,746,575	112,736,556
Part owners	58,653,008	48,829,531	63,218,891	6,991	53.94	8,269	31,331,370	33,787,878	7,997	11,836,255	9,515,113
Managers	64,303,132	65,474,138	78,671,796	36,494	149.92	1,734	27,587,272	35,818,514	1,546	4,950,581	5,678,533
All tenants	145,956,596	160,327,423	220,040,187	5,387	54.90	26,522	79,716,583	108,794,239	21,729	21,566,182	26,826,004
Cash	54,660,391	(1)	84,380,298	4,681	59.33	11,433	27,618,320	34,417,876	8,598	6,453,837	7,566,488
Share-cash	5,889,708	(1)	(1)	5,925	47.64	983	3,421,988	(1)	919	1,205,011	(1)
Share [3]	66,072,462	(1)	(1)	6,515	53.76	9,933	37,874,422	(1)	9,207	11,623,406	(1)
Other	19,334,035	(1)	(1)	4,513	50.27	4,173	10,801,855	(1)	3,005	2,283,928	(1)
EAST NORTH CENTRAL											
Ohio											
All farm operators	1,443,917,176	1,277,556,256	1,693,030,716	6,176	65.91	228,511	624,873,027	660,820,821	188,824	120,211,863	103,175,957
White	1,440,467,427	1,273,938,302	1,687,551,231	6,191	65.96	227,444	623,565,397	658,939,931	188,064	120,025,433	102,955,764
Nonwhite	3,449,749	3,617,954	5,479,485	3,139	49.89	1,067	1,307,630	1,880,890	760	186,430	220,193
Owners	972,751,204	844,441,923	1,125,585,611	5,683	66.04	168,007	451,518,802	474,515,330	137,697	81,542,814	70,304,597
Full owners	776,002,855	666,003,082	899,080,368	5,169	66.50	147,427	380,923,598	393,298,352	117,744	61,848,785	54,435,710
Part owners	196,748,349	178,438,841	226,505,243	9,355	64.30	20,580	70,595,204	81,216,978	19,953	19,694,031	15,868,887
Managers	37,047,439	38,099,000	60,705,771	30,745	111.48	1,188	13,525,597	18,215,777	1,042	2,620,641	2,498,849
All tenants	434,118,533	395,015,333	506,739,334	7,068	63.42	59,316	159,828,628	168,089,714	50,085	36,048,408	30,372,511
Cash	89,172,269	(1)	109,646,510	5,006	67.00	17,315	36,852,829	37,321,562	13,280	6,668,050	6,149,858
Share-cash	21,512,554	(1)	(1)	9,415	65.84	2,230	6,735,449	(1)	2,102	2,019,486	(1)
Share [3]	281,094,450	(1)	(1)	8,428	63.36	32,189	99,346,717	(1)	29,540	24,269,811	(1)
Other	42,339,260	(1)	(1)	5,311	58.37	7,582	16,893,633	(1)	5,163	3,091,061	(1)
Indiana											
All farm operators	1,251,491,614	1,040,238,254	1,415,542,192	6,781	63.20	181,025	423,701,334	456,908,378	156,436	106,511,659	86,778,440
White	1,250,329,400	1,039,076,319	1,413,527,337	6,789	63.20	180,655	423,310,244	456,291,658	156,134	106,455,540	86,697,153
Nonwhite	1,162,214	1,161,935	2,014,855	3,058	67.24	370	391,090	616,720	302	76,119	81,287
Owners	802,242,520	645,413,743	868,251,290	6,112	62.76	129,449	297,033,045	313,792,598	109,948	68,944,874	55,376,924
Full owners	565,488,890	443,645,971	596,987,951	5,245	63.19	106,391	231,419,879	233,454,625	87,360	45,767,214	36,958,017
Part owners	236,753,630	201,767,772	271,263,339	10,098	61.77	23,058	65,613,166	80,337,973	22,588	23,177,660	18,420,907
Managers	25,320,035	22,426,345	30,591,327	23,532	79.54	1,058	7,535,024	7,778,746	960	1,971,538	1,579,858
All tenants	423,929,059	372,398,166	516,699,575	8,120	63.27	50,518	119,133,265	135,337,034	45,528	35,595,247	29,819,678
Cash	41,305,341	(1)	49,717,395	4,066	67.38	9,939	15,862,143	16,105,999	7,749	3,421,184	2,896,519
Share-cash	69,357,961	(1)	(1)	11,876	70.38	5,752	15,236,074	(1)	5,526	5,700,431	(1)
Share [3]	263,420,550	(1)	(1)	9,118	61.97	29,909	78,482,524	(1)	28,537	24,206,887	(1)
Other	29,845,207	(1)	(1)	5,822	56.49	4,918	9,552,524	(1)	3,716	2,266,745	(1)
Illinois											
All farm operators	2,537,117,306	2,205,899,576	3,336,049,028	11,887	81.76	207,896	640,151,326	780,949,079	188,394	186,681,869	160,412,877
White	2,535,393,066	2,203,978,245	3,332,328,410	11,923	81.82	207,162	639,713,754	780,170,579	187,777	186,578,064	160,286,059
Nonwhite	1,724,240	1,921,331	3,720,618	2,196	39.10	734	437,572	778,500	617	103,805	126,818

[1] Not available. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.											
Illinois—Con.											
Owners	1,221,604,740	1,039,154,425	1,552,459,711	10,194	77.81	117,457	351,445,489	433,124,431	103,614	90,916,546	78,440,806
Full owners	734,466,452	637,387,867	971,528,671	8,442	80.39	85,339	248,917,982	305,722,302	72,002	53,685,922	48,876,564
Part owners	487,138,288	401,766,556	580,931,040	14,840	74.21	32,118	102,527,507	127,402,129	31,612	37,230,624	29,564,242
Managers	57,353,872	45,930,218	83,645,901	35,251	125.56	1,598	17,437,839	19,964,006	1,430	3,047,095	3,306,381
All tenants	1,258,158,694	1,120,814,935	1,699,943,416	13,678	84.58	88,841	271,267,998	327,860,642	83,350	92,718,228	78,665,690
Cash	158,390,750	(1)	303,148,394	8,416	86.69	18,275	49,298,564	71,901,153	15,705	12,740,864	15,147,981
Share-cash	644,159,357	(1)	(1)	17,331	92.23	36,590	118,015,382	(1)	35,517	45,758,424	(1)
Share [3]	397,969,366	(1)	(1)	13,301	75.10	28,230	89,693,378	(1)	27,452	30,235,809	(1)
Other	57,639,221	(1)	(1)	9,491	75.42	5,746	14,260,674	(1)	4,676	3,983,131	(1)
Michigan											
All farm operators	912,545,223	826,260,594	1,160,651,607	4,865	50.59	183,551	454,449,917	522,628,561	162,102	121,573,846	105,562,502
White	910,881,728	824,894,839	1,158,491,979	4,874	50.60	182,809	453,490,622	521,677,319	161,551	121,421,563	105,400,622
Nonwhite	1,863,495	1,365,755	2,159,628	2,449	46.37	742	959,295	951,242	551	152,283	161,880
Owners	722,338,600	643,351,021	888,044,576	4,662	50.46	152,138	371,362,443	422,904,762	135,233	99,572,810	86,196,381
Full owners	579,823,740	508,251,441	706,441,856	4,342	51.91	131,240	309,860,118	343,736,450	114,818	76,791,900	67,224,086
Part owners	142,514,860	135,099,580	181,602,720	6,665	45.33	20,898	61,502,325	79,168,312	20,415	22,780,910	18,972,295
Managers	25,510,683	22,660,694	53,565,276	29,629	80.10	847	8,859,819	17,285,801	736	1,977,374	2,620,003
All tenants	164,695,940	160,248,879	219,041,755	5,179	48.36	30,566	74,247,655	82,437,998	26,133	20,023,662	16,746,118
Cash	48,315,690	(1)	71,991,783	4,223	52.68	11,083	21,117,968	21,296,042	9,273	5,584,936	4,349,380
Share-cash	5,548,252	(1)	(1)	6,444	48.67	826	2,361,265	(1)	760	799,935	(1)
Share [3]	91,298,879	(1)	(1)	6,055	46.63	14,455	41,564,164	(1)	12,984	11,597,379	(1)
Other	19,533,119	(1)	(1)	4,418	46.89	4,222	9,204,258	(1)	3,116	2,041,412	(1)
Wisconsin											
All farm operators	1,188,559,407	1,246,889,260	1,731,517,017	6,365	51.96	184,566	592,488,721	745,931,771	172,676	173,830,861	170,278,658
White	1,187,984,038	1,246,147,625	1,730,302,426	6,372	51.96	184,266	592,242,299	745,532,355	172,419	173,766,800	170,180,607
Nonwhite	575,369	741,635	1,214,591	1,893	43.61	300	246,422	399,416	257	64,061	98,051
Owners	881,127,836	955,876,582	1,332,479,668	6,173	52.57	141,225	451,480,583	592,715,703	152,701	131,981,053	136,239,791
Full owners	757,241,423	816,303,516	1,179,973,912	5,981	53.79	125,326	396,235,157	531,150,082	117,031	112,458,707	120,925,256
Part owners	123,886,213	139,573,066	152,505,756	7,682	46.20	15,899	55,245,426	61,565,621	15,670	19,522,346	15,314,535
Managers	23,518,618	22,112,922	38,558,144	21,797	72.08	1,057	8,916,525	14,279,615	960	2,813,898	2,840,151
All tenants	283,913,153	268,899,756	360,479,205	6,614	49.04	42,284	132,091,613	138,936,453	39,015	39,035,910	31,198,716
Cash	115,042,181	(1)	134,026,486	5,461	47.39	20,785	54,405,781	51,249,306	18,830	16,316,119	12,057,943
Share-cash	7,567,621	(1)	(1)	7,456	44.77	999	3,221,690	(1)	952	1,070,986	(1)
Share [3]	144,185,133	(1)	(1)	8,135	51.08	17,478	66,579,121	(1)	16,768	19,618,487	(1)
Other	17,118,218	(1)	(1)	5,480	46.21	3,022	8,085,021	(1)	2,465	2,030,338	(1)
WEST NORTH CENTRAL											
Minnesota											
All farm operators	1,443,021,290	1,383,072,263	2,125,093,278	7,312	44.26	192,239	545,657,066	671,133,381	180,929	193,443,905	181,767,478
White	1,442,422,004	1,382,476,985	2,124,374,335	7,320	44.27	191,959	545,445,112	670,860,277	180,737	193,366,347	181,686,643
Nonwhite	599,286	595,278	718,943	2,038	26.91	280	211,954	273,104	192	77,558	80,835
Owners	926,324,671	869,184,277	1,356,199,008	6,970	44.52	130,466	375,179,034	465,011,635	122,387	127,394,049	121,205,652
Full owners	655,675,822	608,659,978	971,388,767	6,313	48.58	102,032	284,884,063	349,737,024	94,119	86,849,502	86,078,421
Part owners	270,648,849	260,544,299	384,810,241	9,321	37.02	28,434	90,294,971	115,274,611	28,268	40,544,547	35,127,231
Managers	13,787,242	15,848,135	27,055,189	21,850	80.23	607	5,492,161	9,304,205	557	1,353,488	1,741,068
All tenants	502,909,377	498,039,851	741,859,081	7,880	43.46	61,166	164,985,871	196,817,541	58,005	64,696,566	58,820,758
Cash	145,171,092	(1)	269,684,352	5,956	44.83	23,687	55,729,846	78,607,750	21,781	18,949,176	22,240,858
Share-cash	217,540,240	(1)	(1)	9,941	43.42	21,271	61,462,787	(1)	20,825	27,920,321	(1)
Share [3]	118,576,080	(1)	(1)	8,543	42.32	12,736	40,416,646	(1)	12,537	15,400,894	(1)
Other	21,621,965	(1)	(1)	5,874	41.49	3,472	7,376,592	(1)	2,862	2,425,977	(1)
Iowa											
All farm operators	2,690,744,215	2,462,312,600	4,224,506,083	12,614	78.79	209,040	794,901,864	1,037,528,258	195,455	242,047,158	270,516,267
White	2,690,283,641	2,461,868,405	4,223,493,449	12,619	78.80	208,918	794,769,789	1,037,283,674	195,362	242,007,022	270,463,326
Nonwhite	460,574	444,195	1,012,634	3,627	59.19	122	132,075	242,564	93	40,136	52,941
Owners	1,365,894,800	1,211,320,540	2,117,404,068	12,348	81.59	108,927	447,140,374	592,609,020	100,351	125,485,136	141,453,892
Full owners	981,300,643	878,639,967	1,489,915,995	11,125	84.54	87,013	347,031,725	446,163,378	78,592	89,637,140	100,504,859
Part owners	384,594,157	332,680,573	627,488,073	17,162	74.93	21,914	100,108,651	146,445,642	21,759	35,847,996	40,949,033
Managers	31,440,597	31,240,035	59,568,180	25,813	86.54	1,197	8,816,315	13,341,629	1,088	2,293,556	2,718,222
All tenants	1,293,408,818	1,219,752,025	2,047,533,835	12,745	75.88	98,916	338,945,175	431,575,589	94,016	114,268,466	126,344,153
Cash	311,079,455	(1)	850,570,527	10,513	81.37	28,988	94,730,471	197,123,739	26,566	29,703,310	55,978,320
Share-cash	630,760,751	(1)	(1)	14,121	74.25	44,021	146,920,896	(1)	42,795	53,855,526	(1)
Share [3]	304,284,065	(1)	(1)	13,664	75.07	21,149	83,866,697	(1)	20,743	26,800,190	(1)
Other	47,284,547	(1)	(1)	9,339	70.17	4,758	13,427,111	(1)	3,912	3,909,440	(1)
Missouri											
All farm operators	1,107,302,598	1,099,281,255	1,796,246,519	4,324	31.87	250,177	344,384,182	490,297,223	214,710	87,055,197	94,521,636
White	1,100,421,961	1,092,105,354	1,781,653,922	4,360	31.84	246,675	342,832,455	487,544,613	212,584	86,682,515	94,025,392
Nonwhite	6,880,637	7,175,901	14,592,597	1,865	39.39	3,502	1,551,727	2,752,610	2,126	372,682	496,244
Owners	696,056,424	687,343,088	1,168,509,430	4,250	31.31	160,996	236,512,449	352,228,469	138,956	56,405,374	65,045,364
Full owners	506,379,892	498,645,064	843,525,924	3,781	31.48	131,693	186,144,738	269,853,211	110,297	38,552,047	46,020,901
Part owners	189,676,532	188,698,024	324,983,506	6,357	30.87	29,303	50,367,711	82,375,258	28,659	17,853,327	19,024,463
Managers	27,004,156	24,046,545	40,892,786	22,848	55.20	1,146	6,874,125	9,248,044	1,016	1,409,154	1,429,654
All tenants	384,242,018	387,891,622	586,844,303	4,215	31.96	88,035	100,997,608	128,820,710	74,738	29,240,669	28,046,618
Cash	72,049,103	(1)	125,494,710	2,964	33.33	23,822	23,219,823	30,823,441	18,524	5,155,329	6,187,559
Share-cash	137,401,643	(1)	(1)	5,469	32.13	24,845	35,220,187	(1)	23,707	10,817,673	(1)
Share [3]	144,385,982	(1)	(1)	4,586	32.84	29,519	33,135,594	(1)	25,459	11,351,790	(1)
Other	30,405,290	(1)	(1)	2,970	25.61	9,849	9,422,004	(1)	7,048	1,915,877	(1)
North Dakota											
All farm operators	490,197,358	707,138,992	951,225,446	6,628	12.92	68,620	140,374,996	231,148,629	67,446	76,876,269	118,743,521
White	489,019,173	705,082,982	949,103,243	6,665	12.93	68,039	140,034,495	230,719,225	66,964	76,756,875	118,492,952
Nonwhite	1,178,185	2,056,010	2,122,203	1,987	9.51	581	340,501	429,404	482	119,394	250,569
Owners	311,795,295	472,792,976	637,389,908	7,719	13.50	38,799	92,919,050	162,775,478	37,924	49,249,134	83,203,011
Full owners	119,919,247	190,834,820	255,066,062	6,430	18.37	17,626	41,721,913	74,696,563	16,675	17,941,534	31,358,583
Part owners	191,876,048	281,958,156	382,323,846	8,826	11.58	21,173	51,197,137	88,078,915	21,249	31,307,600	51,844,428
Managers	3,828,637	5,999,970	10,492,632	19,755	15.87	182	1,062,234	2,449,262	167	449,577	1,010,241
All tenants	174,573,426	228,346,046	303,342,906	5,230	11.96	29,639	46,393,712	65,923,889	29,555	27,177,558	34,530,269
Cash	10,220,489	(1)	14,849,843	2,996	9.92	3,027	3,240,937	4,097,627	2,820	1,569,827	1,789,012
Share-cash	61,216,786	(1)	(1)	5,370	10.68	10,904	16,330,089	(1)	10,799	9,414,891	(1)
Share [3]	98,085,074	(1)	(1)	5,615	13.15	14,749	25,311,661	(1)	14,924	15,520,955	(1)
Other	5,071,077	(1)	(1)	4,602	13.41	959	1,511,025	(1)	812	671,885	(1)

1 Not available.
3 For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.											
South Dakota											
All farm operators	505,452,178	691,863,413	1,285,153,538	6,976	12.80	68,677	133,751,853	251,865,217	66,476	59,989,394	107,343,678
White	501,392,802	686,553,643	1,275,562,739	7,091	12.94	66,994	133,153,897	250,416,949	64,918	59,652,330	106,505,988
Nonwhite	4,059,376	5,309,770	9,590,799	2,332	5.70	1,683	597,956	1,448,268	1,558	517,064	837,710
Owners	265,297,373	383,238,685	724,934,842	7,848	11.26	32,789	72,457,575	152,506,778	31,503	32,026,059	64,009,903
Full owners	93,926,404	149,101,515	288,699,891	6,240	23.41	14,444	32,443,326	71,094,792	13,249	10,775,517	24,082,364
Part owners	171,370,969	234,137,170	436,234,951	9,140	8.77	18,325	40,014,249	81,411,986	18,254	21,250,542	39,927,539
Managers	5,022,960	8,999,232	13,682,390	19,854	7.83	232	1,071,032	2,231,543	209	401,289	753,020
All tenants	235,131,845	299,625,496	546,536,306	6,124	15.39	35,676	60,223,246	97,126,896	34,764	27,542,046	42,580,755
Cash	21,704,082	(1)	78,795,173	4,140	7.71	4,808	5,715,780	16,235,723	4,400	2,451,981	6,779,133
Share-cash	149,541,612	(1)	(1)	6,627	16.92	21,946	38,668,740	(1)	21,486	17,701,827	(1)
Share[3]	57,371,139	(1)	(1)	6,223	18.49	7,699	14,080,120	(1)	7,855	6,729,196	(1)
Other	6,515,012	(1)	(1)	4,752	12.52	1,223	1,758,606	(1)	1,043	659,082	(1)
Nebraska											
All farm operators	1,137,808,019	1,562,812,974	2,495,203,071	9,399	24.03	118,084	256,753,804	446,539,222	112,684	97,645,085	150,925,108
White	1,136,469,965	1,561,697,184	2,493,209,861	9,409	24.02	115,809	256,510,124	446,170,752	112,440	97,516,577	150,779,923
Nonwhite	1,338,054	1,115,790	1,993,210	4,728	44.41	275	243,680	368,470	244	128,508	145,185
Owners	601,277,765	850,339,903	1,361,427,512	10,631	21.96	55,170	146,263,142	275,338,738	52,706	52,020,561	85,720,122
Full owners	303,498,787	461,249,705	761,529,022	8,656	29.52	34,130	88,688,670	174,744,303	31,609	25,466,657	47,176,265
Part owners	297,778,978	389,090,198	599,898,490	13,852	17.42	21,040	57,574,472	100,594,435	21,097	26,553,904	38,543,857
Managers	14,997,341	21,613,009	34,052,629	27,071	9.46	532	2,140,192	4,880,732	507	810,757	1,214,706
All tenants	521,532,913	690,860,062	1,099,722,930	8,156	26.38	60,382	108,350,470	166,319,752	59,471	44,813,767	63,990,280
Cash	46,507,917	(1)	212,207,949	5,997	17.17	7,404	11,997,842	37,116,085	6,725	4,097,086	12,322,666
Share-cash	263,974,391	(1)	(1)	8,450	29.77	30,721	54,333,072	(1)	30,216	22,001,958	(1)
Share[3]	198,197,559	(1)	(1)	8,631	31.98	20,449	39,052,878	(1)	21,000	17,742,425	(1)
Other	12,853,046	(1)	(1)	6,465	21.16	1,808	2,966,678	(1)	1,530	972,298	(1)
Kansas											
All farm operators	1,421,387,464	1,478,659,428	2,281,101,631	9,092	29.51	145,649	257,831,772	386,649,841	138,198	115,262,686	167,785,230
White	1,418,620,552	1,474,830,348	2,274,448,106	9,118	29.52	144,933	257,233,204	385,504,281	137,572	115,068,345	167,467,030
Nonwhite	2,766,912	3,829,080	6,653,525	3,714	25.19	716	598,568	1,145,560	624	194,341	318,200
Owners	845,290,993	883,146,088	1,354,110,992	9,889	29.95	81,719	167,924,421	255,904,554	75,779	68,694,605	102,005,695
Full owners	383,542,350	428,095,986	643,504,198	7,314	34.76	49,752	98,192,233	151,243,857	43,683	28,207,073	43,936,468
Part owners	461,748,643	455,050,102	710,606,794	13,978	26.87	31,967	69,732,188	104,660,697	32,096	40,487,532	58,069,227
Managers	18,033,933	20,130,135	30,838,854	28,625	23.69	600	2,919,596	4,503,298	547	821,845	1,332,869
All tenants	558,062,538	575,383,205	896,151,985	7,947	29.08	63,330	86,987,755	126,241,989	61,870	45,746,236	64,446,666
Cash	42,649,461	(1)	106,252,810	4,340	29.09	9,386	10,756,884	20,803,664	7,796	3,056,584	5,625,825
Share-cash	232,523,554	(1)	(1)	8,361	30.55	27,088	36,810,109	(1)	26,346	19,291,579	(1)
Share[3]	258,794,895	(1)	(1)	8,990	27.99	25,635	35,196,711	(1)	25,013	21,773,600	(1)
Other	24,094,628	(1)	(1)	6,346	27.85	3,221	4,224,051	(1)	2,715	1,624,473	(1)
SOUTH ATLANTIC											
Delaware											
All farm operators	54,898,828	51,475,728	66,941,747	6,104	61.30	8,852	28,059,924	31,711,364	7,049	5,748,229	7,285,130
Owners	35,876,523	28,186,618	39,556,033	6,024	69.48	5,852	19,193,677	20,394,183	4,926	3,881,914	4,847,730
Full owners	32,492,779	25,939,041	36,486,487	6,016	74.12	5,305	17,883,457	18,825,556	4,420	3,330,509	4,442,790
Part owners	3,383,744	2,247,577	3,069,546	6,097	43.40	547	1,510,220	1,568,627	506	551,405	404,940
Managers	2,566,884	5,828,700	5,232,662	23,549	104.60	108	1,257,256	2,721,959	53	183,951	251,001
All tenants	16,455,421	17,460,410	22,153,052	5,618	46.41	2,892	7,608,991	8,595,222	2,070	1,682,364	2,186,399
White, total	53,376,390	49,719,933	64,313,157	6,378	62.16	8,234	27,288,771	30,636,584	6,578	5,616,320	7,061,120
Owners	35,250,617	27,650,818	38,751,793	6,282	70.08	5,512	18,864,704	19,974,633	4,653	3,803,573	4,746,985
Full owners	31,953,262	25,439,041	35,824,447	6,265	74.72	5,009	17,398,771	18,471,756	4,187	3,262,234	4,365,030
Part owners	3,297,355	2,211,777	2,927,346	6,453	43.73	503	1,465,933	1,502,877	466	541,339	381,955
Managers	2,535,048	5,647,800	4,917,987	25,099	105.37	100	1,235,656	2,597,109	50	182,801	234,811
All tenants	15,590,725	16,421,315	20,643,377	5,888	47.02	2,622	7,188,411	8,064,842	1,875	1,629,946	2,079,324
Cash	2,958,331	(1)	3,867,015	6,254	85.57	459	1,348,216	1,455,475	320	210,192	239,032
Share-cash	123,800	(1)	(1)	6,190	59.49	20	49,150	(1)	16	11,660	(1)
Share	9,726,002	(1)	(1)	6,090	41.05	1,584	4,419,248	(1)	1,190	1,172,805	(1)
Croppers	826,973	930,750	947,625	4,699	44.69	175	384,949	420,450	115	62,061	88,919
Other	1,955,619	(1)	(1)	5,002	49.58	384	986,848	(1)	234	173,228	(1)
Nonwhite, total	1,522,438	1,755,795	2,628,590	2,436	41.30	618	771,153	1,074,780	471	131,909	224,010
Owners	625,906	535,800	804,240	1,814	46.91	340	328,973	419,550	273	78,341	100,745
Full owners	539,517	500,000	662,040	1,792	50.05	296	284,686	353,800	233	68,275	77,760
Part owners	86,389	35,800	142,200	1,963	33.71	44	44,287	65,750	40	10,066	22,985
Managers	31,836	180,900	314,675	3,980	66.19	8	21,600	124,850	3	1,150	16,190
All tenants	864,696	1,039,095	1,509,675	3,179	37.53	270	420,580	530,380	195	52,418	107,075
Cash	125,691	(1)	99,225	2,514	45.69	50	64,835	37,505	33	4,055	5,180
Share-cash	14,080	(1)	(1)	3,520	45.13	4	5,160	(1)	2	1,200	(1)
Share	525,911	(1)	(1)	3,784	36.63	139	258,569	(1)	111	34,718	(1)
Croppers	120,268	161,650	187,750	2,454	33.41	48	53,941	70,925	32	8,570	13,265
Other	78,746	(1)	(1)	2,625	38.98	29	38,075	(1)	17	3,875	(1)
Maryland											
All farm operators	273,980,352	242,714,142	356,170,168	6,506	65.27	41,257	129,281,649	157,716,366	34,066	21,490,337	25,682,263
Owners	186,235,718	157,261,308	226,797,365	6,115	70.51	29,977	95,309,674	109,573,621	25,010	15,062,965	17,680,705
Full owners	173,039,562	146,356,011	206,931,795	6,021	71.73	28,306	87,909,005	101,008,893	23,423	13,627,201	15,932,446
Part owners	13,196,156	10,905,297	19,865,570	7,668	57.64	1,671	5,400,669	8,564,728	1,587	1,435,764	1,748,259
Managers	19,127,634	21,515,019	32,310,802	29,069	92.24	654	7,742,909	13,315,679	538	1,231,882	1,615,970
All tenants	68,617,000	63,937,815	97,062,001	6,241	50.86	10,626	28,229,066	34,827,066	8,518	5,195,490	6,385,588
White, total	263,404,362	232,298,697	337,262,986	6,921	66.49	37,342	124,771,626	150,564,470	31,103	20,982,186	24,736,761
Owners	181,958,765	153,351,734	220,091,146	6,455	71.12	27,749	91,340,410	108,470,545	23,343	14,826,824	17,258,611
Full owners	169,174,917	143,002,957	201,533,196	6,341	72.30	26,281	86,105,711	98,444,532	21,942	13,416,515	15,596,492
Part owners	12,783,848	10,348,777	18,557,950	8,472	58.47	1,468	5,234,699	8,026,013	1,401	1,410,309	1,660,119
Managers	18,658,894	21,061,719	30,552,502	29,338	92.38	632	7,556,539	12,595,304	522	1,213,083	1,534,666
All tenants	62,786,703	57,885,244	86,619,338	6,798	52.28	8,961	25,874,677	31,498,621	7,238	4,942,279	5,945,484
Cash	10,386,044	(1)	15,723,906	5,089	68.07	1,957	4,203,467	4,849,330	1,398	739,994	803,520
Share-cash	411,990	(1)	(1)	7,491	40.90	52	184,885	(1)	43	44,885	(1)
Share	35,726,066	(1)	(1)	7,524	47.82	4,653	14,593,364	(1)	4,072	3,077,453	(1)
Croppers	7,024,547	5,557,539	10,004,912	6,492	50.50	1,037	3,096,364	3,438,413	860	505,534	548,834
Other	9,238,056	(1)	(1)	7,052	60.74	1,262	3,796,597	(1)	865	574,413	(1)
Nonwhite, total	10,575,990	10,415,445	18,907,182	2,611	44.78	3,915	4,510,023	7,151,896	2,963	508,151	945,502
Owners	4,276,953	3,909,574	6,706,219	1,883	51.68	2,228	1,969,264	3,103,076	1,667	236,141	424,094
Full owners	3,864,645	3,353,054	5,398,599	1,877	53.35	2,025	1,803,294	2,564,361	1,481	210,886	335,954
Part owners	412,308	556,520	1,307,620	1,945	39.95	203	165,970	538,715	186	25,455	88,140

[1]Not available.
[3]For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.											
Maryland—Con.											
Managers	468,740	453,300	1,758,300	21,306	87.09	22	186,370	720,375	16	18,799	81,304
All tenants	5,850,297	6,052,571	10,442,663	3,316	39.38	1,665	2,354,389	3,328,445	1,280	253,211	440,104
Cash	212,707	(1)	537,164	1,215	35.50	169	87,613	196,710	98	10,455	20,787
Share-cash	23,400	(1)	(1)	2,600	67.05	9	11,700	(1)	9	975	(1)
Share	3,598,175	(1)	(1)	4,386	37.58	786	1,415,191	(1)	690	142,649	(1)
Croppers	1,384,885	1,770,846	3,184,849	2,464	42.77	518	805,180	903,465	377	72,145	125,304
Other	613,130	(1)	(1)	3,193	44.98	183	234,705	(1)	106	27,007	(1)
District of Columbia											
All farm operators	5,942,900	7,183,087	7,143,712	91,429	2,538.62	61	593,700	1,003,035	42	81,707	92,815
Owners	573,400	1,702,800	1,625,300	19,113	1,615.21	30	199,150	479,125	24	13,460	22,275
Full owners	543,400	1,690,800	1,527,300	18,738	1,693.55	29	187,150	457,625	23	13,260	20,915
Part owners	30,000	12,000	98,000	30,000	2,142.86	1	12,000	21,500	1	200	1,360
Managers	5,155,500	4,999,587	4,924,912	224,152	2,809.54	19	360,700	447,810	13	64,697	63,125
All tenants	214,000	480,700	593,500	17,833	1,417.22	12	33,850	76,100	5	3,550	7,415
White, total	5,879,900	7,082,787	7,061,712	96,392	2,580.04	57	573,050	976,760	40	80,532	91,590
Owners	568,400	1,650,200	1,581,800	19,600	1,610.20	29	194,850	463,350	24	13,460	22,175
Full owners	538,400	1,638,200	1,498,800	19,229	1,568.20	28	182,850	445,350	23	13,260	20,815
Part owners	30,000	12,000	83,000	30,000	2,142.86	1	12,000	18,000	1	200	1,360
Managers	5,129,500	4,969,587	4,894,912	233,159	2,881.74	18	345,700	442,810	12	63,897	62,125
All tenants	182,000	463,000	585,000	18,200	1,246.58	10	32,700	70,600	4	3,175	7,290
Cash	182,000	(1)	572,500	18,200	1,246.58	10	32,700	66,600	4	3,175	7,190
Share-cash	———	(1)	(1)	———	———	———	———	(1)	———	———	(1)
Share	———	(1)	(1)	———	———	———	———	(1)	———	———	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other	———	(1)	(1)	———	———	———	———	(1)	———	———	(1)
Nonwhite, total	63,000	100,300	82,000	15,750	1,016.13	4	20,650	28,275	2	1,175	1,225
Owners	5,000	52,600	43,500	5,000	2,500.00	1	4,500	15,775	———	———	100
Full owners	5,000	52,600	28,500	5,000	2,500.00	1	4,500	12,275	———	———	100
Part owners	———	———	15,000	———	———	———	———	3,500	———	———	———
Managers	26,000	30,000	30,000	26,000	472.73	1	15,000	5,000	1	800	1,000
All tenants	32,000	17,700	8,500	16,000	3,400.00	2	1,150	5,500	1	375	125
Cash	———	(1)	8,500	———	———	———	———	5,500	———	———	125
Share-cash	———	(1)	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	(1)
Share	———	(1)	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other	32,000	(1)	———	16,000	3,400.00	2	1,150	———	1	375	(1)
Virginia											
All farm operators	674,975,42[illegible]	593,854,761	855,849,672	3,860	41.04	170,166	280,479,771	321,941,879	128,539	37,859,534	44,319,253
Owners	513,471,419	445,266,272	639,162,206	4,053	43.05	124,918	221,641,709	251,476,834	97,035	30,051,273	34,654,064
Full owners	450,782,784	395,977,710	562,231,921	3,971	43.30	111,978	198,878,802	225,052,371	85,644	25,436,903	30,266,294
Part owners	62,688,635	49,288,562	76,930,285	4,762	41.39	12,940	22,762,907	26,424,463	11,391	4,614,370	4,387,770
Managers	39,525,504	30,183,244	51,835,391	35,802	59.51	1,090	14,554,175	16,406,160	974	2,039,425	2,211,487
All tenants	121,978,501	118,405,245	165,052,075	2,589	31.64	44,158	44,283,887	54,058,885	30,530	5,768,836	7,453,702
White, total	624,892,223	546,662,537	783,944,402	4,470	42.62	136,173	259,514,821	293,298,784	103,908	35,584,442	40,444,919
Owners	483,025,253	417,947,028	597,308,079	4,626	44.27	102,928	207,437,218	232,801,070	80,497	28,546,796	32,060,717
Full owners	425,380,208	373,057,885	528,852,418	4,498	44.43	93,257	186,796,587	209,974,070	71,986	24,220,058	28,232,472
Part owners	57,645,045	44,889,143	68,455,661	5,856	43.12	9,671	20,640,631	22,827,000	8,531	4,326,738	3,828,245
Managers	38,791,804	29,596,044	50,280,163	36,322	59.43	1,055	14,224,409	15,838,275	944	1,998,693	2,145,610
All tenants	103,075,166	99,119,465	136,356,160	3,005	33.26	32,190	37,853,194	44,659,439	22,467	5,038,953	6,238,592
Cash	20,412,732	(1)	27,839,100	2,917	37.83	6,817	7,858,512	8,548,625	4,314	993,540	1,237,495
Share-cash	1,529,060	(1)	(1)	4,913	51.43	301	426,508	(1)	235	85,243	(1)
Share	41,592,104	(1)	(1)	3,543	30.46	11,119	15,106,198	(1)	9,154	2,140,186	(1)
Croppers	25,064,124	20,846,557	29,658,359	2,424	34.75	9,331	8,834,150	9,716,773	6,019	1,189,257	1,309,933
Other	14,478,146	(1)	(1)	2,947	32.67	4,622	5,627,826	(1)	2,745	630,727	(1)
Nonwhite, total	50,083,201	47,192,224	71,905,270	1,427	28.10	33,993	20,964,950	28,643,095	24,631	2,275,092	3,874,334
Owners	30,446,166	27,319,244	41,854,127	1,368	29.97	21,990	14,204,491	18,675,764	16,538	1,504,477	2,593,347
Full owners	25,402,576	22,919,825	33,379,503	1,342	30.32	18,721	12,082,215	15,078,301	13,678	1,216,845	2,033,822
Part owners	5,043,590	4,399,419	8,474,624	1,519	28.35	3,269	2,122,276	3,597,463	2,860	287,632	559,525
Managers	733,700	587,200	1,355,228	20,381	63.63	35	329,766	567,885	30	40,732	65,877
All tenants	18,903,335	19,285,780	28,695,915	1,476	25.03	11,968	6,430,693	9,399,446	8,063	729,883	1,215,110
Cash	1,985,992	(1)	3,211,300	1,262	23.42	1,518	688,237	1,037,590	1,072	73,663	137,522
Share-cash	133,346	(1)	(1)	1,667	18.68	77	45,095	(1)	63	5,299	(1)
Share	7,392,894	(1)	(1)	1,890	24.15	3,701	2,359,017	(1)	3,097	308,429	(1)
Croppers	7,773,634	6,921,778	10,074,519	1,318	26.62	5,424	2,687,566	3,483,133	3,136	292,852	429,182
Other	1,617,469	(1)	(1)	1,206	24.82	1,248	651,778	(1)	695	49,660	(1)
West Virginia											
All farm operators	269,827,285	237,643,860	341,976,394	2,718	30.29	97,900	105,766,634	119,212,536	73,631	14,895,615	15,267,497
Owners	217,467,678	186,406,731	277,597,765	2,849	31.15	75,325	88,219,778	101,047,816	58,555	12,506,162	12,985,725
Full owners	199,674,963	166,177,143	248,793,544	2,791	31.34	70,623	82,198,482	91,680,692	54,469	11,388,497	11,815,867
Part owners	17,792,715	20,229,588	28,804,221	3,720	29.16	4,700	6,021,296	9,367,124	4,086	1,117,665	1,369,858
Managers	8,041,463	8,960,940	15,534,196	21,274	51.07	372	2,473,128	3,153,887	333	492,862	543,612
All tenants	44,318,144	42,276,189	50,844,433	1,963	25.04	22,205	15,073,728	15,010,833	14,743	1,896,591	1,738,160
White, total	268,921,175	236,504,540	340,492,266	2,727	30.27	97,246	105,358,241	118,635,501	73,194	14,840,191	15,220,340
Owners	216,918,863	185,845,536	276,761,712	2,858	31.15	74,906	87,980,488	100,726,741	58,245	12,469,155	12,959,005
Full owners	199,175,333	165,670,113	248,052,391	2,800	31.34	70,236	81,973,012	91,395,827	54,184	11,353,957	11,592,682
Part owners	17,743,530	20,175,423	28,709,321	3,734	29.15	4,670	6,007,476	9,330,914	4,061	1,115,198	1,366,323
Managers	7,956,843	8,584,340	13,301,696	21,332	50.83	367	2,425,128	3,041,387	328	487,743	538,462
All tenants	44,045,469	42,074,664	50,428,858	1,972	24.97	21,973	14,952,625	14,867,373	14,621	1,883,293	1,722,873
Cash	19,878,660	(1)	21,036,017	1,580	24.93	12,434	6,867,790	5,937,202	8,115	900,898	668,350
Share-cash	874,213	(1)	(1)	2,127	18.92	407	245,938	(1)	275	32,727	(1)
Share	10,300,113	(1)	(1)	3,231	29.44	3,105	3,648,504	(1)	2,277	469,504	(1)
Croppers	3,794,470	5,154,471	6,427,581	3,406	25.46	1,079	1,151,580	1,885,520	801	156,550	223,720
Other	9,198,013	(1)	(1)	1,824	21.82	4,948	3,038,813	(1)	3,153	323,614	(1)
Nonwhite, total	906,110	1,139,320	1,484,128	1,350	38.17	654	408,393	577,035	437	55,424	47,157
Owners	548,815	561,195	836,053	1,285	33.05	417	239,290	321,075	310	37,007	26,720
Full owners	499,630	507,030	741,153	1,262	33.20	387	225,470	284,865	285	34,540	23,185
Part owners	49,185	54,165	994,900	1,587	31.59	30	13,820	36,210	25	2,467	3,535
Managers	84,620	376,600	232,500	16,924	91.88	5	48,000	112,500	5	5,119	5,150
All tenants	272,675	201,525	415,575	1,141	43.89	232	121,103	143,460	122	13,298	15,287
Cash	142,322	(1)	89,150	749	67.29	186	78,975	33,725	89	7,413	4,347
Share-cash	———	(1)	(1)	———	———	———	———	(1)	———	———	(1)
Share	71,150	(1)	(1)	3,953	42.18	18	18,600	(1)	11	3,135	(1)
Croppers	24,503	29,400	74,100	2,723	24.58	7	8,318	21,375	7	520	2,485
Other	34,700	(1)	(1)	1,577	24.56	21	15,210	(1)	15	2,230	(1)

1 Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.											
North Carolina											
All farm operators	736,708,125	622,718,510	644,121,809	2,647	39.09	268,264	247,819,418	270,363,969	209,198	45,468,264	42,211,827
Owners	441,681,873	366,160,706	493,911,349	2,864	38.26	150,205	164,647,709	174,837,541	122,559	32,730,646	29,355,628
Full owners	376,836,675	303,638,511	420,560,814	2,845	38.44	129,095	144,081,071	150,344,827	103,585	27,418,679	25,041,781
Part owners	64,845,198	62,522,195	73,350,535	2,977	37.27	21,110	20,566,638	24,492,714	18,974	5,311,967	4,313,847
Managers	13,742,353	13,429,365	16,258,978	24,323	43.53	530	4,289,828	4,174,131	464	1,063,358	856,414
All tenants	281,283,899	243,128,439	333,951,482	2,278	40.26	117,529	78,881,881	91,352,297	86,175	11,674,260	11,999,785
White, total	623,586,276	524,071,917	684,836,558	2,860	39.01	210,325	216,848,969	227,787,185	165,607	41,298,008	36,890,374
Owners	411,260,394	339,859,341	455,215,212	3,024	38.57	132,423	154,427,331	162,142,238	107,451	31,123,446	27,587,308
Full owners	353,510,748	285,277,156	393,590,470	2,983	38.72	115,468	135,978,725	141,328,728	92,298	26,170,164	23,784,896
Part owners	57,749,646	54,582,185	61,624,742	3,305	37.72	16,955	18,448,606	20,813,510	15,153	4,953,282	3,802,412
Managers	12,753,543	13,178,715	15,825,924	23,794	42.03	501	4,079,678	4,075,907	437	1,003,539	838,909
All tenants	199,572,339	171,033,861	213,795,422	2,449	39.74	77,401	58,341,980	61,569,040	57,719	9,171,023	8,464,157
Cash	18,543,986	(1)	21,347,690	2,224	34.76	7,944	5,917,866	6,302,887	5,656	992,952	1,045,164
Share-cash	2,174,484	(1)	(1)	2,774	42.51	755	585,189	(1)	648	125,424	(1)
Share	85,601,021	(1)	(1)	2,732	37.27	29,956	24,224,553	(1)	24,647	3,976,924	(1)
Croppers	77,465,390	57,533,333	73,514,929	2,313	47.29	31,828	22,874,688	21,726,184	22,326	3,348,096	2,683,335
Other	15,787,458	(1)	(1)	2,098	31.41	6,918	4,739,664	(1)	4,442	727,627	(1)
Nonwhite, total	113,121,849	98,646,593	159,285,251	1,877	39.58	57,939	30,970,449	42,576,784	43,591	4,170,256	5,321,453
Owners	30,421,479	26,301,365	38,696,137	1,667	34.48	17,782	10,220,378	12,695,303	15,108	1,607,200	1,768,320
Full owners	23,325,927	18,361,355	26,970,344	1,674	34.14	13,627	8,102,346	9,016,099	11,287	1,248,515	1,256,885
Part owners	7,095,552	7,940,010	11,725,793	1,647	33.95	4,155	2,118,032	3,679,204	3,821	358,685	511,435
Managers	988,810	250,650	433,054	34,097	80.75	29	210,150	98,224	27	59,819	17,505
All tenants	81,711,560	72,094,578	120,156,060	1,946	41.61	40,128	20,539,921	29,783,257	28,456	2,503,237	3,535,628
Cash	4,259,438	(1)	5,234,596	1,789	32.54	2,223	1,093,204	1,334,445	1,838	165,031	192,602
Share-cash	829,895	(1)	(1)	2,522	42.26	320	188,635	(1)	297	31,939	(1)
Share	22,532,042	(1)	(1)	2,253	36.46	9,586	5,576,235	(1)	8,065	761,992	(1)
Croppers	49,670,633	41,267,796	67,320,866	1,853	47.26	25,661	12,556,737	16,930,468	16,685	1,428,304	1,912,294
Other	4,419,552	(1)	(1)	1,781	30.64	2,338	1,125,110	(1)	1,573	115,971	(1)
South Carolina											
All farm operators	338,494,517	285,515,573	379,190,630	2,461	30.12	133,528	113,321,630	119,055,369	111,267	24,197,158	21,424,986
Owners	196,305,130	144,387,509	190,101,091	3,279	31.25	58,601	72,027,964	68,546,281	52,453	17,347,762	13,456,778
Full owners	163,435,752	121,405,905	163,760,992	3,227	31.62	49,609	61,256,859	59,479,352	44,042	13,945,696	11,446,880
Part owners	32,869,378	22,981,604	26,340,099	3,563	29.57	8,992	10,771,105	9,066,929	8,411	3,402,066	2,009,898
Managers	14,326,648	13,029,627	15,198,416	28,258	21.82	487	4,234,039	3,523,702	447	1,021,772	848,076
All tenants	127,862,739	128,098,437	173,891,123	1,657	29.73	74,440	37,059,627	46,985,386	58,367	5,827,624	7,120,132
White, total	261,435,186	215,687,277	273,184,395	3,429	30.91	74,077	91,191,250	90,879,793	64,411	20,696,736	17,336,928
Owners	175,764,250	129,559,721	167,209,149	4,108	32.06	41,892	65,058,575	60,773,546	38,032	15,914,828	12,191,241
Full owners	147,697,831	110,261,629	146,285,230	3,939	32.49	36,734	55,803,403	53,459,127	33,090	12,866,440	10,499,401
Part owners	28,066,419	19,298,092	20,923,919	5,311	29.98	5,158	9,255,172	7,314,419	4,942	3,048,388	1,691,840
Managers	13,950,868	12,822,052	14,612,462	29,186	21.75	459	4,113,539	3,358,687	420	996,347	820,008
All tenants	71,720,068	73,305,504	91,362,784	2,174	30.73	31,728	22,019,136	26,747,560	25,959	3,785,561	4,325,679
Cash	15,500,608	(1)	17,480,399	2,271	27.46	6,439	5,062,471	5,430,074	5,626	1,118,629	1,087,678
Share-cash	1,870,500	(1)	(1)	3,905	50.54	470	627,506	(1)	455	97,691	(1)
Share	23,387,976	(1)	(1)	2,474	35.88	9,207	6,681,777	(1)	7,855	1,029,658	(1)
Croppers	19,550,823	20,559,314	30,525,708	1,713	33.21	11,009	6,078,974	8,665,843	8,205	841,383	1,149,819
Other	11,410,161	(1)	(1)	2,366	23.21	4,601	3,568,408	(1)	3,818	698,200	(1)
Nonwhite, total	77,059,331	69,828,296	106,006,235	1,257	27.70	59,451	22,130,380	28,175,576	46,856	3,500,422	4,088,058
Owners	20,540,880	14,827,788	22,891,942	1,202	25.70	16,709	6,969,389	7,772,735	14,421	1,432,954	1,265,537
Full owners	15,737,921	11,144,276	17,475,762	1,197	25.24	12,875	5,453,456	6,020,225	10,952	1,079,256	947,479
Part owners	4,802,959	3,683,512	5,416,180	1,219	27.41	3,834	1,515,933	1,752,510	3,469	353,678	318,058
Managers	375,780	207,575	585,954	12,958	24.49	28	120,500	165,015	27	25,425	28,068
All tenants	56,142,671	54,792,933	82,528,339	1,270	28.54	42,714	15,040,491	20,237,826	32,408	2,042,063	2,794,453
Cash	9,181,653	(1)	10,074,923	1,009	24.95	8,557	2,711,736	2,792,251	7,551	490,168	455,754
Share-cash	807,238	(1)	(1)	1,856	41.90	421	190,140	(1)	368	33,757	(1)
Share	10,782,573	(1)	(1)	1,784	33.84	5,882	2,600,094	(1)	4,827	387,048	(1)
Croppers	27,650,621	27,179,448	42,060,865	1,253	33.63	21,515	7,390,055	10,109,701	14,530	829,761	1,218,573
Other	7,720,586	(1)	(1)	1,179	17.58	6,339	2,148,466	(1)	5,032	301,329	(1)
Georgia											
All farm operators	480,344,531	429,755,216	577,338,409	2,223	20.28	210,395	160,521,316	182,446,649	188,348	35,663,186	31,216,549
Owners	246,823,323	199,107,029	258,256,619	2,898	21.34	83,502	92,184,843	92,532,548	76,052	22,385,789	17,484,755
Full owners	214,274,764	175,362,670	228,099,058	2,816	21.55	74,707	81,604,904	82,458,079	67,497	18,557,682	15,214,085
Part owners	32,548,559	23,744,359	30,157,561	3,585	20.04	8,795	10,579,939	10,076,469	8,555	3,828,107	2,270,670
Managers	23,492,371	17,951,306	34,921,275	23,445	22.87	970	6,216,120	8,202,418	914	2,187,066	1,746,474
All tenants	210,028,837	212,696,881	284,160,515	1,617	18.94	125,923	62,120,353	81,711,683	111,382	11,090,331	11,985,320
White, total	405,385,328	355,524,666	462,642,559	2,584	21.06	152,828	139,372,751	150,650,865	137,225	32,170,034	26,895,277
Owners	232,556,203	187,621,895	240,723,797	3,094	21.69	73,689	87,382,576	86,819,364	66,954	21,465,889	16,603,948
Full owners	202,133,700	165,899,439	213,764,946	2,995	21.89	66,255	77,455,563	77,733,047	59,729	17,796,663	14,502,867
Part owners	30,422,503	21,722,456	26,958,851	3,970	20.43	7,434	9,927,013	9,086,317	7,225	3,669,226	2,101,081
Managers	23,157,831	17,543,916	34,014,505	23,973	22.92	937	6,150,720	7,995,733	886	2,161,303	1,698,817
All tenants	149,671,294	150,358,855	187,904,257	1,853	19.90	78,202	45,839,455	55,835,768	69,385	8,542,842	8,592,512
Cash	39,586,168	(1)	42,803,671	1,996	18.64	19,226	12,364,298	12,780,241	17,523	2,571,875	2,219,196
Share-cash	859,399	(1)	(1)	2,455	22.16	334	284,494	(1)	312	55,615	(1)
Share	36,845,428	(1)	(1)	1,886	20.79	19,014	11,193,562	(1)	17,342	1,980,115	(1)
Croppers	53,626,888	54,409,870	82,330,247	1,695	21.77	30,562	15,994,338	24,199,890	26,249	2,675,260	3,349,874
Other	18,753,411	(1)	(1)	1,991	16.71	9,066	6,002,763	(1)	7,959	1,259,977	(1)
Nonwhite, total	74,959,203	74,230,550	114,695,850	1,268	16.92	57,567	21,148,565	31,795,784	51,123	3,493,152	4,321,272
Owners	14,267,120	11,485,134	17,532,822	1,424	16.89	9,813	4,802,267	5,713,184	9,098	919,900	880,807
Full owners	12,141,064	9,463,231	14,334,112	1,411	17.09	8,452	4,149,341	4,723,032	7,768	761,019	711,218
Part owners	2,126,056	2,021,903	3,198,710	1,504	15.80	1,361	652,926	990,152	1,330	158,881	169,589
Managers	334,540	407,390	906,770	9,293	19.64	33	65,400	206,685	28	25,763	47,657
All tenants	60,357,543	62,338,026	96,256,258	1,230	16.91	47,721	16,280,898	25,875,915	41,997	2,547,489	3,392,808
Cash	10,119,213	(1)	14,553,806	1,247	14.28	7,839	2,660,884	3,858,935	7,316	471,044	564,065
Share-cash	162,395	(1)	(1)	2,030	13.15	71	30,875	(1)	71	5,964	(1)
Share	4,854,906	(1)	(1)	1,487	17.91	3,144	1,341,094	(1)	2,882	188,971	(1)
Croppers	34,912,053	37,596,384	60,573,143	1,191	19.86	28,547	9,408,671	16,157,408	24,325	1,384,973	2,033,000
Other	10,308,976	(1)	(1)	1,240	12.58	8,120	2,839,374	(1)	7,403	496,537	(1)

[1] Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.											
Florida											
All farm operators	324,377,874	321,077,653	423,546,262	5,211	38.90	54,911	68,211,007	70,491,473	44,385	20,382,246	15,446,476
Owners	219,238,930	208,468,258	288,664,622	4,879	40.91	40,074	53,993,700	54,369,731	32,155	14,019,688	10,424,624
Full owners	191,527,202	193,680,679	247,982,341	4,707	51.93	36,071	48,340,025	50,096,845	28,503	11,153,048	9,128,896
Part owners	27,711,728	14,787,579	20,682,281	6,531	18.59	4,003	5,653,675	4,272,886	3,852	2,866,640	1,295,728
Managers	75,131,112	77,977,578	117,305,733	45,672	45.92	1,135	6,926,916	8,471,749	869	3,853,218	3,063,576
All tenants	30,007,832	34,631,817	37,375,907	1,915	22.34	13,702	7,290,391	7,649,993	11,341	2,509,340	1,958,276
White, total	313,787,378	310,837,034	407,826,305	5,978	39.80	46,020	35,162,005	66,610,109	36,863	19,727,252	14,741,458
Owners	213,181,364	202,730,306	260,153,565	5,408	41.77	34,784	52,070,632	51,951,018	27,753	13,586,546	9,999,215
Full owners	186,469,054	188,712,887	240,964,602	5,153	53.51	31,748	46,735,306	48,102,477	24,834	10,818,856	8,797,379
Part owners	26,712,310	14,017,419	19,188,963	8,255	18.51	3,036	5,335,326	3,828,541	2,919	2,767,690	1,201,836
Managers	74,248,917	77,456,578	116,115,753	46,261	46.02	1,099	6,759,116	8,263,464	841	3,832,658	3,034,511
All tenants	26,357,097	30,650,150	31,556,987	2,299	22.59	10,137	8,332,257	6,415,627	8,269	2,308,048	1,707,730
Cash	11,825,366	(1)	14,120,776	2,295	20.89	4,434	2,768,058	2,780,096	3,834	1,274,511	973,345
Share-cash	380,232	(1)	(1)	2,859	42.40	117	69,423	(1)	106	44,916	(1)
Share	3,975,452	(1)	(1)	2,522	28.83	1,375	838,932	(1)	1,185	338,259	(1)
Croppers	4,033,563	4,599,320	7,200,822	1,720	22.27	2,206	1,154,411	1,700,963	1,697	302,819	294,624
Other	6,144,484	(1)	(1)	2,720	22.51	2,005	1,501,433	(1)	1,447	347,543	(1)
Nonwhite, total	10,590,498	10,240,619	15,519,957	1,085	23.31	8,891	3,049,002	3,881,364	7,502	654,994	705,020
Owners	6,057,586	5,737,952	8,511,057	1,098	23.73	5,290	1,923,068	2,438,713	4,402	433,142	425,409
Full owners	5,058,148	4,967,792	7,017,739	1,122	24.89	4,323	1,604,719	1,994,388	3,469	334,192	331,517
Part owners	999,418	770,160	1,493,318	992	19.17	967	318,349	444,345	933	98,950	93,892
Managers	882,195	521,000	1,189,980	22,055	38.87	36	167,800	208,285	28	20,560	29,065
All tenants	3,650,735	3,981,867	5,818,920	869	20.72	3,565	958,134	1,254,366	3,072	201,292	250,546
Cash	1,430,013	(1)	2,390,492	764	19.08	1,616	395,508	543,153	1,503	95,176	117,474
Share-cash	29,545	(1)	(1)	895	19.92	30	9,310	(1)	29	2,035	(1)
Share	422,587	(1)	(1)	1,062	29.28	271	83,675	(1)	260	16,074	(1)
Croppers	1,000,175	1,230,288	1,449,330	942	19.47	874	266,640	329,885	704	53,673	59,872
Other	768,415	(1)	(1)	916	22.62	774	203,001	(1)	576	34,334	(1)
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL											
Kentucky											
All farm operators	776,494,098	620,408,700	871,448,632	3,070	38.26	246,052	256,381,674	276,466,780	192,184	41,518,943	36,546,828
Owners	549,173,467	444,700,780	620,046,020	3,257	37.76	166,246	189,960,616	206,540,260	133,959	30,810,465	27,543,515
Full owners	487,207,910	390,870,705	540,206,453	3,255	38.08	147,688	172,131,139	182,099,834	117,372	26,508,401	23,627,832
Part owners	61,965,557	53,830,075	79,839,567	3,277	35.41	18,558	17,829,477	24,440,426	16,587	4,302,064	3,915,683
Managers	20,778,528	12,799,404	21,758,833	44,589	102.44	459	6,160,880	6,153,767	408	703,996	563,687
All tenants	206,542,105	162,908,516	229,643,779	2,464	37.22	79,347	60,260,178	63,792,753	57,817	10,004,482	8,439,626
White, total	766,667,460	610,709,732	855,291,039	3,100	38.23	240,772	253,218,259	271,634,956	188,363	41,039,624	35,941,398
Owners	544,028,567	440,067,036	612,697,537	3,288	37.78	163,129	188,160,414	203,935,836	131,547	30,543,057	27,228,123
Full owners	482,827,032	387,302,669	534,877,385	3,285	38.10	145,019	170,569,387	180,202,361	115,346	26,288,258	23,400,830
Part owners	61,201,535	52,764,367	77,819,954	3,318	35.44	18,110	17,591,027	23,733,475	16,201	4,254,799	3,827,293
Managers	20,641,776	12,376,244	21,380,633	44,873	102.52	453	6,126,030	6,015,267	403	701,784	555,637
All tenants	201,997,117	158,266,452	221,213,069	2,480	37.05	77,190	58,931,815	61,683,853	58,413	9,794,783	8,157,638
Cash	25,003,659	(1)	32,800,123	1,869	30.84	13,158	7,179,350	8,381,814	8,560	1,020,257	1,082,874
Share-cash	12,481,829	(1)	(1)	4,067	75.70	3,007	3,430,323	(1)	2,293	502,402	(1)
Share	103,766,128	(1)	(1)	3,007	36.45	32,839	29,420,195	(1)	26,781	5,149,154	(1)
Croppers	44,400,984	30,972,794	44,813,091	2,016	40.11	20,106	13,806,754	13,096,705	13,653	2,443,157	1,747,981
Other	16,344,517	(1)	(1)	1,932	31.32	8,080	5,095,193	(1)	5,126	679,833	(1)
Nonwhite, total	9,826,638	9,698,968	16,157,593	1,772	40.81	5,280	3,163,415	4,831,824	3,821	479,319	605,430
Owners	5,144,900	4,633,744	7,348,683	1,626	36.08	3,117	1,800,202	2,604,424	2,412	267,408	315,392
Full owners	4,380,878	3,568,036	5,329,070	1,621	36.62	2,669	1,561,752	1,897,473	2,026	220,143	227,002
Part owners	764,022	1,065,708	2,019,613	1,654	33.25	448	238,450	706,951	386	47,265	88,390
Managers	136,750	423,160	378,200	22,792	91.29	6	34,850	118,500	5	2,212	8,050
All tenants	4,544,988	4,642,064	8,430,710	1,912	47.00	2,157	1,328,363	2,108,900	1,404	209,699	281,988
Cash	148,590	(1)	306,395	1,339	46.57	108	41,940	82,195	71	5,446	7,454
Share-cash	217,187	(1)	(1)	3,148	93.62	67	57,075	(1)	52	8,810	(1)
Share	1,481,465	(1)	(1)	2,790	39.41	489	386,504	(1)	410	57,159	(1)
Croppers	2,405,498	2,404,110	4,241,852	1,596	52.60	1,343	748,157	1,054,785	793	122,437	152,270
Other	292,248	(1)	(1)	1,838	37.14	150	94,687	(1)	78	15,867	(1)
Tennessee											
All farm operators	664,474,267	555,750,791	743,222,363	2,683	35.93	237,994	213,944,825	227,570,837	187,450	49,153,034	45,758,093
Owners	450,096,833	358,810,054	476,236,699	3,053	36.58	144,758	158,041,153	160,334,562	118,734	35,416,364	32,036,060
Full owners	385,031,444	310,969,862	404,659,741	2,994	36.76	126,527	139,944,931	138,987,190	101,746	29,229,627	27,007,152
Part owners	65,065,389	47,840,192	71,576,958	3,451	34.24	18,431	18,096,222	21,347,372	16,988	6,186,737	5,028,908
Managers	13,349,734	11,448,445	17,473,746	30,409	57.44	425	3,370,745	3,902,235	388	816,809	667,873
All tenants	201,027,700	185,492,292	249,511,916	2,016	34.15	92,811	52,532,927	63,334,040	68,328	12,919,861	13,054,160
White, total	627,938,822	521,181,412	686,836,303	2,859	36.04	211,691	203,023,649	213,821,180	168,586	47,121,341	42,777,923
Owners	439,213,338	349,970,757	462,065,226	3,125	36.57	137,983	154,730,309	155,932,203	113,109	34,672,680	31,093,930
Full owners	376,903,035	304,238,831	394,409,831	3,059	36.94	121,013	137,322,314	135,664,149	97,463	28,681,588	26,317,278
Part owners	62,310,303	45,731,926	67,653,395	3,590	34.46	16,970	17,407,995	20,268,054	15,646	5,991,092	4,776,652
Managers	13,156,784	11,362,445	16,699,648	30,668	57.36	415	3,299,345	3,637,585	379	802,784	647,168
All tenants	175,568,700	159,848,210	208,075,429	2,232	33.88	73,293	46,993,995	54,251,392	55,098	11,645,877	11,036,825
Cash	25,319,415	(1)	32,374,074	2,579	39.77	9,568	7,130,423	8,581,345	7,003	1,744,231	1,868,670
Share-cash	4,369,984	(1)	(1)	3,201	37.71	1,321	1,071,763	(1)	1,082	356,542	(1)
Share	81,005,304	(1)	(1)	2,509	30.34	30,296	20,492,136	(1)	26,433	5,523,005	(1)
Croppers	49,146,064	41,728,586	60,133,251	1,779	39.20	25,018	13,681,542	15,734,060	13,978	3,080,925	2,915,152
Other	15,727,933	(1)	(1)	2,077	31.07	7,090	4,618,131	(1)	4,602	941,174	(1)
Nonwhite, total	36,535,445	34,569,379	56,384,060	1,306	34.14	26,303	8,921,176	13,749,657	18,864	2,031,693	2,980,170
Owners	10,883,495	8,839,297	14,173,473	1,581	30.00	6,775	3,310,844	4,402,359	5,625	743,684	942,130
Full owners	8,128,409	6,731,031	10,249,910	1,507	29.99	5,314	2,622,617	3,323,041	4,283	548,039	689,874
Part owners	2,755,086	2,108,266	3,923,563	1,845	30.03	1,461	688,227	1,079,318	1,342	195,645	252,256
Managers	192,950	88,000	774,100	19,295	63.12	10	71,400	264,650	9	14,025	20,705
All tenants	25,459,000	25,644,082	41,436,487	1,208	36.14	19,518	5,538,932	9,082,648	13,230	1,273,984	2,017,335
Cash	2,305,801	(1)	6,058,223	1,901	38.41	1,140	466,676	1,249,015	950	104,919	346,645
Share-cash	241,422	(1)	(1)	1,737	37.73	130	46,390	(1)	111	15,801	(1)
Share	6,510,395	(1)	(1)	1,678	32.83	3,621	1,264,464	(1)	3,025	361,099	(1)
Croppers	13,177,400	12,885,023	20,886,769	950	39.15	12,732	3,129,213	4,741,313	7,499	607,046	880,870
Other	3,223,982	(1)	(1)	1,630	31.28	1,895	632,189	(1)	1,645	185,119	(1)

1 Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.											
Alabama											
All farm operators	408,782,488	368,219,654	502,370,806	1,764	21.35	224,686	117,322,810	148,331,856	186,881	29,595,886	33,544,806
Owners	225,469,668	188,108,458	252,578,567	2,371	21.23	93,300	71,537,607	84,910,364	82,807	19,593,662	20,714,783
Full owners	180,909,521	157,824,776	211,356,187	2,253	21.27	78,863	60,046,058	72,306,046	69,305	15,301,305	17,295,778
Part owners	44,560,147	30,283,682	41,222,380	3,010	21.10	14,417	11,491,549	12,604,318	13,502	4,292,357	3,419,005
Managers	9,514,063	9,154,052	13,442,234	22,925	25.31	401	2,040,652	2,706,565	373	974,025	800,512
All tenants	173,798,757	170,957,144	236,350,005	1,276	21.33	130,985	43,744,551	60,714,927	103,501	9,027,999	12,029,511
White, total	345,558,085	304,913,168	397,526,567	2,182	22.17	153,495	100,754,213	121,095,771	131,972	26,768,584	28,444,490
Owners	206,519,386	172,201,518	227,570,781	2,601	21.69	77,920	65,936,382	77,339,096	69,436	18,555,802	19,160,174
Full owners	166,582,064	145,883,608	193,158,598	2,431	21.76	67,304	55,740,164	66,771,949	59,383	14,535,828	16,183,602
Part owners	39,937,322	26,317,910	34,412,183	3,668	21.42	10,616	10,196,218	10,567,147	10,053	4,019,974	2,976,572
Managers	9,270,408	8,626,332	12,676,524	23,529	25.53	380	1,993,102	2,586,715	354	943,080	772,313
All tenants	129,768,291	124,085,318	157,279,262	1,652	22.76	75,195	32,824,729	41,169,960	62,182	7,269,702	8,512,003
Cash	35,867,857	(1)	39,478,576	1,852	21.19	18,516	9,524,091	10,640,390	15,501	2,131,689	2,383,342
Share-cash	1,505,751	(1)	(1)	2,402	23.68	597	331,338	(1)	548	108,742	(1)
Share	50,314,249	(1)	(1)	1,700	24.02	28,482	12,218,077	(1)	25,468	2,850,543	(1)
Croppers	29,267,148	33,466,848	52,080,434	1,328	23.98	20,999	7,583,513	13,470,896	15,449	1,384,283	2,269,873
Other	12,813,286	(1)	(1)	1,842	20.34	6,601	3,167,710	(1)	5,216	796,445	(1)
Nonwhite, total	63,224,403	63,306,486	104,844,239	862	17.77	71,191	16,568,597	27,236,085	54,709	2,827,102	5,100,316
Owners	18,950,282	15,906,940	25,007,786	1,208	17.27	15,380	5,601,225	7,571,268	13,371	1,037,860	1,554,809
Full owners	14,327,457	11,941,168	18,197,589	1,217	16.86	11,579	4,305,894	5,534,097	9,922	765,477	1,112,176
Part owners	4,622,825	3,965,772	6,810,197	1,180	18.69	3,801	1,295,331	2,037,171	3,449	272,383	442,433
Managers	243,655	527,720	765,710	11,603	19.00	21	47,550	119,850	19	30,945	28,199
All tenants	44,030,466	46,871,826	79,070,743	764	18.00	55,790	10,919,822	19,544,967	41,319	1,758,297	3,517,508
Cash	14,110,362	(1)	29,300,546	698	16.89	19,486	3,627,878	7,700,815	15,909	633,889	1,549,935
Share-cash	427,284	(1)	(1)	890	19.72	462	86,441	(1)	405	19,094	(1)
Share	6,118,668	(1)	(1)	947	19.91	6,189	1,383,077	(1)	4,998	246,922	(1)
Croppers	14,797,779	19,934,847	28,494,405	765	20.91	18,756	3,730,279	6,707,895	11,414	504,231	906,575
Other	8,576,373	(1)	(1)	768	14.90	10,897	2,092,147	(1)	8,593	354,161	(1)
Mississippi											
All farm operators	474,986,062	370,858,658	568,322,065	1,632	24.80	279,051	129,492,196	157,723,346	187,509	40,300,899	41,609,042
Owners	241,836,988	178,717,348	234,129,431	2,486	21.53	94,834	74,043,977	79,859,914	83,598	25,885,190	24,199,007
Full owners	211,037,228	161,646,717	212,885,504	2,379	21.29	86,490	66,248,004	73,139,041	75,801	22,071,926	21,955,407
Part owners	30,799,760	17,070,631	21,243,927	3,594	23.41	8,344	7,795,973	6,720,873	7,797	3,813,264	2,243,600
Managers	34,659,792	19,484,259	27,850,865	34,419	37.58	891	6,043,823	5,698,181	800	3,509,628	2,171,077
All tenants	198,489,282	172,657,051	306,341,769	1,029	28.34	183,326	49,404,396	72,165,251	103,111	10,906,081	15,238,958
White, total	320,546,327	244,607,200	318,770,957	2,437	23.29	125,895	90,858,816	100,023,074	102,302	33,121,504	30,493,095
Owners	210,426,975	156,818,949	198,010,451	2,850	22.18	71,853	65,531,780	69,278,844	63,250	23,471,116	21,437,947
Full owners	183,821,620	142,612,454	181,586,768	2,700	21.88	66,239	58,796,095	63,950,301	57,950	20,044,003	19,562,683
Part owners	26,605,355	14,206,495	16,423,683	4,613	24.45	5,614	6,735,685	5,328,543	5,300	3,427,113	1,875,264
Managers	33,714,753	19,180,559	26,640,730	35,010	37.35	851	5,945,523	5,523,516	769	3,438,013	2,098,567
All tenants	76,404,599	68,607,692	94,119,776	1,346	22.64	53,191	19,381,513	25,220,714	38,283	6,212,375	6,956,581
Cash	22,286,514	(1)	21,872,418	2,269	24.45	9,301	5,483,397	6,304,516	7,531	2,306,064	2,049,929
Share-cash	2,634,177	(1)	(1)	3,742	41.27	691	613,258	(1)	544	272,247	(1)
Share	23,174,016	(1)	(1)	1,295	18.97	16,810	5,620,356	(1)	14,382	1,957,561	(1)
Croppers	21,333,806	20,553,209	37,261,128	913	25.67	21,904	5,610,055	9,351,456	12,613	1,129,719	1,860,736
Other	6,976,086	(1)	(1)	1,409	20.11	4,485	2,054,447	(1)	3,213	546,784	(1)
Nonwhite, total	154,439,735	126,231,458	249,551,108	968	28.65	153,156	38,633,380	57,700,272	85,207	7,179,395	11,115,947
Owners	31,410,013	21,898,399	36,118,980	1,341	18.03	22,981	8,512,197	10,581,070	20,348	2,414,074	2,761,060
Full owners	27,215,608	19,034,263	31,298,736	1,320	17.96	20,251	7,451,909	9,188,740	17,851	2,027,923	2,392,724
Part owners	4,194,405	2,864,136	4,820,244	1,497	18.43	2,730	1,060,288	1,392,330	2,497	386,151	368,336
Managers	945,039	283,700	1,210,135	21,478	48.16	40	98,300	174,665	31	71,615	72,510
All tenants	122,084,683	104,049,359	212,221,993	897	33.65	130,135	30,022,883	46,944,537	64,828	4,693,706	8,282,377
Cash	10,326,832	(1)	27,550,626	1,128	22.83	8,691	2,164,389	6,127,545	7,187	589,203	1,718,897
Share-cash	1,882,577	(1)	(1)	1,659	44.81	1,100	346,440	(1)	778	110,476	(1)
Share	13,927,346	(1)	(1)	859	19.64	15,511	3,310,226	(1)	12,080	820,193	(1)
Croppers	89,066,945	73,328,708	131,863,243	872	42.74	97,741	22,611,563	28,462,848	39,736	2,847,507	3,476,512
Other	6,880,983	(1)	(1)	924	20.19	7,092	1,590,265	(1)	5,047	326,327	(1)
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL											
Arkansas											
All farm operators	456,848,156	376,087,716	547,828,250	2,108	25.32	210,040	116,313,546	139,908,452	167,909	37,416,663	33,116,340
Owners	247,085,145	188,356,519	258,755,947	2,455	22.78	98,641	72,149,953	78,782,192	85,204	22,428,162	19,186,668
Full owners	195,185,680	155,818,449	209,922,872	2,274	22.53	84,228	60,605,480	65,892,781	71,308	16,949,276	15,540,820
Part owners	51,899,465	32,538,070	48,833,075	3,508	23.74	14,413	11,544,473	12,889,411	13,896	5,478,886	3,645,848
Managers	19,174,912	14,676,181	14,036,681	32,173	40.43	580	2,994,059	2,804,717	524	1,886,359	1,077,825
All tenants	190,588,099	173,055,016	275,035,622	1,651	28.35	110,819	41,169,536	58,321,543	82,181	13,102,142	12,851,847
White, total	392,813,524	313,873,321	429,592,349	2,460	24.29	155,161	102,041,419	116,028,798	130,164	33,872,521	28,342,402
Owners	230,614,490	175,333,770	236,963,213	2,560	22.64	88,346	68,125,379	73,223,865	76,105	21,391,044	17,888,482
Full owners	181,663,856	144,817,860	192,577,995	2,362	22.36	75,480	57,180,249	61,415,772	63,681	16,125,491	14,499,725
Part owners	48,950,632	30,515,910	44,385,218	3,713	23.76	12,866	10,945,130	11,808,093	12,424	5,265,553	3,388,757
Managers	18,674,195	14,434,711	13,707,981	32,364	40.22	561	2,917,934	2,728,077	506	1,813,109	1,061,430
All tenants	143,524,839	124,104,840	178,921,155	2,080	25.98	66,254	30,998,106	40,076,856	53,553	10,668,368	9,392,490
Cash	33,392,127	(1)	23,248,906	2,400	29.48	13,547	7,436,802	6,006,198	10,152	2,582,866	1,526,142
Share-cash	18,998,369	(1)	(1)	3,900	47.91	4,750	3,179,894	(1)	4,440	1,455,803	(1)
Share	60,061,007	(1)	(1)	2,055	21.35	28,038	12,968,370	(1)	25,298	4,706,704	(1)
Croppers	21,081,561	23,361,579	46,516,673	1,448	31.58	13,750	4,721,172	9,555,517	9,499	1,261,657	1,859,134
Other	10,013,775	(1)	(1)	1,554	19.42	6,169	2,691,868	(1)	4,164	661,338	(1)
Nonwhite, total	64,034,632	62,214,395	118,235,901	1,123	34.23	54,879	14,272,129	23,879,654	37,745	3,544,142	4,773,938
Owners	16,470,655	13,022,749	21,792,734	1,561	24.79	10,295	4,024,574	5,558,327	9,099	1,037,118	1,298,186
Full owners	13,521,822	11,000,589	17,344,877	1,512	25.13	8,748	3,425,231	4,477,009	7,627	823,785	1,041,095
Part owners	2,948,833	2,022,160	4,447,857	1,832	23.34	1,547	599,343	1,081,318	1,472	213,333	257,091
Managers	500,717	241,470	328,700	26,354	50.17	19	76,125	76,640	18	73,250	16,395
All tenants	47,063,260	48,950,176	98,114,467	1,013	39.33	44,565	10,171,430	18,244,687	28,628	2,433,774	3,459,357
Cash	4,914,849	(1)	10,780,298	1,687	36.10	2,755	888,124	2,112,906	2,395	353,887	558,377
Share-cash	3,898,477	(1)	(1)	1,758	48.91	2,149	661,418	(1)	1,852	245,267	(1)
Share	8,475,946	(1)	(1)	1,220	25.28	6,625	1,629,846	(1)	5,624	436,643	(1)
Croppers	28,579,929	30,489,695	57,612,782	863	47.38	31,884	6,706,140	10,823,392	18,026	1,341,540	1,662,733
Other	1,194,059	(1)	(1)	954	28.27	1,152	285,902	(1)	731	56,437	(1)

[1] Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.											
Louisiana											
All farm operators	555,873,508	295,515,197	418,191,773	2,359	35.40	145,128	91,393,625	104,633,627	122,831	35,804,852	28,173,847
Owners	191,143,930	149,732,911	197,629,870	3,169	34.05	59,216	55,788,482	58,862,728	54,157	21,755,834	16,073,075
Full owners	150,503,037	127,429,403	169,268,051	2,843	33.46	52,040	47,279,669	52,320,199	47,227	16,432,418	13,565,489
Part owners	40,640,893	22,303,508	28,361,819	5,510	36.41	7,176	8,508,813	6,542,529	6,930	5,323,416	2,507,586
Managers	27,455,726	20,545,139	34,736,437	51,999	36.65	506	6,823,107	7,300,857	466	2,902,831	2,206,658
All tenants	135,273,850	125,237,147	185,825,466	1,517	37.23	85,406	28,782,036	38,470,042	68,008	11,146,187	9,893,914
White, total	286,985,448	233,810,635	309,476,850	3,174	35.57	87,537	76,520,874	82,387,496	77,932	32,009,727	23,300,664
Owners	175,092,867	138,093,279	178,035,344	3,564	34.71	48,231	51,593,897	53,658,274	44,056	20,525,493	14,873,343
Full owners	137,378,367	117,722,860	152,896,946	3,165	34.18	42,661	43,724,460	47,897,073	38,679	15,455,757	12,540,733
Part owners	37,714,500	20,370,619	25,138,398	6,599	36.79	5,570	7,869,437	5,761,201	5,377	5,069,736	2,332,610
Managers	27,011,476	20,232,289	34,010,011	52,860	36.48	491	6,731,507	7,182,482	453	2,881,931	2,182,483
All tenants	84,881,105	75,485,067	97,431,495	2,081	37.18	38,815	18,195,470	21,546,740	33,423	8,602,303	6,244,838
Cash	16,768,415	(1)	18,632,886	2,566	35.14	6,199	4,068,236	4,709,064	5,672	1,897,262	1,264,166
Share-cash	1,868,916	(1)	(1)	3,461	37.45	521	344,849	(1)	486	244,583	(1)
Share	43,863,582	(1)	(1)	2,382	38.93	17,622	8,498,388	(1)	16,316	4,809,867	(1)
Croppers	15,336,511	18,242,700	26,583,599	1,269	38.39	11,437	3,586,979	5,767,146	8,432	1,066,779	1,275,055
Other	7,043,681	(1)	(1)	2,190	30.62	3,036	1,697,018	(1)	2,517	584,012	(1)
Nonwhite, total	66,888,058	61,704,562	108,714,923	1,123	34.69	57,591	14,872,751	22,246,131	44,699	3,795,125	4,872,983
Owners	16,051,063	11,639,632	19,594,526	1,435	28.16	10,985	4,194,585	5,204,454	10,101	1,230,341	1,199,732
Full owners	13,124,670	9,706,743	16,371,105	1,378	27.41	9,379	3,555,209	4,423,126	8,548	976,661	1,024,756
Part owners	2,928,393	1,932,889	3,223,421	1,762	32.13	1,606	639,376	781,328	1,553	253,680	174,976
Managers	444,250	312,850	726,426	26,132	51.10	15	91,600	118,375	13	20,900	24,175
All tenants	50,392,745	49,752,080	88,393,971	1,042	37.33	48,591	10,586,566	16,923,302	34,585	2,543,884	3,649,076
Cash	5,466,522	(1)	8,815,106	1,171	32.51	4,451	1,075,676	1,914,132	4,206	376,812	445,231
Share-cash	1,626,701	(1)	(1)	1,751	60.09	888	499,627	(1)	843	99,463	(1)
Share	15,663,127	(1)	(1)	1,201	34.38	12,613	3,052,085	(1)	11,171	935,814	(1)
Croppers	25,343,902	25,583,970	41,599,600	920	41.54	26,556	5,428,950	7,646,069	16,590	1,015,598	1,350,448
Other	2,292,493	(1)	(1)	1,047	25.78	2,083	530,228	(1)	1,775	116,197	(1)
Oklahoma											
All farm operators	831,140,748	784,394,241	1,242,723,526	4,625	23.88	173,510	141,515,968	211,472,123	152,735	78,448,733	92,857,906
Owners	474,122,873	400,253,647	612,721,282	5,847	25.09	79,080	88,885,389	121,188,384	69,807	46,552,794	52,946,414
Full owners	236,502,179	230,163,326	342,676,072	4,234	30.16	54,472	56,872,139	80,622,250	45,767	21,809,071	28,330,293
Part owners	237,620,694	170,090,521	270,045,210	9,419	21.49	24,608	32,013,250	40,566,134	24,040	24,743,723	24,616,121
Managers	21,053,672	17,104,296	23,875,603	26,992	18.53	741	2,774,750	4,945,156	644	1,137,255	995,952
All tenants	335,964,203	367,036,098	606,126,641	3,434	22.75	93,689	49,855,829	85,338,583	82,284	30,758,684	38,915,540
White, total	806,032,767	757,330,713	1,174,943,155	4,852	24.01	160,483	135,708,627	197,588,713	141,713	76,717,566	89,482,317
Owners	459,799,651	387,183,261	580,694,392	6,130	25.18	73,120	84,893,774	112,504,428	64,818	45,421,920	50,962,871
Full owners	226,931,667	220,209,359	319,030,862	4,454	30.53	49,654	53,734,597	73,595,997	41,865	21,073,386	26,868,464
Part owners	232,867,984	166,973,902	261,663,530	9,680	21.51	23,466	31,159,177	38,908,431	22,953	24,348,534	24,094,407
Managers	20,666,782	16,779,996	22,824,390	26,980	18.44	731	2,708,150	4,821,718	633	1,098,707	956,952
All tenants	325,566,334	353,367,456	571,424,373	3,604	22.94	86,632	48,106,703	80,262,567	76,262	30,196,939	37,562,494
Cash	60,240,558	(1)	81,922,201	2,384	18.54	24,532	11,629,739	13,390,774	19,858	5,040,079	5,064,016
Share-cash	68,470,693	(1)	(1)	6,616	26.86	10,100	8,314,012	(1)	9,657	7,247,553	(1)
Share	166,607,851	(1)	(1)	3,703	23.18	42,798	22,946,105	(1)	39,855	15,542,229	(1)
Croppers	13,224,718	25,876,148	63,501,016	3,353	26.50	3,728	2,122,035	8,656,262	2,941	1,080,397	3,215,865
Other	17,022,514	(1)	(1)	2,937	24.04	5,476	3,094,812	(1)	3,951	1,286,681	(1)
Nonwhite, total	25,107,981	27,063,528	67,780,371	1,850	20.41	13,027	5,807,341	13,883,410	11,022	1,731,167	3,375,589
Owners	14,323,222	13,070,586	32,026,890	2,355	22.36	5,960	3,991,615	8,683,956	4,989	1,130,874	1,983,543
Full owners	9,570,512	9,953,967	23,645,210	1,948	23.48	4,818	3,137,542	7,026,253	3,902	735,685	1,461,829
Part owners	4,752,710	3,116,619	8,381,680	4,059	20.40	1,142	854,073	1,657,703	1,087	395,189	521,714
Managers	386,890	324,300	1,051,213	27,635	25.30	10	66,600	123,458	11	38,548	39,000
All tenants	10,397,869	13,668,642	34,702,268	1,391	18.11	7,057	1,749,126	5,076,016	6,022	561,745	1,353,046
Cash	1,712,779	(1)	3,317,885	1,258	16.06	1,304	326,283	499,417	1,045	113,743	150,158
Share-cash	472,680	(1)	(1)	2,328	18.48	195	62,192	(1)	183	25,883	(1)
Share	6,241,945	(1)	(1)	1,448	17.83	4,109	945,004	(1)	3,764	323,856	(1)
Croppers	1,130,880	2,673,067	9,383,200	1,122	22.15	885	193,173	1,223,390	644	55,285	330,304
Other	839,585	(1)	(1)	1,423	20.60	564	222,474	(1)	386	42,978	(1)
Texas											
All farm operators	2,589,978,936	2,573,704,972	3,597,406,986	6,196	18.81	399,923	418,269,553	534,537,451	354,532	180,744,212	182,186,809
Owners	1,496,725,588	1,336,744,410	1,754,559,412	7,121	19.20	204,187	275,663,892	313,482,212	180,729	106,707,667	100,902,907
Full owners	933,544,839	933,019,434	1,241,943,548	5,602	22.00	161,953	208,130,643	250,133,899	139,756	66,295,174	72,533,217
Part owners	563,180,749	403,724,976	512,615,864	12,940	15.86	42,234	67,533,249	63,348,313	40,973	40,412,493	28,369,690
Managers	205,263,263	210,599,576	254,500,145	61,127	10.53	2,788	12,705,816	14,053,067	2,515	5,089,208	4,801,180
All tenants	887,990,085	1,026,360,986	1,588,347,429	4,343	22.06	192,948	129,899,845	207,002,172	171,288	68,947,337	76,482,722
White, total	2,517,911,904	2,483,640,468	3,416,484,703	6,894	16.70	349,530	402,851,700	503,621,845	312,275	177,232,414	174,348,976
Owners	1,467,058,026	1,308,553,812	1,709,255,930	7,719	19.15	184,429	268,224,461	302,653,698	163,316	105,138,848	98,267,534
Full owners	911,339,501	910,557,877	1,207,348,726	6,055	21.99	146,071	202,126,736	241,495,612	125,956	65,145,337	70,457,875
Part owners	555,718,525	397,995,935	501,907,202	14,050	15.80	38,358	66,097,725	61,158,086	37,360	39,993,511	27,809,659
Managers	204,534,543	209,444,396	253,026,703	61,422	10.50	2,760	12,595,206	13,845,485	2,490	5,051,206	4,750,995
All tenants	846,319,335	965,642,260	1,454,202,070	4,925	21.94	162,341	122,032,033	187,122,662	146,469	67,042,360	71,330,447
Cash	189,642,374	(1)	176,192,744	6,469	12.13	27,679	22,300,054	16,938,731	22,700	9,097,487	5,417,463
Share-cash	51,125,927	(1)	(1)	6,341	27.47	7,850	7,620,348	(1)	7,651	4,420,981	(1)
Share	468,933,599	(1)	(1)	4,915	29.69	94,501	72,653,779	(1)	90,088	45,640,801	(1)
Croppers	76,899,077	125,255,446	276,858,249	3,082	32.13	23,108	12,501,605	35,535,129	19,013	5,326,811	11,361,868
Other	39,718,358	(1)	(1)	3,952	17.97	9,203	6,956,247	(1)	7,017	2,556,280	(1)
Nonwhite, total	72,067,032	90,064,504	180,922,283	1,366	23.77	50,393	15,417,853	30,915,606	42,257	3,511,798	7,837,833
Owners	29,667,562	28,190,598	45,303,482	1,475	22.20	19,758	7,439,431	10,828,514	17,413	1,568,819	2,635,373
Full owners	22,205,338	22,461,557	34,594,820	1,375	22.24	15,882	6,003,907	8,638,287	13,800	1,149,637	2,075,342
Part owners	7,462,224	5,729,041	10,708,662	1,879	22.07	3,876	1,435,524	2,190,227	3,613	418,982	560,031
Managers	728,720	1,155,180	1,473,442	26,026	39.82	28	110,610	207,582	25	38,002	50,185
All tenants	41,670,750	60,718,726	134,145,359	1,278	24.85	30,607	7,867,812	19,879,510	24,819	1,904,977	5,152,275
Cash	2,168,384	(1)	3,118,276	1,365	28.78	1,496	445,836	523,981	1,236	115,287	116,809
Share-cash	919,778	(1)	(1)	2,271	35.40	385	143,550	(1)	368	53,662	(1)
Share	19,048,199	(1)	(1)	1,412	22.34	12,727	3,378,512	(1)	11,746	880,022	(1)
Croppers	16,839,197	27,739,666	71,181,614	1,132	28.39	13,870	3,319,968	10,076,136	9,731	741,522	2,552,279
Other	2,695,192	(1)	(1)	1,196	20.77	2,129	579,946	(1)	1,738	114,484	(1)

1 Not available.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
						Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)				
	1940	1935	1930				1940	1930		1940	1930
MOUNTAIN											
Montana											
All farm operators	350,178,461	375,840,563	527,610,002	8,373	7.54	40,146	66,610,875	84,668,634	38,134	43,195,602	62,070,274
White	346,490,691	370,922,018	522,904,219	8,503	7.53	39,137	66,013,434	83,913,495	37,221	42,822,857	61,506,405
Nonwhite	3,687,770	4,918,545	4,705,783	3,427	8.45	1,009	597,441	755,139	913	370,745	563,869
Owners	260,518,343	287,566,441	399,207,862	8,718	7.33	29,036	51,345,248	66,206,147	27,563	32,413,967	48,430,641
Full owners	98,345,084	113,505,000	182,069,587	5,775	13.07	16,508	26,296,295	33,377,569	15,023	12,104,206	18,867,175
Part owners	162,173,259	174,061,441	237,138,275	12,615	5.79	12,528	25,048,953	32,828,578	12,540	20,309,761	29,563,466
Managers	18,159,424	14,495,744	22,421,286	61,143	5.99	285	2,407,173	2,861,581	263	823,373	1,408,787
All tenants	71,500,694	73,780,378	105,980,854	6,142	9.10	10,825	12,858,454	15,600,906	10,308	9,956,262	12,232,846
Cash	16,019,492	(1)	23,386,300	4,819	6.12	3,195	3,516,343	4,222,391	2,873	1,789,487	2,104,110
Share-cash	8,712,561	(1)	(1)	7,649	6.95	1,088	1,386,134	(1)	1,081	1,274,033	(1)
Share[3]	40,273,476	(1)	(1)	6,269	11.20	5,835	7,062,882	(1)	5,775	6,550,505	(1)
Other	6,495,165	(1)	(1)	8,603	16.50	707	893,095	(1)	579	342,237	(1)
Idaho											
All farm operators	339,194,391	307,395,329	417,249,572	7,768	32.94	41,952	72,290,733	76,993,895	37,941	42,145,230	39,748,803
White	336,192,512	304,191,876	412,773,105	7,801	32.80	41,418	71,831,099	76,408,545	37,466	41,812,842	39,348,791
Nonwhite	3,001,879	3,203,453	4,476,467	5,304	64.26	534	459,634	585,350	475	332,388	400,012
Owners	248,110,683	215,185,276	295,773,727	7,699	30.63	31,162	55,972,677	59,550,017	28,540	31,940,057	29,902,814
Full owners	162,886,724	147,945,395	200,218,788	6,253	39.46	25,226	43,001,633	45,116,596	22,587	20,540,626	20,078,962
Part owners	85,223,959	67,239,881	95,554,939	13,801	21.45	5,936	12,971,044	14,433,421	5,953	11,399,431	9,823,852
Managers	6,797,965	9,155,576	14,361,724	23,853	16.49	276	1,255,193	2,185,801	239	545,328	872,042
All tenants	84,265,743	83,054,477	107,114,121	7,557	47.25	10,514	15,062,863	15,258,077	9,162	9,659,845	8,973,947
Cash	13,666,449	(1)	22,584,397	4,439	32.94	2,912	3,199,444	3,894,382	2,383	1,590,945	2,037,067
Share-cash	8,664,545	(1)	(1)	9,746	50.14	859	1,381,200	(1)	782	922,849	(1)
Share[3]	56,746,486	(1)	(1)	9,245	54.04	5,772	9,588,724	(1)	5,242	6,601,728	(1)
Other	5,208,263	(1)	(1)	4,974	35.60	971	1,093,495	(1)	755	544,323	(1)
Wyoming											
All farm operators	158,971,294	166,773,697	206,852,171	10,585	5.67	14,546	29,335,484	32,387,716	13,320	15,309,847	17,617,857
White	158,267,148	166,018,542	205,851,036	10,755	5.65	14,256	29,100,559	32,270,728	13,282	15,232,022	17,517,316
Nonwhite	704,146	755,155	1,001,135	2,324	22.88	290	234,925	116,988	38	77,825	100,541
Owners	115,972,050	124,676,256	158,561,438	10,424	5.78	10,802	21,911,972	24,518,505	9,948	11,021,561	13,550,837
Full owners	45,276,688	45,448,182	65,147,904	6,645	11.96	6,605	11,417,869	12,508,712	5,806	5,311,601	6,411,612
Part owners	70,695,362	79,228,074	93,413,534	16,399	4.34	4,197	10,494,103	12,009,793	4,142	5,709,960	7,139,225
Managers	17,515,956	17,792,246	13,221,351	68,690	3.23	247	2,551,848	2,578,509	228	977,743	698,171
All tenants	25,483,288	24,305,195	35,069,382	7,005	10.02	3,497	4,871,864	5,290,602	3,144	3,310,543	3,368,849
Cash	7,974,577	(1)	10,310,950	5,894	5.50	1,299	1,487,074	1,576,802	1,176	820,205	903,973
Share-cash	1,722,723	(1)	(1)	8,528	9.12	195	320,295	(1)	192	220,712	(1)
Share[3]	13,904,062	(1)	(1)	8,213	19.04	1,629	2,611,665	(1)	1,544	2,099,003	(1)
Other	1,881,926	(1)	(1)	4,825	10.71	374	452,830	(1)	232	170,623	(1)
Colorado											
All farm operators	388,343,847	418,757,555	629,346,675	7,550	12.32	49,060	84,847,413	118,391,947	44,829	39,021,614	50,241,437
White	385,315,936	415,895,070	624,112,304	7,550	12.24	48,684	84,346,099	117,635,942	44,491	38,683,997	49,815,842
Nonwhite	3,027,911	2,862,485	5,234,371	7,532	60.51	376	501,314	756,005	338	337,617	425,595
Owners	241,480,438	257,362,883	384,091,981	7,587	10.93	30,682	56,515,474	80,548,941	27,915	24,459,749	32,382,666
Full owners	135,917,512	151,857,328	218,352,337	6,072	20.54	21,547	39,050,753	54,827,432	18,835	13,371,796	17,968,348
Part owners	105,562,926	105,505,555	165,739,644	11,180	6.82	9,135	17,464,721	25,721,509	9,080	11,087,953	14,414,318
Managers	17,497,290	12,809,292	28,961,039	37,149	8.28	446	3,519,247	4,788,242	405	848,715	1,237,176
All tenants	129,366,119	148,585,380	216,293,655	6,760	17.67	17,932	24,812,692	33,054,764	16,509	13,713,150	16,621,595
Cash	18,489,634	(1)	32,655,800	4,334	11.29	4,020	4,624,736	6,083,171	3,407	1,690,182	2,260,559
Share-cash	10,044,247	(1)	(1)	6,231	9.11	1,553	1,843,466	(1)	1,502	1,179,818	(1)
Share[3]	94,003,450	(1)	(1)	7,885	23.32	11,260	16,893,891	(1)	10,737	10,310,711	(1)
Other	6,828,788	(1)	(1)	5,104	12.43	1,099	1,450,599	(1)	863	532,439	(1)
New Mexico											
All farm operators	187,525,814	170,150,410	207,859,492	5,498	4.83	31,491	28,253,456	27,138,284	28,222	15,212,674	12,996,727
White	179,883,285	166,043,511	204,741,701	6,303	5.09	26,964	26,667,244	26,347,581	23,499	14,512,256	12,569,820
Nonwhite	7,642,529	4,106,899	3,117,791	1,374	2.17	4,527	1,586,212	790,703	4,723	700,418	426,907
Owners	142,765,471	123,128,210	146,180,785	5,093	4.93	25,915	22,865,603	21,057,067	23,244	11,801,447	9,962,174
Full owners	70,552,396	68,886,230	77,094,408	3,183	7.22	20,288	15,403,542	14,502,157	17,899	6,863,241	6,267,610
Part owners	72,213,075	54,241,980	69,086,377	12,310	3.77	5,627	7,462,061	6,554,910	5,345	4,938,206	3,694,564
Managers	14,875,438	14,113,859	21,204,505	56,346	2.59	254	1,304,182	1,725,541	226	539,168	423,825
All tenants	29,884,905	32,908,341	40,474,202	5,143	7.14	5,322	4,083,671	4,355,676	4,752	2,872,059	2,610,728
Cash	10,952,354	(1)	10,985,918	6,670	4.43	1,532	1,432,891	1,314,934	1,289	701,876	583,132
Share-cash	1,282,288	(1)	(1)	5,776	6.80	211	188,189	(1)	203	160,024	(1)
Share[3]	15,021,737	(1)	(1)	4,559	15.08	2,985	2,066,282	(1)	2,805	1,775,908	(1)
Other	2,628,526	(1)	(1)	4,031	4.97	594	396,309	(1)	455	234,251	(1)
Arizona											
All farm operators	153,676,675	132,649,563	184,230,656	8,321	5.99	17,260	23,091,437	23,376,883	14,388	9,961,098	10,413,814
White	140,498,020	124,823,239	174,684,918	13,722	8.10	9,586	21,232,789	22,526,478	7,861	9,069,911	9,592,355
Nonwhite	13,178,655	7,826,324	9,545,738	1,601	1.59	7,694	1,858,648	850,405	6,527	891,187	821,459
Owners	107,990,107	88,454,374	109,383,666	6,820	5.87	14,942	18,527,543	17,740,842	12,542	7,542,265	6,937,190
Full owners	59,264,411	54,027,706	70,901,662	4,267	6.08	13,091	13,255,105	13,605,216	10,754	4,269,596	4,712,501
Part owners	48,725,696	34,426,668	38,482,004	25,039	5.63	1,851	5,272,438	4,135,626	1,788	3,272,669	2,224,689
Managers	26,470,857	19,427,211	39,845,193	53,693	4.34	342	2,177,559	2,716,990	283	977,796	1,553,076
All tenants	19,215,711	24,767,978	35,001,797	8,979	16.65	1,976	2,386,335	2,919,051	1,563	1,441,037	1,923,548
Cash	9,293,787	(1)	16,387,052	7,784	9.98	1,117	1,250,790	1,388,461	838	619,520	935,971
Share-cash	1,569,195	(1)	(1)	23,421	78.83	61	143,415	(1)	59	105,720	(1)
Share[3]	6,618,384	(1)	(1)	11,861	54.43	504	608,435	(1)	451	574,564	(1)
Other	1,734,345	(1)	(1)	5,403	21.18	294	385,695	(1)	215	141,233	(1)

[1] Not available. [3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIED FARM VALUES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1935, AND 1930—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. For the United States, geographic divisions, and the southern States data are shown by tenure for white and for nonwhite operators; value of owned and rented portions of part-owner farms in table 24)

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	Total (dollars)			Average per farm, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)	Buildings			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars)	
	1940	1935	1930			Farms reporting, 1940	Amount (dollars) 1940	Amount (dollars) 1930		1940	1930
MOUNTAIN—Con.											
Utah											
All farm operators	154,358,365	158,306,329	221,223,172	6,074	21.14	21,970	36,056,891	46,881,867	20,775	11,940,938	13,636,571
White	152,104,148	156,474,600	218,349,797	6,150	22.06	21,312	35,745,847	46,571,847	20,169	11,722,273	13,425,623
Nonwhite	2,254,217	1,828,729	2,873,375	3,330	5.53	658	311,044	310,020	606	218,665	210,948
Owners	132,887,742	133,316,661	188,806,077	6,066	21.95	19,212	32,426,709	42,248,946	18,122	10,488,641	11,999,220
Full owners	92,773,212	100,304,559	140,660,177	5,360	28.41	15,264	25,459,844	33,974,055	13,888	7,416,407	9,007,576
Part owners	40,114,530	33,012,102	48,145,900	8,728	14.39	3,948	6,966,865	8,274,891	4,234	3,072,234	2,991,644
Managers	4,269,212	5,027,349	7,054,958	33,095	6.07	116	472,089	736,195	96	164,559	273,394
All tenants	17,201,411	19,959,319	25,362,137	5,095	31.60	2,642	3,158,093	3,896,726	2,557	1,287,738	1,363,957
Cash	5,921,399	(1)	9,805,678	5,136	30.81	955	1,149,583	1,645,205	840	418,171	528,037
Share-cash	867,277	(1)	(1)	5,940	30.39	117	127,275	(1)	129	75,820	(1)
Share[3]	8,775,594	(1)	(1)	5,049	38.60	1,314	1,556,025	(1)	1,369	698,557	(1)
Other	1,637,141	(1)	(1)	4,829	17.01	256	325,210	(1)	219	95,190	(1)
Nevada											
All farm operators	47,594,384	42,568,709	64,111,000	13,321	12.57	3,325	9,340,357	10,445,523	3,138	3,721,263	4,218,855
White	46,731,324	41,962,584	63,240,463	14,849	12.41	2,974	9,237,795	10,355,745	2,810	3,634,863	4,146,041
Nonwhite	863,060	606,125	870,537	2,026	43.29	351	102,562	89,778	328	86,400	72,814
Owners	33,557,568	27,972,614	45,320,762	11,414	16.58	2,739	7,746,280	8,214,705	2,578	2,946,713	3,330,192
Full owners	27,500,481	22,407,710	35,394,336	10,464	19.41	2,444	6,657,298	6,775,000	2,275	2,408,419	2,715,110
Part owners	6,057,087	5,564,904	9,926,426	19,414	9.98	295	1,088,982	1,439,705	303	538,294	615,082
Managers	9,552,271	9,853,199	10,881,016	81,643	6.25	112	813,732	1,315,723	107	421,362	540,795
All tenants	4,484,545	4,742,896	8,109,222	8,691	19.32	474	780,345	915,095	453	353,188	347,868
Cash	2,151,423	(1)	4,161,983	8,781	15.61	231	371,650	579,255	218	157,828	216,218
Share-cash	208,000	(1)	(1)	11,556	13.15	16	54,400	(1)	17	20,655	(1)
Share[3]	1,440,255	(1)	(1)	10,590	25.03	120	236,075	(1)	126	118,715	(1)
Other	684,867	(1)	(1)	5,854	32.83	107	118,220	(1)	92	55,990	(1)
PACIFIC											
Washington											
All farm operators	593,366,445	550,720,198	773,662,602	7,264	39.08	80,610	154,520,136	165,289,226	68,357	56,101,147	50,511,853
White	585,999,342	543,937,793	764,446,977	7,309	38.91	79,118	152,790,306	163,740,276	67,042	55,255,291	49,846,798
Nonwhite	7,367,103	6,782,405	9,215,625	4,889	60.43	1,492	1,729,830	1,548,950	1,315	845,856	665,055
Owners	455,108,643	399,361,315	563,754,029	6,837	39.90	65,809	128,405,828	135,821,515	55,679	42,857,618	37,362,881
Full owners	296,218,872	285,255,179	395,459,295	5,100	63.20	57,479	105,165,970	111,590,114	47,530	25,648,606	24,912,520
Part owners	158,889,771	114,106,136	168,294,734	18,741	23.65	8,330	23,239,858	24,231,401	8,149	17,209,012	12,450,361
Managers	18,090,656	23,123,541	34,448,620	27,286	24.66	647	4,079,425	5,827,534	588	1,522,007	1,841,826
All tenants	120,167,146	128,235,342	175,459,953	8,309	39.50	14,154	22,034,883	23,640,177	12,090	11,721,522	11,307,146
Cash	40,566,123	(1)	49,531,859	4,870	48.03	8,200	10,830,401	9,465,253	6,709	3,378,016	2,691,590
Share-cash	7,465,867	(1)	(1)	14,034	27.35	523	1,057,423	(1)	496	807,929	(1)
Share[3]	66,034,140	(1)	(1)	16,225	36.61	3,934	8,272,837	(1)	3,807	7,065,797	(1)
Other	6,101,016	(1)	(1)	3,985	50.37	1,497	1,874,222	(1)	1,078	469,780	(1)
Oregon											
All farm operators	476,817,354	448,711,757	630,827,927	7,712	26.51	60,489	115,245,583	128,881,093	51,449	44,607,932	42,585,751
White	472,944,639	445,139,925	625,987,922	7,727	26.39	59,900	114,490,463	128,080,961	50,916	44,074,909	42,137,198
Nonwhite	3,872,715	3,571,832	4,840,005	6,216	56.11	589	755,120	800,132	533	533,023	448,553
Owners	381,736,587	341,377,777	480,088,589	7,614	25.68	49,299	96,963,103	106,544,501	42,210	36,259,206	32,878,621
Full owners	250,985,111	234,889,879	321,717,242	5,934	39.40	41,613	75,792,572	82,151,794	34,747	23,099,663	21,900,638
Part owners	130,751,476	106,487,898	158,371,347	16,675	15.40	7,686	21,170,531	24,392,707	7,463	13,159,543	10,977,983
Managers	15,065,704	19,681,848	29,493,939	36,303	21.97	399	2,462,125	4,011,670	351	936,914	1,502,929
All tenants	80,015,063	87,652,132	121,245,399	7,095	32.80	10,791	15,820,355	18,324,922	8,888	7,411,812	8,204,201
Cash	29,776,394	(1)	47,830,624	5,066	31.04	5,648	7,172,910	8,514,453	4,478	2,565,925	2,821,412
Share-cash	8,362,358	(1)	(1)	11,845	36.23	686	1,364,463	(1)	648	936,735	(1)
Share[3]	34,286,756	(1)	(1)	11,353	35.42	2,856	5,401,209	(1)	2,660	3,349,923	(1)
Other	7,589,555	(1)	(1)	4,536	26.96	1,601	1,881,773	(1)	1,102	559,229	(1)
California											
All farm operators	2,166,452,648	2,325,446,364	3,419,470,764	16,331	70.97	124,645	379,708,056	443,316,190	101,452	132,337,109	135,741,365
White	2,090,648,614	2,257,697,926	3,314,819,475	16,602	69.30	118,284	370,783,634	436,031,012	95,833	125,776,806	131,619,484
Nonwhite	75,804,034	67,748,438	104,651,289	11,264	213.07	6,361	8,924,422	7,285,178	5,619	6,560,303	4,121,881
Owners	1,519,317,421	1,498,409,213	2,242,246,850	14,632	73.73	98,253	303,429,040	350,906,892	79,133	94,826,151	96,821,963
Full owners	1,062,978,341	1,191,151,866	1,718,174,257	11,832	118.00	84,742	250,432,752	297,670,190	66,074	60,533,895	72,252,395
Part owners	456,339,080	307,257,347	524,072,593	32,617	39.34	13,511	52,996,288	53,236,702	13,059	34,292,256	24,569,568
Managers	248,292,866	364,844,283	545,920,185	72,494	58.79	3,087	29,221,254	40,389,812	2,603	10,651,012	15,444,260
All tenants	398,842,361	462,192,868	631,303,729	15,703	70.05	23,305	47,057,762	52,019,486	19,716	26,859,946	23,475,142
Cash	190,259,665	(1)	301,615,346	12,673	61.26	14,021	25,814,763	29,273,043	11,699	12,869,291	10,411,331
Share-cash	31,084,544	(1)	(1)	34,084	75.17	842	2,221,605	(1)	811	1,963,570	(1)
Share[3]	146,146,010	(1)	(1)	22,221	86.80	5,794	13,643,227	(1)	5,560	10,470,146	(1)
Other	31,352,142	(1)	(1)	10,822	63.91	2,648	5,378,167	(1)	1,846	1,556,939	(1)

[1] Not available.
[3] For northern and western States, share includes croppers.

TABLE 24.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS, WITH ACREAGE OF OWNED AND RENTED

	DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF PART OWNERS			LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS											
					Total acres			Portion owned						Portion rented (acres)		
								Acres			Percent of total					
		1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930
1	United States	615,039	688,867	656,750	300,325,307	266,070,714	245,926,107	144,639,031	131,703,092	120,748,007	48.2	49.5	49.1	155,686,276	134,367,622	125,178,100
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	7,061	10,779	6,804	1,148,078	1,485,496	1,023,378	751,118	1,005,506	632,279	65.4	67.7	61.8	396,960	479,990	391,099
3	Middle Atlantic	24,440	26,373	20,902	3,614,550	3,461,855	2,862,692	2,279,769	2,212,512	1,720,462	63.1	63.9	60.1	1,334,781	1,249,343	1,142,230
4	East North Central	114,813	141,491	123,232	19,282,441	20,465,145	18,421,400	10,415,880	11,700,519	10,051,177	54.0	57.2	54.6	8,866,561	8,764,626	8,370,223
5	West North Central	176,304	200,100	203,345	88,984,140	83,528,406	82,149,724	43,422,666	43,678,320	42,865,166	48.8	52.3	52.2	45,561,474	39,850,086	39,284,558
6	South Atlantic	64,553	80,670	72,830	8,577,916	7,474,393	6,643,254	4,659,512	4,428,877	3,959,124	54.3	59.3	59.6	3,918,404	3,045,516	2,684,130
7	East South Central	61,134	71,030	67,754	7,077,636	6,326,378	6,033,047	4,279,762	3,986,495	3,740,947	60.5	62.7	62.0	2,797,874	2,359,883	2,292,100
8	West South Central	90,920	83,020	84,408	49,859,653	37,133,605	32,219,579	24,826,141	18,437,373	15,986,784	49.8	49.6	49.6	25,033,512	18,696,232	16,232,795
9	Mountain	45,504	48,682	48,611	94,970,384	85,867,389	76,009,026	41,484,809	36,552,796	32,145,443	43.7	42.6	42.3	53,485,575	49,314,593	43,863,583
10	Pacific	30,310	26,722	28,864	26,810,509	20,328,047	20,564,007	12,519,374	9,720,694	9,646,625	46.7	47.8	46.9	14,291,135	10,607,353	10,917,382
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	1,363	2,889	1,280	243,603	394,162	207,955	168,110	288,193	131,631	69.0	73.1	63.3	75,493	105,969	76,324
12	New Hampshire	694	1,765	789	132,055	293,754	157,750	89,721	193,813	93,356	67.9	66.0	59.2	42,334	99,941	64,394
13	Vermont	1,610	2,176	1,347	375,134	425,155	298,538	245,420	283,459	181,655	65.4	66.7	60.8	129,714	141,696	116,883
14	Massachusetts	1,626	1,958	1,788	166,565	167,301	172,530	105,907	113,604	110,048	63.6	67.9	63.8	60,658	53,697	62,482
15	Rhode Island	276	396	285	28,072	31,501	23,751	16,757	17,984	13,372	59.7	57.1	56.3	11,315	13,517	10,379
16	Connecticut	1,492	1,595	1,315	202,649	173,623	162,854	125,203	108,453	102,217	61.8	62.5	62.8	77,446	65,170	60,637
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	14,128	15,603	11,835	2,321,754	2,268,810	1,802,835	1,462,940	1,441,663	1,080,784	63.0	63.5	59.9	858,814	827,147	722,051
18	New Jersey	1,922	1,575	1,207	205,448	130,598	99,515	130,891	83,536	62,304	63.7	64.0	62.6	74,557	47,062	37,211
19	Pennsylvania	8,390	9,195	7,860	1,087,348	1,062,447	960,342	685,938	687,313	577,374	63.1	64.7	60.1	401,410	375,134	382,968
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	21,032	26,695	23,517	3,059,880	3,348,730	3,040,216	1,679,146	1,935,181	1,661,108	54.9	57.8	54.6	1,380,734	1,413,549	1,379,108
21	Indiana	23,445	29,935	27,964	3,832,731	4,096,043	3,904,842	1,974,410	2,204,619	2,025,728	51.5	53.8	51.9	1,858,321	1,891,424	1,879,114
22	Illinois	32,826	39,698	34,823	6,564,667	6,670,637	6,039,652	3,292,268	3,603,933	3,118,845	50.2	54.0	51.6	3,272,399	3,066,704	2,920,807
23	Michigan	21,383	25,345	22,719	3,143,666	3,356,481	3,206,935	1,844,789	2,054,482	1,876,259	58.7	61.2	58.5	1,298,877	1,301,999	1,330,676
24	Wisconsin	16,127	19,818	14,209	2,681,497	2,993,254	2,229,755	1,625,267	1,902,304	1,369,237	60.6	63.6	61.4	1,056,230	1,090,950	860,518
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	29,037	32,705	28,692	7,310,982	7,267,158	6,445,754	4,050,953	4,067,313	3,604,575	55.4	56.0	55.9	3,260,029	3,199,845	2,841,179
26	Iowa	22,410	23,301	26,061	5,132,750	4,814,405	5,312,470	2,716,439	2,646,471	2,921,461	52.9	55.0	55.0	2,416,311	2,167,934	2,391,009
27	Missouri	29,836	37,023	37,329	6,144,715	6,272,409	6,366,449	3,352,154	3,686,310	3,658,073	54.6	58.8	57.5	2,792,561	2,586,099	2,708,376
28	North Dakota	21,740	25,354	26,298	16,568,946	17,439,487	17,774,996	7,870,013	8,881,343	8,832,303	47.5	50.9	49.7	8,698,933	8,558,144	8,942,693
29	South Dakota	18,750	21,027	23,237	19,542,173	16,284,215	15,960,478	7,340,043	7,294,226	7,623,129	37.6	44.8	47.8	12,202,130	8,989,989	8,337,349
30	Nebraska	21,497	24,152	24,117	17,097,648	15,101,096	13,999,858	9,992,439	8,869,663	8,092,557	58.4	58.7	57.8	7,105,209	6,231,433	5,907,301
31	Kansas	33,034	36,538	37,611	17,186,926	16,349,636	16,289,719	8,100,625	8,232,994	8,133,068	47.1	50.4	49.9	9,086,301	8,116,642	8,156,651
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	555	451	444	77,973	43,256	38,374	52,354	29,049	23,284	67.1	67.2	60.7	25,619	14,207	15,090
33	Maryland	1,721	2,077	2,490	228,956	197,554	246,649	137,472	120,839	147,785	60.0	61.2	59.9	91,484	76,715	98,864
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1	6	14	14	74	4	2	27	28.6	14.3	36.5	10	12	47
35	Virginia	13,164	16,649	16,148	1,514,758	1,499,688	1,569,932	945,641	942,304	934,409	62.4	62.8	59.5	569,117	557,384	635,523
36	West Virginia	4,783	8,152	5,992	610,270	876,960	824,431	377,494	576,294	468,517	61.9	65.7	56.8	232,776	300,666	355,914
37	North Carolina	21,784	29,717	25,680	1,740,095	2,033,718	1,663,573	1,060,089	1,254,837	1,043,936	60.9	61.7	62.8	680,006	778,881	619,637
38	South Carolina	9,224	10,615	8,955	1,111,485	932,675	752,833	661,854	537,815	446,239	59.5	57.7	59.3	449,631	394,860	306,594
39	Georgia	9,078	9,340	9,206	1,623,944	1,337,102	1,184,909	956,211	748,940	699,496	58.9	56.0	59.0	667,733	588,162	485,413
40	Florida	4,243	3,668	3,909	1,670,421	553,426	362,479	468,393	218,797	195,431	28.0	39.5	53.9	1,202,028	334,629	167,048
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	18,909	25,676	22,188	1,749,778	1,956,366	1,892,816	1,104,473	1,309,032	1,201,740	63.1	66.9	63.5	645,305	647,334	691,076
42	Tennessee	18,852	21,656	21,673	1,900,097	1,743,954	1,850,726	1,185,989	1,128,906	1,142,344	62.4	64.7	61.7	714,108	615,048	708,382
43	Alabama	14,804	15,068	15,228	2,112,154	1,557,625	1,457,460	1,215,654	900,463	875,927	57.6	57.8	60.1	896,500	657,162	581,533
44	Mississippi	8,569	8,630	8,665	1,315,607	1,068,433	832,045	773,646	628,094	520,936	58.8	58.8	62.6	541,961	440,339	311,109
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	14,794	14,767	16,412	2,186,349	1,588,549	1,716,920	1,266,601	930,253	1,059,596	57.9	58.6	61.7	919,748	658,296	657,324
46	Louisiana	7,376	6,429	6,266	1,116,142	739,036	652,646	544,024	366,054	376,653	48.7	49.5	57.7	572,118	372,982	275,993
47	Oklahoma	25,227	23,093	24,067	11,087,301	8,702,141	8,604,691	5,511,656	4,430,863	4,376,262	49.8	50.9	50.9	5,545,645	4,271,278	4,228,429
48	Texas	43,523	38,731	37,663	35,499,861	26,103,879	21,245,322	17,503,860	12,710,203	10,174,273	49.3	48.7	47.9	17,996,001	13,393,676	11,071,049
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	12,856	14,738	15,252	28,032,689	27,321,631	24,494,559	12,449,296	12,214,063	11,090,322	44.4	44.7	45.3	15,583,393	15,107,568	13,404,237
50	Idaho	6,175	5,842	6,318	3,973,675	3,295,737	3,033,576	2,083,845	1,699,856	1,554,549	52.4	51.6	51.2	1,889,830	1,595,881	1,479,027
51	Wyoming	4,311	4,832	4,299	16,280,938	16,732,810	14,188,100	8,795,055	8,086,364	6,703,461	54.0	48.3	47.2	7,485,883	8,646,446	7,484,639
52	Colorado	9,442	10,605	11,497	15,475,092	11,905,402	12,021,491	7,130,093	5,613,714	5,438,509	46.1	47.2	45.2	8,344,999	6,291,688	6,582,982
53	New Mexico	5,866	5,741	4,810	19,157,595	15,986,958	15,520,008	7,402,698	5,484,917	5,349,011	38.6	34.3	34.5	11,754,897	10,502,041	10,170,997
54	Arizona	1,946	1,820	1,567	8,655,532	8,465,771	4,564,156	1,848,518	2,422,986	1,018,024	21.4	28.6	22.3	6,807,014	6,042,785	3,546,132
55	Utah	4,596	4,802	4,562	2,787,796	1,519,795	1,360,257	1,487,045	830,864	725,013	53.3	54.7	53.3	1,300,751	688,931	635,244
56	Nevada	312	302	306	607,067	639,285	826,879	288,259	200,032	266,554	47.5	31.3	32.2	318,808	439,253	560,325
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	8,478	7,925	7,886	6,719,004	5,305,062	5,034,411	3,238,251	2,552,859	2,507,973	48.2	48.1	49.8	3,480,753	2,752,203	2,526,438
58	Oregon	7,841	7,393	7,847	8,492,845	6,883,608	6,630,009	4,403,769	3,601,639	3,438,939	51.9	52.3	51.9	4,089,076	3,281,969	3,191,070
59	California	13,991	11,404	13,131	11,598,660	8,139,377	8,899,587	4,877,354	3,566,196	3,699,713	42.1	43.8	41.6	6,721,306	4,573,181	5,199,874

PORTIONS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; AND VALUE OF OWNED AND RENTED PORTIONS, 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS—Continued									VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) OPERATED BY PART OWNERS									
Average acreage per farm									Total (dollars)			Portion owned, 1940		Portion rented, 1940 (dollars)	Average per acre, 1940 (dollars)			
All land			Portion owned			Portion rented									All land and buildings	Portion owned	Portion rented	
1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	1940	1935	1930	Amount (dollars)	Percent of total					
488.3	386.2	374.5	235.2	191.2	183.9	253.1	195.0	190.6	6,112,410,609	5,515,139,241	8,136,335,346	3,564,202,228	53.3	2,548,208,381	20.35	24.64	16.37	1
162.6	137.8	150.4	106.4	93.3	92.9	56.2	44.5	57.5	62,562,318	69,774,910	77,375,461	47,358,333	75.7	15,203,985	54.49	63.05	38.30	2
147.9	131.3	137.0	93.3	83.9	82.3	54.6	47.4	54.6	207,567,787	181,027,592	218,543,215	151,038,281	72.8	56,529,506	57.43	66.25	42.35	3
187.9	144.6	149.5	90.7	82.7	81.6	77.2	61.9	67.9	1,187,041,340	1,056,645,815	1,412,808,098	699,379,321	58.9	487,662,019	61.56	67.14	55.00	4
504.7	417.4	404.0	246.3	218.3	210.8	258.4	199.2	193.2	1,967,694,176	2,142,158,522	3,466,345,901	1,146,140,403	58.2	821,553,773	22.11	26.39	18.03	5
132.9	92.7	91.2	72.2	54.9	54.4	60.7	37.8	36.9	255,066,113	206,718,761	279,298,098	171,650,822	67.3	83,415,291	29.74	36.84	21.29	6
115.8	89.1	89.0	70.0	55.8	55.2	45.8	33.2	33.8	202,390,853	149,024,580	213,882,832	128,561,940	63.5	73,828,913	28.60	30.04	26.39	7
548.4	447.3	381.7	273.1	222.1	189.4	275.3	225.2	192.3	893,341,801	628,657,075	859,855,988	484,874,226	54.3	408,467,575	17.92	19.53	16.32	8
2,087.1	1,763.8	1,563.6	911.7	750.8	661.3	1,175.4	1,013.0	902.3	590,765,894	553,280,605	757,487,099	342,850,795	58.0	247,915,099	6.22	8.26	4.64	9
884.5	760.7	712.4	413.0	363.8	334.2	471.5	397.0	378.2	745,980,327	527,851,381	850,738,674	392,348,107	52.6	353,632,220	27.82	31.34	24.74	10
178.7	136.4	162.5	123.3	99.8	102.8	55.4	36.7	59.6	6,898,088	10,368,446	9,084,685	5,294,059	76.7	1,604,029	28.32	31.49	21.25	11
190.3	166.4	199.9	129.3	109.8	118.3	61.0	56.6	81.6	4,037,950	7,707,926	5,368,665	3,087,538	76.5	950,412	30.58	34.41	22.45	12
233.0	195.4	221.6	152.4	130.3	134.9	80.6	65.1	86.8	10,346,609	11,412,434	10,935,014	8,058,251	77.9	2,288,358	27.58	32.83	17.84	13
102.4	85.4	96.5	65.1	58.0	61.5	37.3	27.4	34.9	15,205,169	16,459,454	22,816,917	11,940,575	78.5	3,264,594	91.29	112.75	53.82	14
101.7	79.5	83.3	60.7	45.4	46.9	41.0	34.1	36.4	3,425,889	4,079,943	4,634,295	2,597,202	75.8	828,687	122.04	154.99	73.24	15
135.8	108.9	125.8	83.9	68.0	77.7	51.9	40.9	46.1	22,648,613	19,746,707	24,535,885	16,380,708	72.3	6,267,905	111.76	130.83	80.93	16
164.3	145.4	152.3	103.5	92.4	91.3	60.8	92.4	61.0	125,717,378	116,151,331	135,369,712	91,184,609	72.5	34,532,769	54.15	62.33	40.21	17
106.9	82.9	82.4	68.1	53.0	51.6	38.8	53.0	30.8	23,197,401	16,046,730	19,954,612	16,919,940	72.9	6,277,461	112.91	129.27	84.20	18
129.6	115.5	122.2	81.8	74.7	73.5	47.8	40.8	48.7	58,653,008	48,829,531	63,218,891	42,933,732	73.2	15,719,276	53.94	62.59	39.16	19
145.5	125.4	129.3	79.8	72.5	70.6	65.6	53.0	58.6	196,748,349	178,438,841	226,505,243	121,254,995	61.6	75,493,354	64.30	72.21	54.68	20
163.5	136.8	139.6	84.2	73.6	72.4	79.3	63.2	67.2	236,753,630	201,767,772	271,263,339	132,539,320	56.0	104,214,310	61.77	67.13	56.08	21
200.0	168.0	173.4	100.3	90.8	89.6	99.7	77.3	83.9	487,138,288	401,766,556	580,931,040	258,920,767	53.2	228,217,521	74.21	78.65	69.74	22
147.0	132.4	141.2	86.3	81.1	82.6	60.7	51.4	58.6	142,514,860	135,099,520	181,602,720	97,214,609	68.2	45,300,251	45.33	52.70	34.88	23
166.3	151.0	156.9	100.8	96.0	96.4	65.5	55.0	60.6	123,886,213	139,573,066	152,505,756	89,449,630	72.2	34,436,583	46.20	55.04	32.60	24
251.8	222.2	224.7	139.5	124.4	125.6	112.3	97.8	99.0	270,648,849	260,544,299	384,810,241	177,964,823	65.8	92,684,026	37.02	43.93	28.43	25
229.0	206.6	203.8	121.2	113.6	112.1	107.8	93.0	91.7	384,594,157	332,680,573	627,488,073	226,520,091	58.9	158,074,066	74.93	83.39	65.42	26
205.9	169.4	170.5	112.4	99.6	98.0	93.6	69.9	72.6	189,676,532	188,698,024	324,983,506	113,155,036	59.7	76,521,496	30.87	33.76	27.40	27
762.1	687.8	675.9	362.0	350.3	335.9	400.1	337.5	340.1	191,876,048	281,958,158	382,323,846	113,481,836	59.1	78,394,212	11.58	14.42	9.01	28
1,042.2	774.4	686.9	391.5	346.9	328.1	650.8	427.5	558.8	171,370,969	234,137,170	436,234,951	95,558,662	55.8	75,812,307	8.77	13.02	6.21	29
795.4	625.3	580.5	464.8	367.2	335.6	330.5	258.0	244.9	297,778,978	389,090,198	599,898,490	175,813,065	59.0	121,965,913	17.42	17.59	17.17	30
520.3	447.5	433.1	245.2	225.3	216.2	275.1	222.1	216.9	461,748,643	455,050,102	710,606,794	243,646,890	52.8	218,101,753	26.87	30.08	24.00	31
140.5	95.9	86.4	94.3	64.4	52.4	46.2	31.5	34.0	3,383,744	2,247,577	3,069,546	2,467,285	72.9	916,459	43.40	47.13	35.77	32
133.0	95.1	99.1	79.9	58.2	59.4	53.2	36.9	39.7	13,196,156	10,905,297	19,865,570	9,159,395	69.4	4,036,761	57.64	66.63	44.13	33
14.0	14.0	12.3	4.0	2.0	4.5	10.0	12.0	7.8	30,000	12,000	98,000	18,000	60.0	12,000	2,142.86	4,500.00	1,200.00	34
115.1	90.1	97.2	71.8	56.6	57.9	43.2	33.5	39.4	62,688,635	49,288,562	76,930,285	43,492,913	69.4	19,195,722	41.39	45.99	33.73	35
127.6	107.6	137.6	78.9	70.7	78.2	48.7	36.9	59.4	17,792,715	20,229,588	28,804,221	12,337,465	69.3	5,455,250	29.16	32.68	23.44	36
79.9	68.4	64.8	48.7	42.2	40.7	31.2	26.2	24.1	64,845,198	62,522,195	73,350,535	43,187,074	66.6	21,658,124	37.27	40.74	31.85	37
120.5	87.9	84.1	71.8	50.7	49.8	48.7	37.2	34.2	32,869,378	22,981,604	26,340,099	22,514,965	68.5	10,354,413	29.57	34.02	23.03	38
178.9	143.2	128.7	105.3	80.2	76.0	73.6	63.0	52.7	32,548,559	23,744,359	30,157,561	21,951,703	67.4	10,596,856	20.04	22.96	15.87	39
393.7	150.9	92.7	110.4	59.7	50.0	283.3	91.2	42.7	27,711,728	14,787,579	20,682,281	16,522,022	59.6	11,189,706	16.59	35.27	9.31	40
92.5	76.2	83.3	58.4	51.0	54.2	34.1	25.2	31.1	61,965,557	53,830,075	79,839,567	39,562,755	63.8	22,402,802	35.41	35.82	34.72	41
100.8	80.5	85.4	62.9	52.1	52.7	37.9	28.4	32.7	65,065,389	47,840,192	71,576,958	41,251,419	63.4	23,813,970	34.24	34.78	33.35	42
142.7	103.4	95.7	82.1	59.8	57.5	60.6	43.6	38.2	44,560,147	30,283,682	41,222,380	28,128,665	63.1	16,431,482	21.10	23.14	18.33	43
153.5	123.8	96.0	90.3	72.8	60.1	63.2	51.0	35.9	30,799,760	17,070,631	21,243,927	19,619,101	63.7	11,180,659	23.41	25.36	20.63	44
147.8	107.6	104.6	85.6	63.0	64.6	62.2	44.6	40.1	51,899,465	32,538,070	48,833,075	30,904,057	59.5	20,995,408	23.74	24.40	22.83	45
151.3	115.0	104.2	73.8	56.9	60.1	77.6	58.0	44.0	40,640,893	22,303,508	28,361,819	22,941,097	56.4	17,699,796	36.41	42.17	30.94	46
438.3	376.8	357.5	218.5	191.9	181.8	219.8	185.0	175.7	237,620,694	170,090,521	270,045,210	130,691,131	55.0	106,929,563	21.49	23.71	19.28	47
815.7	674.0	564.1	402.2	328.2	270.1	413.5	345.8	294.0	563,180,749	403,724,976	512,615,864	300,337,941	53.3	262,842,808	15.86	17.16	14.61	48
2,180.5	1,853.8	1,606.0	968.4	828.7	727.1	1,212.1	1,025.1	878.9	162,173,259	174,061,441	237,138,275	96,543,545	59.5	65,629,714	5.79	7.75	4.21	49
643.5	564.1	480.1	337.5	291.0	246.1	306.0	273.2	234.1	85,223,959	67,239,881	95,554,939	49,588,828	58.2	35,635,131	21.45	23.80	18.86	50
3,776.6	3,462.9	3,300.3	2,040.1	1,673.5	1,559.3	1,736.5	1,789.4	1,741.0	70,695,362	79,228,074	93,413,534	45,932,141	65.0	24,763,221	4.34	5.22	3.51	51
1,659.0	1,122.6	1,045.6	755.1	529.3	473.0	883.8	593.3	572.6	105,562,926	105,505,555	165,739,644	60,364,532	57.2	45,198,394	6.82	8.47	5.42	52
3,265.9	2,784.7	3,226.6	1,262.0	955.4	1,112.1	2,003.9	1,829.3	2,114.6	72,213,075	54,241,980	69,086,377	38,830,538	53.8	33,382,537	3.77	5.25	2.84	53
4,447.9	4,651.5	2,912.7	949.9	1,331.3	649.7	3,498.0	3,320.2	2,263.0	48,725,696	34,426,668	38,482,004	23,541,834	48.3	25,183,862	5.63	12.74	3.70	54
606.6	316.5	298.2	323.6	173.0	158.9	283.0	143.5	139.2	40,114,530	33,012,102	48,145,900	24,335,294	60.7	15,779,236	14.39	16.36	12.13	55
1,945.7	2,116.8	2,702.2	923.9	662.4	871.1	1,021.8	1,454.5	1,831.1	6,057,087	5,564,904	9,926,426	3,714,083	61.3	2,343,004	9.98	12.88	7.35	56
792.5	669.4	638.4	382.0	322.1	318.0	410.6	347.3	320.4	158,889,771	114,106,136	168,294,734	86,869,926	54.7	72,019,845	23.65	26.83	20.69	57
1,083.1	931.1	844.9	561.6	487.2	438.2	521.5	443.9	406.7	130,751,476	106,487,898	158,371,347	75,610,002	57.8	55,141,474	15.40	17.17	13.49	58
829.0	713.7	677.8	348.6	312.7	281.8	480.4	401.0	396.0	458,339,080	307,257,347	524,072,593	229,868,179	50.4	226,470,901	39.34	47.13	33.69	59

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
UNITED STATES																		
All farm operators	6,096,799	6,812,350	6,288,648	6,371,640	6,448,343	6,361,502	5,737,372	4,564,641	4,008,907	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	3,699,177	3,899,091	3,568,394	3,868,332	3,925,090	3,948,722	3,653,323	3,269,728	2,984,306	60.7	57.2	56.7	60.7	60.9	62.1	63.7	71.6	74.4
Managers	36,351	48,104	55,889	40,700	68,449	58,104	59,085			0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.0		
Tenants	2,361,271	2,865,155	2,664,365	2,462,608	2,454,804	2,354,676	2,024,964	1,294,913	1,024,601	38.7	42.1	42.4	38.6	38.1	37.0	35.3	28.4	25.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
New England																		
Total	135,190	158,241	124,925	159,489	156,564	188,802	191,888	189,961	207,232	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	123,520	143,666	114,104	148,159	140,160	168,408	169,194	172,243	189,572	91.4	90.8	91.3	92.9	89.5	89.2	88.2	90.7	91.5
Managers	1,661	2,365	2,936	2,462	4,802	5,379	4,736			1.2	1.5	2.4	1.5	3.1	2.8	2.5		
Tenants	10,009	12,210	7,885	8,868	11,602	15,015	17,958	17,718	17,660	7.4	7.7	6.3	5.6	7.4	8.0	9.4	9.3	8.5
Middle Atlantic																		
Total	348,100	397,684	357,603	418,868	425,147	468,379	485,618	468,608	488,907	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	293,639	328,118	299,095	348,179	327,104	355,036	354,411	365,133	395,275	84.4	82.5	83.6	83.1	76.9	75.8	73.0	77.9	80.8
Managers	3,786	5,295	6,053	4,465	9,853	9,072	8,383			1.1	1.3	1.7	1.1	2.3	1.9	1.7		
Tenants	50,675	64,271	52,455	66,224	88,190	104,271	122,824	103,475	93,632	14.6	16.2	14.7	15.8	20.7	22.3	25.3	22.1	19.2
East North Central																		
Total	1,006,095	1,083,687	966,502	1,051,572	1,084,744	1,123,489	1,135,823	1,009,031	985,273	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	719,905	757,994	693,892	771,876	766,786	809,044	826,313	778,517	783,782	71.6	69.9	71.8	73.4	70.7	72.0	72.8	77.2	79.5
Managers	5,848	6,939	8,633	6,606	13,551	10,848	11,224			0.6	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.2	1.0	1.0		
Tenants	280,342	318,754	263,977	273,090	304,407	303,597	298,286	230,514	201,491	27.9	29.4	27.3	26.0	28.1	27.0	26.3	22.8	20.5
West North Central																		
Total	1,090,574	1,179,856	1,112,755	1,111,314	1,096,951	1,109,948	1,060,744	914,791	712,695	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	623,512	670,926	661,115	685,797	711,156	758,946	737,910	695,569	566,443	57.2	56.9	59.4	61.7	64.8	68.4	69.6	76.0	79.5
Managers	4,662	6,166	7,471	5,569	10,776	8,384	8,394			0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.8		
Tenants	462,400	502,764	444,169	419,948	375,019	342,618	314,440	219,222	146,252	42.4	42.6	39.9	37.8	34.2	30.9	29.6	24.0	20.5
South Atlantic																		
Total	1,019,451	1,147,133	1,058,488	1,108,061	1,158,976	1,111,881	982,225	749,600	644,429	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	583,661	608,082	539,930	609,304	607,089	593,154	527,512	461,057	411,673	57.3	53.0	51.0	55.0	52.4	53.3	54.8	61.5	63.9
Managers	5,991	8,109	8,964	6,137	9,799	8,298	9,115			0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9		
Tenants	429,799	530,942	509,574	492,620	542,088	510,429	425,598	288,543	232,756	42.2	46.3	48.1	44.5	46.8	45.9	44.2	38.5	36.1
East South Central																		
Total	1,023,349	1,137,219	1,062,214	1,006,052	1,051,600	1,042,480	903,313	855,766	569,739	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	508,420	511,273	465,346	497,825	525,808	510,452	463,686	404,350	360,309	49.7	45.0	43.8	49.5	50.0	49.0	51.3	61.7	63.2
Managers	2,327	2,313	2,888	1,731	3,506	3,290	4,696			0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5		
Tenants	512,602	623,633	593,978	506,496	522,286	528,738	434,931	251,416	209,430	50.1	54.8	55.9	50.3	49.7	50.7	48.1	38.3	36.8
West South Central																		
Total	964,370	1,137,571	1,103,134	1,017,305	996,088	943,186	754,853	431,006	316,909	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	452,216	455,311	410,397	412,064	464,328	440,905	379,284	264,622	205,247	46.9	40.0	37.2	40.5	46.6	46.7	50.2	61.4	64.8
Managers	5,262	5,360	5,506	3,058	5,013	4,696	4,954			0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7		
Tenants	506,892	676,900	687,231	602,183	526,747	497,585	370,615	166,384	111,662	52.6	59.5	62.3	59.2	52.9	52.8	49.1	38.6	35.2
Mountain																		
Total	233,497	271,392	241,314	233,392	244,109	183,446	101,327	49,398	25,043	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	173,772	196,339	178,898	179,198	202,515	160,844	85,501	45,895	23,199	74.4	72.3	74.1	76.8	83.0	87.7	84.4	92.9	92.6
Managers	2,311	2,968	3,590	2,410	4,116	2,912	3,417			1.0	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.7	1.6	3.4		
Tenants	57,414	72,085	58,826	51,784	37,478	19,690	12,409	3,503	1,844	24.6	26.6	24.4	22.2	15.4	10.7	12.2	7.1	7.4
Pacific																		
Total	276,173	299,567	261,733	265,587	234,164	189,891	141,581	96,480	58,680	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	220,532	227,382	205,615	215,930	180,144	151,933	109,512	82,342	48,806	79.9	75.9	78.6	81.3	76.9	80.0	77.3	85.3	83.2
Managers	4,503	8,589	9,848	8,262	7,033	5,225	4,166			1.6	2.9	3.8	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.9		
Tenants	51,138	63,596	46,270	41,395	46,987	32,733	27,903	14,138	9,874	18.5	21.2	17.7	15.6	20.1	17.2	19.7	14.7	16.8
NEW ENGLAND																		
Maine, total	38,980	41,907	39,006	50,033	48,227	60,016	59,299	62,013	64,309	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	36,250	38,712	36,748	47,984	45,437	56,454	55,607	58,643	61,528	93.0	92.4	94.2	95.9	94.2	94.1	93.8	94.6	95.7
Managers	211	312	503	350	786	999	917			0.5	0.7	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.7	1.5		
Tenants	2,519	2,883	1,755	1,699	2,004	2,563	2,775	3,370	2,781	6.5	6.9	4.5	3.4	4.2	4.3	4.7	5.4	4.3
New Hampshire, total	16,554	17,695	14,906	21,065	20,523	27,053	29,324	29,151	32,181	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	15,342	16,200	13,755	19,895	18,604	24,493	26,450	26,827	29,566	92.7	91.6	92.3	94.4	90.6	90.5	90.2	92.0	91.9
Managers	158	211	355	156	546	681	689			1.0	1.2	2.4	0.7	2.7	2.5	2.3		
Tenants	1,054	1,284	796	1,014	1,373	1,879	2,185	2,324	2,615	6.4	7.3	5.3	4.8	6.7	6.9	7.5	8.0	8.1
Vermont, total	23,582	27,061	24,898	27,786	29,075	32,709	33,104	32,573	35,522	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	20,952	23,677	22,009	24,889	25,121	28,065	27,669	27,816	30,760	88.8	87.5	88.4	89.6	86.4	85.8	83.6	85.4	86.6
Managers	286	441	480	307	568	636	615			1.2	1.6	1.9	1.1	2.0	1.9	1.9		
Tenants	2,344	2,943	2,409	2,590	3,386	4,008	4,820	4,757	4,762	9.9	10.9	9.7	9.3	11.6	12.3	14.6	14.6	13.4
Massachusetts, total	31,897	35,094	25,598	33,454	32,001	36,917	37,715	34,374	38,406	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	29,072	32,116	23,198	30,870	28,087	32,075	32,581	31,177	35,266	91.1	91.5	90.6	92.3	87.8	86.9	86.4	90.7	91.8
Managers	560	814	958	979	1,627	1,863	1,531			1.8	2.3	3.7	2.9	5.1	5.0	4.1		
Tenants	2,265	2,164	1,442	1,605	2,287	2,979	3,603	3,197	3,140	7.1	6.2	5.6	4.8	7.1	8.1	9.6	9.3	8.2
Rhode Island, total	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,083	5,292	5,498	5,500	6,216	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	2,634	3,635	2,808	3,263	3,245	4,087	4,182	4,470	4,980	87.4	84.0	84.5	83.4	79.5	77.2	76.1	81.3	80.1
Managers	71	95	99	176	205	251	208			2.4	2.2	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.7	3.8		
Tenants	309	597	415	472	633	954	1,108	1,030	1,236	10.3	13.8	12.5	12.1	15.5	18.0	20.2	18.7	19.9
Connecticut, total	21,163	32,157	17,195	23,240	22,655	26,815	26,948	26,350	30,598	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	19,270	29,328	15,586	21,258	19,666	23,234	22,705	23,310	27,472	91.1	91.2	90.6	91.5	86.8	86.6	84.3	88.5	89.8
Managers	375	492	541	494	1,070	949	776			1.8	1.5	3.1	2.1	4.7	3.5	2.9		
Tenants	1,518	2,339	1,068	1,488	1,919	2,632	3,467	3,040	3,126	7.2	7.3	6.2	6.4	8.5	9.8	12.9	11.5	10.2

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
New York, total	153,238	177,025	159,806	188,754	193,195	215,597	226,720	226,223	241,058	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	132,100	149,349	136,041	159,949	151,717	166,674	168,698	180,472	201,186	86.2	84.4	85.1	84.7	78.5	77.3	74.4	79.8	83.5
Managers	1,594	2,574	2,652	2,261	4,376	4,051	3,819			1.0	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.3	1.9	1.7		
Tenants	19,544	25,102	21,113	26,544	37,102	44,872	54,203	45,751	39,872	12.8	14.2	13.2	14.1	19.2	20.8	23.9	20.2	16.5
New Jersey, total	25,835	29,375	25,378	29,671	29,702	33,487	34,850	30,828	34,307	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	21,370	23,582	20,771	24,535	21,889	24,133	23,434	22,442	25,869	82.7	80.3	81.8	82.7	73.7	72.1	67.6	72.8	75.4
Managers	430	551	659	413	987	1,060	861			1.7	1.9	2.6	1.4	3.3	3.2	2.5		
Tenants	4,035	5,242	3,948	4,723	6,826	8,294	10,355	8,386	8,438	15.6	17.8	15.6	15.9	23.0	24.8	29.9	27.2	24.6
Pennsylvania, total	169,027	191,284	172,419	200,443	202,250	219,295	224,248	211,557	213,542	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	140,169	155,187	142,283	163,695	153,498	164,229	162,279	162,219	168,220	82.9	81.1	82.5	81.7	75.9	74.9	72.4	76.7	78.8
Managers	1,762	2,170	2,742	1,791	4,490	3,961	3,703			1.0	1.1	1.6	0.9	2.2	1.8	1.7		
Tenants	27,096	33,927	27,394	34,957	44,262	51,105	58,266	49,338	45,322	16.0	17.7	15.9	17.4	21.9	23.3	26.0	23.3	21.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
Ohio, total	233,783	255,146	219,296	244,703	256,695	272,045	276,719	251,430	247,189	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	171,156	180,005	159,849	181,347	177,986	192,104	197,361	193,895	199,562	73.2	70.5	72.9	74.1	69.3	70.6	71.3	77.1	80.7
Managers	1,205	1,371	1,843	1,060	3,065	2,753	3,427			0.5	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.2		
Tenants	61,422	73,770	57,604	62,296	75,644	77,188	75,931	57,535	47,627	26.3	28.9	26.3	25.5	29.5	28.4	27.4	22.9	19.3
Indiana, total	184,549	200,835	181,570	195,786	205,126	215,485	221,897	198,167	194,013	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	131,263	135,982	125,517	137,429	137,210	148,501	156,227	147,885	147,963	71.1	67.7	69.1	70.2	66.9	68.9	70.4	74.6	76.3
Managers	1,076	1,344	1,478	1,268	2,329	2,297	2,222			0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.0		
Tenants	52,210	63,509	54,575	57,089	65,587	64,687	63,448	50,282	46,050	28.3	31.6	30.1	29.2	32.0	30.0	28.6	25.4	23.7
Illinois, total	213,439	231,312	214,497	225,601	237,181	251,872	264,151	240,681	255,741	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	119,830	126,560	119,892	129,074	132,574	145,107	158,503	158,848	175,497	56.1	54.7	55.9	57.2	55.9	57.6	60.0	66.0	68.6
Managers	1,627	1,896	2,123	1,877	3,411	2,386	1,950			0.8	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.4	0.9	0.7		
Tenants	91,982	102,856	92,482	94,650	101,196	104,379	103,698	81,833	80,244	43.1	44.5	43.1	42.0	42.7	41.4	39.3	34.0	31.4
Michigan, total	187,589	196,517	169,372	192,327	196,447	206,960	203,261	172,344	154,008	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	154,928	158,131	141,647	161,974	159,406	172,310	168,814	148,208	138,597	82.6	80.5	83.6	84.2	81.1	83.3	83.1	86.0	90.0
Managers	861	1,052	1,530	1,234	2,319	1,961	2,234			0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.9	1.1		
Tenants	31,800	37,334	26,195	29,119	34,722	32,689	32,213	24,136	15,411	17.0	19.0	15.5	15.1	17.7	15.8	15.8	14.0	10.0
Wisconsin, total	186,735	199,877	181,767	193,155	189,295	177,127	169,795	146,409	134,322	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	142,728	157,316	146,987	162,052	159,610	151,022	145,408	129,681	122,163	76.4	78.7	80.9	83.9	84.3	85.3	85.6	88.6	90.9
Managers	1,079	1,276	1,659	1,167	2,427	1,451	1,391			0.6	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.8		
Tenants	42,928	41,285	33,121	29,936	27,258	24,654	22,996	16,728	12,159	23.0	20.7	18.2	15.5	14.4	13.9	13.5	11.4	9.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
Minnesota, total	197,351	203,302	185,255	188,231	178,478	156,137	154,659	116,851	92,386	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	132,903	134,012	126,570	136,382	132,744	122,104	126,809	101,747	83,933	67.3	65.9	68.3	72.5	74.4	78.2	82.0	87.1	90.9
Managers	631	878	1,047	766	1,596	1,222	1,095			0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7		
Tenants	63,817	68,412	57,638	51,083	44,138	32,811	26,755	15,104	8,453	32.3	33.6	31.1	27.1	24.7	21.0	17.3	12.9	9.1
Iowa, total	213,318	221,986	214,928	213,490	213,439	217,044	228,622	201,903	185,351	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	110,616	110,252	111,333	116,444	121,888	133,003	147,305	145,183	141,177	51.9	49.7	51.8	54.5	57.1	61.3	64.4	71.9	76.2
Managers	1,218	1,583	1,980	1,650	2,487	1,926	1,581			0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.7		
Tenants	101,484	110,151	101,615	95,396	89,064	82,115	79,736	56,720	44,174	47.6	49.6	47.3	44.7	41.7	37.8	34.9	28.1	23.8
Missouri, total	256,100	278,454	255,940	260,473	263,004	277,244	284,886	238,043	215,575	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	163,763	169,152	165,318	174,383	185,030	192,285	196,158	174,285	156,703	63.9	60.7	64.6	66.9	70.4	69.4	68.9	73.2	72.7
Managers	1,182	1,279	1,546	1,063	2,247	2,001	1,831			0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.6		
Tenants	91,155	108,023	89,076	85,027	75,727	82,958	86,897	63,758	58,872	35.6	38.8	34.8	32.6	28.8	29.9	30.5	26.8	27.3
North Dakota,[1] total	73,962	84,606	77,975	75,970	77,690	74,360	45,332	27,611	3,790	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	40,391	51,149	50,105	49,513	56,917	63,212	40,972	25,698	3,712	54.6	60.4	64.3	65.2	73.3	85.0	90.4	93.1	97.9
Managers	194	335	470	361	855	484	495			0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.7	1.1		
Tenants	33,377	33,122	27,400	26,096	19,918	10,664	3,865	1,913	78	45.1	39.1	35.1	34.4	25.6	14.3	8.5	6.9	2.1
South Dakota,[2] total	72,454	83,303	83,157	79,537	74,637	77,644	52,622	50,158	13,645	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	33,803	42,452	45,609	46,160	47,815	57,984	40,640	43,555	13,045	46.7	51.0	54.8	58.0	64.1	74.7	77.2	86.8	95.6
Managers	253	374	454	331	781	429	531			0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.6	1.0		
Tenants	38,398	40,477	37,094	33,046	26,041	19,231	11,451	6,603	600	53.0	48.6	44.6	41.5	34.9	24.8	21.8	13.2	4.4
Nebraska, total	121,062	133,616	129,458	127,734	124,417	129,678	121,525	113,608	63,387	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	56,561	67,013	67,418	67,766	69,672	79,250	75,583	85,525	51,963	46.7	50.2	52.1	53.1	56.0	61.1	62.2	75.3	82.0
Managers	554	795	1,020	669	1,315	987	1,132			0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.9		
Tenants	63,947	65,808	61,020	59,299	53,430	49,441	44,810	28,085	11,424	52.8	49.3	47.1	46.4	42.9	38.1	36.9	24.7	18.0
Kansas, total	156,327	174,589	166,042	165,879	165,286	177,841	173,098	168,617	138,561	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	85,475	96,896	94,762	95,149	97,090	111,108	110,443	119,576	115,910	54.7	55.5	57.1	57.4	58.7	62.5	63.8	71.8	83.7
Managers	630	922	954	729	1,495	1,335	1,729			0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	1.0		
Tenants	70,222	76,771	70,326	70,001	66,701	65,398	60,926	47,041	22,651	44.9	44.0	42.4	42.2	40.4	36.8	35.2	28.2	16.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
Delaware, total	8,994	10,381	9,707	10,257	10,140	10,836	9,687	9,381	8,749	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	5,956	6,615	6,260	6,515	6,010	6,178	4,680	4,978	5,041	66.2	63.7	64.5	63.5	59.3	57.0	48.5	53.1	57.6
Managers	109	156	165	74	144	123	131			1.2	1.5	1.7	0.7	1.4	1.1	1.4		
Tenants	2,929	3,610	3,282	3,668	3,986	4,535	4,876	4,403	3,708	32.6	34.8	33.8	35.8	39.3	41.9	50.3	46.9	42.4
Maryland, total	42,110	44,412	43,203	49,001	47,908	48,923	46,012	40,798	40,517	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	30,458	31,475	30,825	35,138	32,805	33,519	29,513	28,154	27,978	72.3	70.9	71.3	71.7	68.5	68.5	64.1	69.0	69.1
Managers	658	847	939	936	1,262	988	1,052			1.6	1.9	2.2	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.3		
Tenants	10,994	12,090	11,441	12,927	13,841	14,416	15,447	12,644	12,539	26.1	27.2	26.5	26.4	28.9	29.5	33.6	31.0	30.9
Dist. of Columbia, total	65	89	104	139	204	217	269	382	435	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	30	51	59	81	100	118	133	242	269	46.2	57.3	56.7	58.3	49.0	54.4	49.4	63.4	61.8
Managers	23	17	21	19	19	15	20			35.4	19.1	20.2	13.7	9.3	6.9	7.4		
Tenants	12	21	24	39	85	84	116	140	166	18.5	23.6	23.1	28.1	41.7	38.7	43.1	36.6	38.2
Virginia, total	174,885	197,632	170,610	193,723	186,242	184,018	167,886	127,600	118,517	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	126,674	138,139	121,104	145,587	136,365	133,664	114,155	93,311	83,531	72.4	69.9	71.0	74.1	73.2	72.6	68.0	73.1	70.5
Managers	1,104	1,107	1,536	1,238	2,134	1,625	2,135			0.6	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.3		
Tenants	47,107	58,386	47,970	48,898	47,745	48,729	51,596	34,289	34,986	26.9	29.5	28.1	25.2	25.6	26.5	30.7	26.9	29.5

[1] North Dakota admitted as a State in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the area now known as North Dakota.
[2] South Dakota admitted as a State in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the area now known as South Dakota.

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued																		
West Virginia, total	99,282	104,747	82,641	90,380	87,289	96,685	92,874	72,773	62,674	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	76,325	77,133	66,573	74,943	72,101	75,978	71,529	59,858	50,673	76.9	73.6	80.6	82.9	82.6	78.6	77.0	82.3	80.9
Managers	378	593	721	662	1,090	872	1,054			0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.1		
Tenants	22,579	27,021	15,347	14,775	14,098	19,835	20,291	12,915	12,001	22.7	25.8	18.6	16.3	16.2	20.5	21.8	17.7	19.1
North Carolina, total	278,276	300,967	279,708	283,482	269,763	253,725	224,637	178,359	157,609	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	154,235	158,111	141,445	154,805	151,376	145,320	130,572	117,469	104,887	55.4	52.5	50.6	54.6	56.1	57.3	58.1	65.9	66.5
Managers	565	698	648	423	928	1,118	1,057			0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5		
Tenants	123,476	142,158	137,615	128,254	117,459	107,287	93,008	60,890	52,722	44.4	47.2	49.2	45.2	43.5	42.3	41.4	34.1	33.5
South Carolina, total	137,558	165,504	157,931	172,767	192,693	176,434	155,355	115,008	93,864	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	59,867	61,942	54,470	59,969	67,724	64,350	59,417	51,428	46,645	43.5	37.4	34.5	34.7	35.1	36.5	38.2	44.7	49.7
Managers	507	636	693	368	738	863	1,054			0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7		
Tenants	77,184	102,926	102,768	112,430	124,231	111,221	94,884	63,580	47,219	56.1	62.2	65.1	65.1	64.5	63.0	61.1	55.3	50.3
Georgia, total	216,033	250,544	255,598	249,095	310,732	291,027	224,691	171,071	138,626	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	85,181	85,197	79,802	88,680	102,123	98,628	88,529	79,477	76,451	39.4	34.0	31.2	35.6	32.9	33.9	39.4	46.5	55.1
Managers	1,002	1,016	1,406	1,407	1,655	1,419	1,602			0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7		
Tenants	129,850	164,331	174,390	159,008	206,954	190,980	134,560	91,594	62,175	60.1	65.6	68.2	63.8	66.6	65.6	59.9	53.5	44.9
Florida, total	62,248	72,857	58,966	59,217	54,005	50,016	40,814	34,228	23,438	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	44,935	49,419	39,394	45,586	38,487	35,399	28,984	26,140	16,198	72.2	67.8	66.8	77.0	71.3	70.8	71.0	76.4	69.1
Managers	1,645	3,039	2,835	1,010	1,829	1,275	1,010			2.6	4.2	4.8	1.7	3.4	2.5	2.5		
Tenants	15,668	20,399	16,737	12,621	13,689	13,342	10,820	8,088	7,240	25.2	28.0	28.4	21.3	25.3	26.7	26.5	23.6	30.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
Kentucky, total	252,894	278,298	246,499	258,524	270,626	259,185	234,667	179,264	166,453	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	168,604	174,661	157,403	175,442	179,327	170,332	155,996	134,529	122,426	66.7	62.8	63.9	67.9	66.3	65.7	66.5	75.0	73.5
Managers	466	422	675	281	969	993	1,606			0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7		
Tenants	83,824	103,215	88,421	82,801	90,330	87,860	77,065	44,735	44,027	33.1	37.1	35.9	32.0	33.4	33.9	32.8	25.0	26.5
Tennessee, total	247,617	273,783	245,657	252,669	252,774	246,012	224,623	174,412	165,650	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	147,443	146,696	131,526	148,627	148,082	144,125	132,197	120,622	108,454	59.5	53.6	53.5	58.8	58.6	58.6	58.9	69.2	65.5
Managers	439	480	611	324	807	826	1,286			0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6		
Tenants	99,735	126,607	113,520	103,718	103,885	101,061	91,140	53,790	57,196	40.3	46.2	46.2	41.0	41.1	41.1	40.6	30.8	34.5
Alabama, total	231,746	273,455	257,395	237,631	256,099	262,901	223,220	157,772	135,864	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	95,107	96,692	90,372	92,948	107,089	103,929	93,472	81,141	72,215	41.0	35.4	35.1	39.1	41.8	39.5	41.9	51.4	53.2
Managers	415	516	603	448	741	646	874			0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4		
Tenants	136,224	176,247	166,420	144,235	148,269	158,326	128,874	76,631	63,649	58.8	64.5	64.7	60.7	57.9	60.2	57.7	48.6	46.8
Mississippi, total	291,092	311,683	312,663	257,228	272,101	274,382	220,803	144,318	101,772	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	97,266	93,224	86,047	80,808	91,310	92,066	82,021	68,058	57,214	33.4	29.9	27.5	31.4	33.6	33.6	37.1	47.2	56.2
Managers	1,007	895	999	678	989	825	930			0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4		
Tenants	192,819	217,564	225,617	175,742	179,802	181,491	137,852	76,260	44,558	66.2	69.8	72.2	68.3	66.1	66.1	62.4	52.8	43.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
Arkansas, total	216,674	253,013	242,334	221,991	232,604	214,678	178,694	124,760	94,433	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	100,636	100,662	89,009	95,476	112,647	106,649	96,735	84,706	65,245	46.4	39.8	36.7	43.0	48.4	49.7	54.1	67.9	69.1
Managers	596	592	634	616	736	763	819			0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5		
Tenants	115,442	151,759	152,691	125,899	119,221	107,266	81,140	40,054	29,188	53.3	60.0	63.0	56.7	51.3	50.0	45.4	32.1	30.9
Louisiana, total	150,007	170,218	161,445	132,450	135,463	120,546	115,969	69,294	48,292	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	60,312	61,320	53,159	52,386	57,254	52,989	47,701	38,539	31,286	40.2	36.0	32.9	39.6	42.3	44.0	41.1	55.6	64.8
Managers	528	519	735	503	828	950	1,034			0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9		
Tenants	89,167	108,377	107,551	79,561	77,381	66,607	67,234	30,755	17,006	59.4	63.7	66.6	60.1	57.1	55.3	58.0	44.4	35.2
Oklahoma,[3] total	179,687	213,325	203,866	197,218	191,988	190,192	108,000	8,826	———	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	———
Owners	81,086	81,889	77,714	81,226	93,217	85,404	60,209	8,761	———	45.1	38.4	38.1	41.2	48.6	44.9	55.7	99.3	———
Managers	780	775	823	494	935	651	541			0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.5		
Tenants	97,821	130,661	125,329	115,498	97,836	104,137	47,250	65	———	54.4	61.2	61.5	58.6	51.0	54.8	43.8	0.7	———
Texas, total	418,002	501,017	495,489	465,646	436,033	417,770	352,190	228,126	174,184	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	210,182	211,440	190,515	182,976	201,210	195,863	174,639	132,616	108,716	50.3	42.2	38.4	39.3	46.1	46.9	49.6	58.1	62.4
Managers	3,358	3,474	3,314	1,445	2,514	2,332	2,560			0.8	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7		
Tenants	204,462	286,103	301,660	281,225	232,309	219,575	174,991	95,510	65,468	48.9	57.1	60.9	60.4	53.3	52.6	49.7	41.9	37.6

[3] Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone, no data being available for Indian Territory; no data for 1880.

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, WITH PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880 TO 1940—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1935, 1925, and 1920 to January 1; for 1910 to April 15; and for earlier years to June 1)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS									PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
MOUNTAIN																		
Montana, total	41,823	50,564	47,495	46,904	57,677	26,214	13,370	5,603	1,519	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	29,884	36,247	35,353	36,281	50,271	23,365	11,661	5,333	1,439	71.5	71.7	74.4	77.4	87.2	89.1	87.2	95.2	94.7
Managers	297	332	514	367	899	505	479			0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	1.6	1.9	3.6		
Tenants	11,642	13,985	11,628	10,256	6,507	2,344	1,230	270	80	27.8	27.7	24.5	21.9	11.3	8.0	9.2	4.8	5.3
Idaho, total	43,663	45,113	41,674	40,592	42,106	30,807	17,471	6,603	1,885	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	32,225	31,858	30,512	30,195	34,647	27,169	15,585	6,298	1,796	73.8	70.6	73.2	74.4	82.3	88.2	89.2	95.4	95.3
Managers	285	394	603	511	758	450	357			0.7	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.5	2.0		
Tenants	11,153	12,861	10,559	9,886	6,701	3,188	1,529	305	89	25.5	28.5	25.3	24.4	15.9	10.3	8.8	4.6	4.7
Wyoming, total	16,018	17,487	16,011	15,512	15,748	10,987	6,095	3,125	457	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	11,125	13,034	12,195	12,545	13,403	9,779	5,185	2,993	444	74.1	74.5	76.2	80.9	85.1	89.0	85.1	95.8	97.2
Managers	255	370	296	191	377	311	446			1.7	2.1	1.8	1.2	2.4	2.8	7.3		
Tenants	3,638	4,083	3,520	2,776	1,968	897	464	132	13	24.2	23.3	22.0	17.9	12.5	8.2	7.6	4.2	2.8
Colorado, total	51,436	63,644	59,956	58,020	59,934	46,170	24,700	16,389	4,506	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	31,827	38,323	38,426	39,517	45,291	36,993	18,239	14,546	3,922	61.9	60.2	64.1	68.1	75.6	80.1	73.8	88.8	87.0
Managers	471	481	838	585	880	787	880			0.9	0.8	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.7	3.6		
Tenants	19,138	24,840	20,692	17,918	13,763	8,390	5,581	1,843	584	37.2	39.0	34.5	30.9	23.0	18.2	22.6	11.2	13.0
New Mexico, total	34,105	41,369	31,404	31,687	29,844	35,676	12,311	4,458	5,053	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	28,030	33,118	24,740	26,005	25,756	33,398	10,874	4,257	4,645	82.2	80.1	78.8	82.1	86.3	93.6	86.7	95.5	91.9
Managers	264	394	334	256	433	321	483			0.8	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.5	0.9	3.9		
Tenants	5,811	7,857	6,330	5,426	3,655	1,957	1,154	201	408	17.0	19.0	20.2	17.1	12.2	5.5	9.4	4.5	8.1
Arizona, total	18,468	18,824	14,173	10,802	9,975	9,227	5,809	1,426	767	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	15,835	14,922	11,294	8,179	7,869	8,203	4,985	1,313	666	85.7	79.3	79.7	75.7	78.9	88.9	85.8	92.1	86.8
Managers	493	558	548	296	305	163	335			2.7	3.0	3.9	2.7	3.1	1.8	5.8		
Tenants	2,140	3,344	2,331	2,327	1,801	861	489	113	101	11.6	17.8	16.4	21.5	18.1	9.3	8.4	7.9	13.2
Utah, total	25,411	30,695	27,159	25,992	25,662	21,676	19,387	10,517	9,452	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	21,906	25,889	23,608	23,013	22,579	19,762	17,363	9,974	9,019	86.2	84.3	86.9	88.5	88.0	91.2	89.6	94.8	95.4
Managers	129	224	230	90	298	194	311			0.5	0.7	0.8	0.3	1.2	0.9	1.6		
Tenants	3,376	4,582	3,321	2,889	2,787	1,720	1,713	543	433	13.3	14.9	12.2	11.1	10.9	7.9	8.8	5.2	4.6
Nevada, total	3,573	3,696	3,442	3,883	3,163	2,689	2,184	1,277	1,404	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	2,940	2,948	2,770	3,463	2,699	2,175	1,809	1,181	1,268	82.3	79.8	80.5	89.2	85.3	80.9	82.8	92.5	90.3
Managers	117	215	227	114	168	181	126			3.3	5.8	6.6	2.9	5.3	6.7	5.8		
Tenants	516	533	445	306	296	333	249	96	136	14.4	14.4	12.9	7.9	9.4	12.4	11.4	7.5	9.7
PACIFIC																		
Washington, total	81,686	84,381	70,904	73,267	66,288	56,192	33,202	18,056	6,529	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	66,561	66,489	57,588	60,389	52,701	47,505	28,020	16,529	6,058	81.5	78.8	81.2	82.4	79.5	84.5	84.4	91.5	92.8
Managers	663	1,057	1,238	935	1,168	961	405			0.8	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.2		
Tenants	14,462	16,835	12,078	11,943	12,419	7,726	4,777	1,527	471	17.7	20.0	17.0	16.3	18.7	13.7	14.4	8.5	7.2
Oregon, total	61,829	64,826	55,153	55,911	50,206	45,502	35,837	25,530	16,217	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	50,137	50,046	44,521	45,887	39,863	37,796	28,963	22,324	13,938	81.1	77.2	80.7	82.1	79.4	83.1	80.8	87.4	85.9
Managers	415	715	842	618	916	847	508			0.7	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.9	1.4		
Tenants	11,277	14,065	9,790	9,406	9,427	6,859	6,366	3,206	2,279	18.2	21.7	17.8	16.8	18.8	15.1	17.8	12.6	14.1
California, total	132,658	150,360	135,676	136,409	117,670	88,197	72,542	52,894	35,934	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	103,834	110,847	103,506	109,654	87,580	66,632	52,529	43,489	28,810	78.3	73.7	76.3	80.4	74.4	75.5	72.4	82.2	80.2
Managers	3,425	6,817	7,768	6,709	4,949	3,417	3,253			2.6	4.5	5.7	4.9	4.2	3.9	4.5		
Tenants	25,399	32,696	24,402	20,046	25,141	18,148	18,760	9,405	7,124	19.1	21.7	18.0	14.7	21.4	20.6	23.1	17.8	19.8

TABLE 26.—FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE; WITH NONWHITE RACES,

	DIVISION AND STATE	WHITE FARM OPERATORS[1]		NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS		NEGRO FARM OPERATORS										INDIAN FARM OPERATORS					
						Total		Full owners		Part owners		Managers		Tenants		Total		Full owners		Part owners	
		1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
1	United States	5,377,728	5,372,578	719,071	916,070	681,790	882,850	142,395	139,114	31,615	41,902	413	923	507,367	700,911	29,742	26,817	23,714	18,834	1,439	1,824
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
2	New England	134,627	124,766	563	159	523	148	441	119	12	9	7	6	63	14	35	7	32	5	—	—
3	Middle Atlantic	346,763	356,396	1,337	1,207	909	873	596	527	43	41	15	31	255	274	405	314	374	264	18	21
4	East North Central	1,002,766	965,019	3,329	3,483	2,926	3,065	1,707	1,453	297	439	12	24	910	1,149	389	406	333	324	23	22
5	West North Central	1,083,101	1,101,648	7,473	11,107	4,540	7,018	1,342	1,236	329	600	17	31	2,852	5,151	2,882	4,026	1,951	2,938	352	355
6	South Atlantic	788,545	760,089	230,906	298,379	227,900	295,934	60,898	60,017	14,178	19,666	203	477	152,621	215,774	2,979	2,408	964	678	96	123
7	East South Central	756,923	741,255	286,426	320,959	266,112	320,600	40,320	59,311	8,666	11,164	81	140	217,045	269,985	311	356	174	108	7	4
8	West South Central	781,436	840,785	182,934	262,349	178,202	254,402	36,650	36,066	8,039	9,906	72	188	133,441	208,242	4,677	7,873	2,865	4,282	364	655
9	Mountain	216,254	230,391	17,243	10,923	256	304	169	142	21	41	2	6	64	115	16,220	9,601	15,483	8,721	432	483
10	Pacific	267,313	254,229	8,860	7,504	422	506	272	243	30	36	4	20	116	207	1,844	1,826	1,538	1,514	149	161
	NEW ENGLAND:																				
11	Maine	38,962	38,989	18	17	13	15	11	13	—	1	—	—	2	1	5	2	4	2	—	—
12	New Hampshire	16,552	14,898	2	8	2	6	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
13	Vermont	23,570	24,876	12	22	12	22	12	13	—	4	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Massachusetts	31,416	25,534	481	64	451	63	380	57	9	2	6	1	56	3	26	—	25	—	—	—
15	Rhode Island	3,009	3,311	5	11	5	9	4	8	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
16	Connecticut	21,118	17,158	45	37	40	33	32	23	3	2	1	3	4	5	4	2	3	1	—	—
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
17	New York	152,671	159,346	567	460	152	148	99	106	10	6	4	3	39	33	402	303	372	255	15	21
18	New Jersey	25,387	24,994	448	384	438	372	291	209	22	23	5	14	120	126	1	2	1	1	—	—
19	Pennsylvania	168,705	172,056	322	363	319	353	206	212	11	12	6	14	96	115	2	9	1	8	1	—
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
20	Ohio	232,684	218,059	1,099	1,237	1,092	1,229	653	637	108	143	7	11	324	438	5	8	4	2	—	—
21	Indiana	184,169	181,095	380	475	373	461	212	199	49	76	—	2	112	184	4	10	1	7	2	—
22	Illinois	212,654	213,603	785	894	783	893	361	308	93	151	1	6	328	428	—	1	—	1	—	—
23	Michigan	186,828	168,811	761	561	634	427	443	274	47	63	4	5	140	85	123	131	108	106	7	4
24	Wisconsin	186,431	181,451	304	316	44	55	38	35	—	6	—	—	6	14	257	258	222	208	14	18
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
25	Minnesota	197,057	185,010	294	245	29	27	19	14	4	5	—	—	6	8	263	217	164	158	14	23
26	Iowa	213,191	214,774	127	154	88	118	54	55	4	12	—	—	30	51	38	35	35	34	1	—
27	Missouri	252,410	250,079	3,690	5,861	3,686	5,844	959	809	190	354	13	20	2,524	4,661	2	14	—	6	—	1
28	North Dakota	73,369	77,174	593	801	4	10	1	3	—	2	—	—	3	5	589	791	388	515	101	104
29	South Dakota	70,713	80,417	1,741	2,740	27	40	14	8	3	18	—	1	10	13	1,711	2,698	1,228	2,062	194	198
30	Nebraska	120,779	129,188	283	270	25	38	11	14	4	2	—	—	10	22	215	176	110	115	17	10
31	Kansas	155,582	165,006	745	1,036	681	941	284	333	124	207	4	10	269	391	64	95	26	48	25	19
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
32	Delaware	8,369	8,900	625	807	625	807	301	309	44	64	8	19	272	415	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Maryland	38,059	37,936	4,051	5,267	4,049	5,264	2,057	2,359	212	579	22	120	1,758	2,206	—	3	—	3	—	—
34	Dist. of Columbia	61	93	4	11	3	11	1	7	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Virginia	139,795	130,937	35,090	39,673	35,062	39,598	18,920	19,157	3,318	5,242	36	76	12,788	15,123	28	74	10	42	2	6
36	West Virginia	98,611	82,150	671	491	671	490	396	327	31	45	5	7	239	111	—	1	—	1	—	—
37	North Carolina	218,006	202,835	60,268	76,873	57,428	74,636	13,021	12,581	4,214	6,397	28	23	40,165	55,635	2,838	2,235	916	617	94	116
38	South Carolina	76,251	80,506	61,307	77,425	61,204	77,331	13,114	11,920	3,939	4,055	28	71	44,123	61,285	99	90	28	15	—	—
39	Georgia	156,901	168,809	59,132	86,789	59,127	86,787	8,603	9,013	1,414	2,067	36	72	49,074	75,635	4	1	1	—	—	—
40	Florida	52,490	47,923	9,758	11,043	9,731	11,010	4,485	4,344	1,006	1,216	39	88	4,201	5,362	10	4	9	—	—	1
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
41	Kentucky	247,347	237,395	5,547	9,104	5,546	9,104	2,701	3,055	462	1,120	6	15	2,377	4,914	1	—	1	—	—	—
42	Tennessee	219,642	210,519	27,975	35,138	27,972	35,123	5,392	5,683	1,492	2,145	10	34	21,078	27,261	3	14	1	4	1	—
43	Alabama	158,382	163,566	73,364	93,829	73,338	93,795	11,771	11,408	3,915	4,512	21	22	57,631	77,853	26	32	5	8	1	2
44	Mississippi	131,552	129,775	159,540	182,888	159,256	182,578	20,456	19,165	2,797	3,387	44	69	135,959	159,957	281	310	167	96	5	2
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
45	Arkansas	159,649	162,755	57,025	79,579	57,011	79,556	8,940	9,055	1,610	2,397	18	23	46,443	68,081	11	20	2	3	—	—
46	Louisiana	90,423	87,675	59,584	73,770	59,556	73,734	9,512	8,772	1,659	1,716	17	54	48,368	63,192	26	31	14	13	2	1
47	Oklahoma	166,115	180,929	13,572	22,937	8,987	15,172	2,110	2,319	812	1,135	9	24	6,056	11,694	4,579	7,760	2,800	4,231	359	649
48	Texas	365,249	409,426	52,753	86,063	52,648	85,940	16,088	15,920	3,958	4,658	28	87	32,574	65,275	61	62	49	35	3	5
	MOUNTAIN:																				
49	Montana	40,747	46,311	1,076	1,184	14	21	6	8	3	7	—	—	5	6	1,031	1,135	715	830	190	172
50	Idaho	43,097	40,976	566	698	14	16	11	6	1	1	—	2	2	7	387	511	335	337	17	103
51	Wyoming	14,715	15,748	303	263	12	12	9	7	—	1	—	—	3	4	264	217	208	145	17	15
52	Colorado	51,034	59,355	402	601	56	78	33	36	6	18	—	1	17	23	54	126	43	97	2	8
53	New Mexico	28,541	28,059	5,564	3,345	58	82	36	46	6	7	—	—	16	29	5,493	3,245	5,379	3,153	93	79
54	Arizona	10,239	10,220	8,229	3,953	90	87	62	34	5	6	2	3	21	44	8,084	3,735	7,944	3,630	94	65
55	Utah	24,734	26,591	677	568	8	5	8	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	498	343	483	283	7	19
56	Nevada	3,147	3,131	426	311	4	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	409	289	376	246	12	22
	PACIFIC:																				
57	Washington	80,179	69,555	1,507	1,349	74	73	62	56	3	5	—	2	9	10	675	700	525	578	76	62
58	Oregon	61,206	54,470	623	683	21	9	18	6	1	2	—	—	2	1	305	368	245	314	29	25
59	California	125,928	130,204	6,730	5,472	327	424	192	181	26	29	4	18	105	196	864	758	768	622	44	74

[1] Includes Mexicans.

[2] For 1940, includes 210 Filipinos, 19 Koreans, 3 Hawaiians, 1 Oriental Indian, and 1 Siamese. For 1930, includes 56 Filipinos, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

[3] For 1940, includes 1 part owner and 2 managers in California and 1 manager in Minnesota. For 1930, includes 1 part owner and 8 managers in California, 1 part owner in Colorado and 1 in Washington, and 1 manager in Arizona.

BY TENURE; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

INDIAN FARM OPERATORS—Con.				JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS										CHINESE FARM OPERATORS										OTHER NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS 2						
Managers		Tenants		Total		Full owners		Part owners		Managers		Tenants		Total		Full owners		Part owners		Managers		Tenants		Total 3		Full owners		Tenants		
1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	
28	68	4,561	6,091	6,978	5,840	1,361	820	456	121	267	2,081	4,894	2,818	327	476	86	74	11	13	6	41	224	348	234	87	20	15	210	60	1
—	—	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
1	6	14	23	11	10	8	10	—	—	—	—	3	—	11	10	6	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
1	4	32	56	9	10	5	5	2	1	—	—	2	4	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	4
8	7	573	726	48	62	3	9	1	—	—	—	44	53	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	5
2	1	1,917	1,606	18	23	11	15	1	—	1	—	5	8	8	13	7	3	—	—	—	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	—	—	6
—	—	130	244	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
6	20	1,442	2,916	51	62	8	11	10	4	—	1	33	46	3	12	1	3	—	1	—	—	2	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	8
9	17	296	380	723	928	129	115	64	27	5	64	525	720	22	65	6	9	2	1	—	—	14	55	22	27	1	4	21	21	9
3	13	154	158	6,118	4,744	1,197	653	378	89	261	2,015	4,282	1,987	269	372	58	52	9	11	6	40	196	269	207	58	16	8	188	38	10
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	5	14	22	7	6	5	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	17
—	1	—	—	4	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	1	3	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	1	3	3	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	10	21	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	23
1	3	20	29	2	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	85	36	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	25
—	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	2	7	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	27
—	—	100	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6	6	283	432	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	88	51	43	56	1	8	1	—	—	—	41	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	1	13	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	1	16	25	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1	—	1,827	1,502	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	71	75	3	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	38
—	—	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
1	—	—	3	10	19	8	11	1	—	—	—	1	8	7	9	6	3	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	20	22	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	109	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
1	—	8	17	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	45
—	—	10	17	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
5	20	1,415	2,860	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	9	22	41	53	6	11	10	4	—	1	25	37	3	8	1	2	—	1	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
5	3	121	130	17	12	5	4	—	—	—	1	12	7	4	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	7	10	9	—	—	10	9	49
—	3	35	68	149	149	22	13	9	6	2	1	116	129	12	20	1	1	—	1	—	—	11	18	4	2	—	—	4	2	50
—	1	39	56	26	32	8	8	4	1	—	—	14	25	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	51
—	—	9	21	290	390	41	45	13	5	2	1	234	339	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	1	2	5	52
1	—	20	13	12	14	3	2	3	1	—	—	6	11	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	53
1	4	45	36	52	121	7	3	1	—	1	61	43	57	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	2	2	—	—	2	1	54
1	—	7	41	166	193	38	40	33	11	—	—	95	142	3	23	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	20	2	4	—	2	2	2	55
1	6	20	15	11	15	5	2	1	3	—	—	5	10	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	56
—	4	74	56	706	523	123	87	62	12	10	180	511	244	14	44	2	7	1	2	—	1	11	34	38	9	11	—	27	8	57
—	5	31	24	277	265	77	76	23	7	2	19	175	163	19	36	6	7	2	1	—	3	11	25	1	5	1	4	—	1	58
3	4	49	58	5,135	3,956	997	490	293	70	249	1,816	3,596	1,580	236	292	50	38	6	8	6	36	174	210	168	42	4	4	161	29	59

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939	Crop failure, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939	Plowable pasture, 1939	Woodland, 1939	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
United States, total	681,790	882,850	30,785,095	37,597,132	14,803,104	386,063	1,635,386	2,642,058	8,357,765	836,087,623	1,402,945,799	224,388,158	340,409,360	40,193,537	60,327,856
Full owners	142,395	139,114	8,215,026	11,198,893	2,709,038	88,113	534,104	972,147	2,975,686	200,844,601	354,451,398	67,264,041	105,741,896	12,272,081	19,784,411
Part owners	31,615	41,902	2,099,257		863,521	33,369	119,288	228,720	591,866	50,484,125		13,865,359		3,399,147	
Managers	413	923	153,601	249,072	48,904	818	8,050	21,118	52,394	8,208,132	14,844,767	1,998,971	4,023,544	539,663	623,050
Tenants	507,367	700,911	20,317,211	26,149,167	11,181,641	263,763	973,944	1,420,073	4,737,819	576,530,765	1,033,649,636	141,259,767	230,644,120	23,982,666	39,920,395
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England, total	523	148	9,422	9,397	2,256	66	436	927	3,511	1,565,327	909,395	855,463	503,105	73,425	57,730
Full owners	441	119	8,303	7,297	1,886	63	403	786	3,198	1,313,802	651,325	733,064	348,760	60,193	44,105
Part owners	12	9	271		119	------	9	13	68	51,805		33,200		3,050	
Managers	7	6	228	1,075	104	3	2	------	59	74,400	191,000	19,800	119,000	3,285	9,000
Tenants	63	14	620	1,025	147	------	22	128	186	125,320	67,070	69,399	35,345	6,897	4,625
Middle Atlantic, total	909	873	45,562	55,808	15,887	741	5,436	5,841	9,240	3,308,828	5,140,255	1,755,375	2,452,995	275,577	414,576
Full owners	596	527	24,476	26,758	8,137	494	2,807	3,093	5,378	1,716,279	2,422,675	1,027,795	1,326,810	146,119	235,976
Part owners	43	41	3,057		1,254	54	288	457	424	173,030		96,000		20,995	
Managers	15	31	2,174	4,176	915	4	87	213	652	387,600	551,700	152,700	242,500	24,575	24,460
Tenants	255	274	15,855	24,874	5,581	189	2,254	2,078	2,786	1,031,919	2,165,880	478,880	883,685	83,888	154,140
East North Central, total	2,926	3,065	168,043	214,596	59,013	2,507	16,254	29,161	25,049	8,073,718	13,304,751	3,034,882	4,174,095	514,102	584,661
Full owners	1,707	1,453	73,631	114,748	22,138	808	7,990	13,562	11,425	3,636,810	6,796,536	1,733,645	2,530,750	239,925	348,235
Part owners	297	439	25,776		11,906	371	1,984	4,324	3,006	1,163,130		331,300		77,224	
Managers	12	24	2,536	3,640	1,219	104	209	236	112	261,040	415,570	78,050	153,025	20,247	24,635
Tenants	910	1,149	66,100	96,208	23,750	1,224	6,071	11,039	10,506	3,012,738	6,092,645	891,887	1,490,320	176,706	211,791
West North Central, total	4,540	7,018	295,359	441,071	116,063	19,591	23,434	42,600	31,222	9,882,720	22,313,821	2,252,646	4,171,279	591,458	914,379
Full owners	1,342	1,236	80,694	183,717	24,607	3,637	5,960	14,387	13,621	2,993,613	7,814,443	855,029	1,867,469	179,689	414,075
Part owners	329	600	58,506		15,575	6,170	4,553	8,504	4,870	1,105,052		245,255		85,885	
Managers	17	31	4,242	6,247	1,443	18	243	1,827	203	354,900	497,490	80,250	112,050	28,725	15,520
Tenants	2,852	5,151	151,917	251,107	74,438	9,766	12,678	17,882	12,528	5,429,155	14,001,888	1,072,112	2,191,760	297,159	484,784
South Atlantic, total	227,900	295,934	12,449,608	14,550,451	5,479,742	54,664	767,820	667,402	4,593,360	331,516,093	484,443,943	101,999,161	142,325,221	14,483,192	19,328,688
Full owners	60,898	60,017	3,096,468	4,214,663	1,020,341	17,361	241,778	217,591	1,359,264	84,241,915	135,724,157	32,943,885	50,497,142	4,830,675	7,388,829
Part owners	14,178	19,666	758,893		340,586	4,664	44,554	36,868	279,678	20,406,931		6,888,833		1,283,631	
Managers	203	477	63,791	109,107	20,153	190	4,310	6,961	25,615	3,707,221	6,797,361	1,124,586	2,206,019	190,167	291,291
Tenants	152,621	215,774	8,530,456	10,226,681	4,098,660	32,449	477,178	405,982	2,928,803	223,160,026	341,922,425	61,041,857	89,622,060	8,178,719	11,648,568
East South Central, total	266,112	320,600	10,243,207	11,918,057	5,260,649	244,752	399,176	1,099,933	2,114,515	263,744,273	426,528,844	67,198,698	103,398,196	12,506,918	19,776,031
Full owners	40,320	39,311	2,744,506	3,516,640	852,147	45,606	129,345	423,965	921,117	53,868,134	82,453,066	15,878,147	25,092,461	3,553,213	5,560,624
Part owners	8,666	11,164	589,191		228,967	15,101	26,705	87,860	154,298	12,324,488		3,278,496		901,044	
Managers	81	140	37,003	49,992	12,076	402	1,305	5,532	12,993	1,518,394	3,113,145	252,100	671,665	118,797	127,464
Tenants	217,045	269,985	6,872,507	8,351,425	4,167,459	183,643	241,821	582,576	1,026,107	196,033,257	340,962,633	47,789,955	77,634,070	7,933,864	14,087,943
West South Central, total	178,202	254,402	7,500,226	10,289,976	3,856,611	62,124	417,528	783,194	1,578,606	215,202,978	444,208,880	46,641,708	82,580,607	11,558,251	18,967,404
Full owners	36,650	36,066	2,150,626	3,054,009	774,243	19,687	143,347	292,494	659,970	51,639,020	95,923,209	13,651,866	23,602,877	3,162,044	5,649,487
Part owners	8,039	9,906	646,078		262,339	6,705	40,096	88,224	149,310	14,860,002		2,939,485		996,308	
Managers	72	188	39,613	70,839	12,794	86	1,894	6,349	12,760	1,824,977	2,799,301	281,535	443,985	151,242	109,305
Tenants	133,441	208,242	4,663,909	7,165,128	2,807,235	35,646	232,191	396,127	756,566	146,878,979	345,486,370	29,768,822	58,533,745	7,248,657	13,208,612
Mountain, total	256	304	45,926	77,228	5,364	1,276	3,280	9,339	1,404	893,355	2,037,510	191,640	244,825	68,208	112,654
Full owners	169	142	24,830	59,689	2,184	392	1,570	4,577	1,134	458,552	943,685	125,255	141,620	37,711	63,502
Part owners	21	41	8,216		1,652	280	736	2,047	------	148,392		14,570		12,370	
Managers	2	6	3,936	1,550	150	------	------	------	------	50,600	81,000	1,150	10,000	800	6,900
Tenants	64	115	8,944	15,989	1,378	604	974	2,715	270	235,811	1,012,825	50,665	93,205	17,327	42,252
Pacific, total	422	506	27,742	40,548	7,519	342	2,022	3,661	858	1,880,331	4,058,400	458,565	559,037	122,406	171,733
Full owners	272	243	11,492	21,372	3,355	65	904	1,692	579	976,476	1,722,300	315,355	333,807	62,492	79,578
Part owners	30	36	9,269		1,121	24	363	423	212	251,295		38,220		18,640	
Managers	4	20	78	2,446	50	11	------	------	------	29,000	398,200	8,800	65,300	1,825	14,475
Tenants	116	207	6,903	16,730	2,993	242	755	1,546	67	623,560	1,937,900	96,190	159,930	39,449	77,680
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine, total	13	15	587	818	153	11	35	116	226	15,800	41,400	10,950	25,700	3,900	6,075
New Hampshire, total	2	6	220	814	14	------	------	80	107	8,300	18,000	2,000	12,050	------	2,050
Vermont, total	12	22	1,063	3,812	237	------	3	34	336	27,900	118,700	16,000	63,825	3,575	18,525
Massachusetts, total	451	63	5,950	2,063	1,405	48	367	538	2,389	1,270,970	376,595	664,293	175,195	55,655	19,320
Full owners	380	57	5,260	1,791	1,177	45	334	434	2,221	1,076,060	342,525	575,394	166,975	45,198	16,645
Part owners	9	2	107		49	------	9	12	21	20,940		14,200		2,125	
Managers	6	1	83	150	67	3	2	------	1	68,400	23,000	15,800	3,000	3,035	2,400
Tenants	56	3	500	122	112	------	22	92	146	105,570	11,070	58,899	5,220	5,297	275
Rhode Island, total	5	9	77	571	12	------	3	6	52	19,400	40,000	12,800	28,000	1,400	2,025
Connecticut, total	40	33	1,525	1,319	435	7	28	153	401	222,957	314,700	149,420	198,335	8,895	9,735
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York, total	152	148	15,499	14,894	4,308	214	1,476	2,197	4,268	796,060	875,575	429,900	475,900	70,040	95,725
Full owners	99	106	8,397	9,625	2,416	181	778	1,021	2,213	401,760	548,095	247,840	317,400	39,351	61,065
Part owners	10	6	1,500		517	8	54	326	320	49,120		26,400		6,720	
Managers	4	3	832	796	139	------	19	27	489	107,800	96,500	41,200	38,500	4,075	4,400
Tenants	39	33	4,770	4,473	1,236	25	625	823	1,246	237,580	230,980	114,460	120,000	19,894	30,260

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939	Crop failure, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939	Plowable pasture, 1939	Woodland, 1939	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued															
New Jersey, total	438	372	14,264	19,298	5,882	312	2,234	936	2,233	1,224,543	2,070,400	604,370	927,710	107,190	173,223
Full owners	291	209	6,857	7,276	2,180	225	1,239	453	1,420	621,964	998,500	350,015	492,850	44,581	88,123
Part owners	22	23	749		428	24	51	61	34	69,250		37,000		9,240	
Managers	5	14	856	1,626	454	4	68	84	106	146,000	316,500	45,000	129,500	12,500	15,350
Tenants	120	126	6,022	10,396	2,820	59	876	338	673	387,329	755,400	172,355	305,360	40,869	69,750
Pennsylvania, total	319	353	15,799	21,616	5,697	215	1,726	2,708	2,739	1,288,225	2,194,280	721,105	1,049,385	98,347	145,628
Full owners	206	212	9,422	9,857	3,541	88	790	1,619	1,745	692,555	876,080	429,940	516,560	62,187	86,788
Part owners	11	12	808		309	22	183	70	70	54,860		32,600		5,035	
Managers	6	14	506	1,754	322	———	———	102	57	134,000	138,700	66,500	74,500	8,000	4,710
Tenants	96	115	5,063	10,005	1,525	105	753	917	867	407,010	1,179,500	192,065	458,325	23,125	54,130
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio, total	1,092	1,229	68,311	92,083	22,266	731	3,943	14,575	8,956	3,420,649	5,434,735	1,296,730	1,863,290	184,125	217,013
Full owners	653	637	28,992	45,446	7,549	236	2,047	6,783	4,058	1,395,561	2,641,920	675,640	1,073,625	63,530	118,645
Part owners	108	143	9,361		4,142	143	372	1,302	1,253	480,595		144,030		29,385	
Managers	7	11	1,218	2,010	602	2	14	166	40	178,540	143,220	54,050	48,850	12,297	12,625
Tenants	324	436	28,740	44,627	9,973	350	1,510	6,324	3,605	1,365,953	2,649,595	423,010	740,815	78,913	85,743
Indiana, total	373	461	16,869	28,454	7,648	311	1,482	3,439	1,562	1,142,014	1,947,915	382,965	589,320	73,494	77,162
Full owners	212	199	6,085	14,325	2,267	75	622	1,282	711	432,149	949,485	197,185	312,105	27,215	37,982
Part owners	49	76	4,478		2,630	69	235	943	227	251,400		56,700		18,620	
Managers	———	2	———	395	———	———	———	———	———	———	22,875	———	4,200	———	850
Tenants	112	184	6,306	13,734	2,751	167	625	1,214	624	458,465	975,555	129,080	273,015	27,659	38,330
Illinois, total	783	893	43,898	57,805	17,505	1,092	5,318	5,454	8,012	1,709,240	3,704,618	430,772	778,000	102,805	126,810
Full owners	361	308	14,015	27,635	5,279	256	2,025	2,101	1,997	589,665	1,562,898	212,650	431,160	42,869	63,677
Part owners	93	151	7,763		3,540	125	905	1,213	1,103	286,455		60,545		11,834	
Managers	1	6	700	756	400	102	145	———	32	39,000	168,975	4,000	58,475	700	8,450
Tenants	328	428	21,420	29,414	8,286	609	2,243	2,140	4,880	794,120	1,972,745	153,577	288,365	47,402	54,683
Michigan, total	634	427	36,129	30,959	10,826	355	5,473	5,453	5,651	1,680,165	1,874,378	869,290	828,815	141,183	137,755
Full owners	443	274	22,160	23,952	6,418	229	3,258	3,190	3,947	1,116,385	1,401,728	598,445	625,640	95,766	106,595
Part owners	47	63	4,174		1,594	34	472	866	423	144,680		70,025		17,385	
Managers	4	5	618	479	217	———	50	70	40	43,500	80,500	20,000	41,500	7,250	2,710
Tenants	140	85	9,177	6,528	2,597	92	1,693	1,327	1,241	375,600	392,150	180,820	161,675	20,782	28,450
Wisconsin, total	44	55	2,836	5,295	768	18	38	240	868	121,650	343,105	55,125	114,670	12,495	25,921
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota, total	29	27	2,146	2,692	1,192	26	56	114	453	109,092	187,325	49,596	79,700	9,416	18,965
Iowa, total	88	118	6,259	10,002	2,637	29	71	861	547	358,854	878,234	109,305	217,489	33,451	46,001
Full owners	54	55	2,587	3,775	907	11	11	520	275	159,694	350,814	62,755	116,139	19,090	20,271
Part owners	4	12	485		210	2	———	40	6	25,534		5,800		1,730	
Managers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tenants	30	51	3,187	6,227	1,520	16	60	301	266	173,626	527,420	40,750	101,350	12,631	25,730
Missouri, total	3,686	5,844	174,152	255,623	81,929	1,929	10,434	29,812	27,195	6,850,287	14,498,297	1,537,527	2,728,435	366,682	493,459
Full owners	959	809	54,696	75,686	16,525	447	4,238	11,642	12,453	1,925,683	3,429,544	507,921	921,780	103,823	143,101
Part owners	190	354	19,339		6,755	249	769	4,496	3,740	483,027		127,060		36,978	
Managers	13	20	3,623	3,552	1,328	———	229	1,421	203	292,650	362,260	67,500	85,900	27,190	11,275
Tenants	2,524	4,661	96,494	176,385	57,321	1,233	5,198	12,853	10,799	4,148,927	10,706,493	835,046	1,720,755	198,691	339,083
North Dakota, total	4	10	1,142	2,565	234	65	271	194	———	7,500	62,700	1,790	15,400	2,200	7,875
South Dakota, total	27	40	8,940	14,228	1,928	1,158	885	1,285	34	60,586	285,425	13,745	60,380	9,800	32,570
Nebraska, total	25	38	2,117	9,216	554	81	52	84	51	66,069	308,080	23,900	66,890	5,185	28,434
Kansas, total	681	941	100,603	146,745	27,589	16,303	11,665	10,250	2,942	2,430,332	6,093,760	516,783	1,002,985	164,724	287,075
Full owners	284	333	18,313	86,184	5,894	2,716	1,528	2,309	483	776,009	3,538,885	228,322	680,570	43,105	185,955
Part owners	124	207	35,405		7,854	5,620	3,761	3,850	1,010	547,121		90,645		42,257	
Managers	4	10	619	2,185	115	18	14	406	———	62,250	114,830	12,750	19,650	1,535	3,245
Tenants	269	391	46,266	58,376	13,726	7,949	6,362	3,685	1,449	1,044,952	2,440,045	179,066	302.765	77,827	97,875
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware, total	625	807	36,866	54,756	14,761	721	5,342	2,943	10,012	1,522,438	2,628,590	771,153	1,074,780	131,909	224,010
Full owners	301	309	10,780	13,781	4,263	241	1,650	818	2,412	539,517	804,240	284,686	419,550	68,275	100,745
Part owners	44	64	2,563		1,185	45	333	129	744	86,389		44,287		10,066	
Managers	8	19	481	3,344	317	12	25	4	99	31,836	314,675	21,600	124,850	1,150	16,190
Tenants	272	415	23,042	37,631	8,996	423	3,334	1,992	6,757	864,696	1,509,675	420,580	530,380	52,418	107,075
Maryland, total	4,049	5,264	236,132	345,224	64,058	1,783	32,339	34,223	82,053	10,568,790	18,896,282	4,506,373	7,149,496	507,426	945,402
Full owners	2,057	2,359	72,375	107,590	19,343	656	11,280	9,530	24,637	3,857,445	6,695,319	1,799,644	3,100,676	209,961	423,994
Part owners	212	579	10,320		3,762	21	1,494	905	3,200	412,308		165,970		25,455	
Managers	22	120	5,382	21,878	1,714	3	749	371	1,936	468,740	1,758,300	186,370	720,375	18,799	81,304
Tenants	1,758	2,206	148,055	215,756	39,239	1,103	18,816	23,417	52,280	5,830,297	10,442,663	2,354,389	3,328,445	253,211	440,104
Dist. of Columbia, total	3	11	61	95	30	———	———	15	5	61,000	82,000	19,650	26,275	1,175	1,225
Virginia, total	35,062	39,598	1,780,644	2,039,656	470,083	8,115	160,606	151,654	848,071	50,044,331	71,722,401	20,950,700	28,567,875	2,273,325	3,865,540
Full owners	18,920	19,157	837,459	1,179,824	191,777	3,710	82,864	88,053	398,353	25,390,146	41,743,427	12,077,215	18,618,179	1,216,350	2,586,923
Part owners	3,318	5,242	177,660		61,891	1,121	12,385	13,421	75,427	5,038,070		2,119,976		287,382	
Managers	36	76	11,530	22,833	2,853	52	499	1,896	3,824	733,700	1,349,228	329,766	585,885	40,732	65,377
Tenants	12,788	15,123	753,995	836,999	213,562	3,232	64,858	48,284	370,467	18,882,415	28,629,746	6,423,743	9,383,811	728,861	1,213,240

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939	Crop failure, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939	Plowable pasture, 1939	Woodland, 1939	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued															
West Virginia, total	671	490	23,741	28,013	5,251	66	1,254	4,166	6,763	906,110	1,480,628	408,393	575,235	55,424	47,007
Full owners	396	327	15,051	18,470	3,007	47	810	2,581	4,307	499,630	832,553	225,470	319,275	34,540	26,570
Part owners	31	45	1,557		447	1	49	174	515	49,185		13,820		2,467	
Managers	5	7	921	969	407	------	45	225	110	84,620	232,500	48,000	112,500	5,119	5,150
Tenants	239	111	6,212	8,574	1,390	18	350	1,186	1,831	272,675	415,575	121,103	148,460	13,298	15,287
North Carolina, total	57,428	74,636	2,728,997	3,296,445	1,202,760	10,762	124,185	70,113	1,162,646	106,293,392	153,882,635	29,157,264	41,235,441	3,901,150	5,155,245
Full owners	13,021	12,581	624,237	943,506	217,252	2,958	34,218	20,271	308,082	21,197,499	36,881,352	7,440,578	12,207,100	1,151,479	1,697,834
Part owners	4,214	6,397	204,906		92,254	995	9,189	5,043	84,597	6,895,846		2,057,872		347,552	
Managers	28	23	10,445	6,184	3,290	9	512	939	4,984	894,810	433,054	180,150	98,224	54,819	17,505
Tenants	40,165	55,635	1,889,409	2,346,755	889,964	6,800	80,266	43,860	764,983	77,305,237	116,568,229	19,478,664	28,930,117	2,347,300	3,439,906
South Carolina, total	61,204	77,331	2,776,718	3,167,898	1,412,719	9,821	138,670	115,894	903,463	76,779,913	105,693,220	22,010,356	28,047,171	3,488,281	4,081,739
Full owners	13,114	11,920	623,726	786,893	245,447	3,496	38,790	33,413	258,020	15,852,676	22,798,137	5,376,677	7,685,890	1,074,253	1,262,222
Part owners	3,939	4,055	175,258		91,278	775	8,118	5,395	58,478	4,802,959		1,515,933		353,678	
Managers	28	71	13,247	21,362	3,682	107	395	180	8,052	340,780	585,954	110,500	165,015	22,425	28,068
Tenants	44,123	61,285	1,964,487	2,359,643	1,072,312	5,443	91,367	76,906	578,913	55,983,498	82,319,129	15,007,246	20,196,266	2,037,925	2,791,449
Georgia, total	59,127	86,787	4,430,809	5,104,452	2,098,180	17,338	253,490	255,882	1,476,782	74,943,733	114,688,230	21,146,415	31,794,234	3,490,592	4,320,997
Full owners	8,603	9,013	710,211	883,284	265,342	3,388	44,512	44,247	298,781	12,140,464	17,528,122	4,149,141	5,712,884	761,009	880,607
Part owners	1,414	2,067	134,522		58,891	864	8,052	8,042	48,028	2,126,056		652,926		158,881	
Managers	36	72	17,034	23,563	6,244	------	1,937	3,227	4,676	334,540	906,770	65,400	206,685	25,763	47,657
Tenants	49,074	75,635	3,569,042	4,197,605	1,767,703	13,086	198,989	200,366	1,125,297	60,342,673	96,253,338	16,278,948	25,874,665	2,544,939	3,392,733
Florida, total	9,731	11,010	435,640	513,912	211,900	6,058	51,934	32,512	103,565	10,396,386	15,369,957	3,028,857	3,854,714	633,910	687,523
Full owners	4,485	4,344	202,627	281,287	73,909	2,865	27,654	18,678	64,672	4,959,538	8,407,507	1,585,974	2,417,813	314,808	409,834
Part owners	1,006	1,216	52,107		30,880	842	4,934	3,759	8,689	996,118		318,049		98,150	
Managers	39	88	4,696	8,914	1,621	7	148	104	1,929	792,195	1,186,880	167,800	207,485	20,560	29,040
Tenants	4,201	5,362	176,210	223,711	105,490	2,344	19,198	9,971	28,275	3,648,535	5,775,570	957,034	1,229,416	200,392	248,649
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky, total	5,546	9,104	240,607	341,833	77,317	1,449	17,998	81,726	33,912	9,825,638	16,157,593	3,163,165	4,831,824	479,309	605,430
Full owners	2,701	3,055	119,426	183,148	30,018	729	9,804	44,921	18,978	4,379,878	7,348,683	1,561,502	2,604,424	220,133	315,392
Part owners	462	1,120	22,975		8,583	321	1,576	7,472	2,536	764,022		238,450		47,265	
Managers	6	15	1,498	2,507	334	------	40	940	163	136,750	378,200	34,850	118,500	2,212	8,050
Tenants	2,377	4,914	96,708	156,178	38,382	399	6,578	28,393	12,235	4,544,988	8,430,710	1,328,363	2,108,900	209,699	281,988
Tennessee, total	27,972	35,123	1,070,021	1,356,683	513,877	21,093	81,861	143,905	166,185	36,529,325	56,339,610	8,919,676	13,742,447	2,031,508	2,978,809
Full owners	5,392	5,683	270,902	419,069	84,571	3,773	24,896	49,430	61,024	8,125,409	14,169,523	2,622,117	4,400,449	548,019	941,349
Part owners	1,492	2,145	91,685		37,365	1,718	8,327	13,466	16,023	2,752,086		687,227		195,495	
Managers	10	34	3,057	6,132	977	------	86	389	1,448	192,950	774,100	71,400	264,650	14,025	20,705
Tenants	21,078	27,261	704,377	931,482	390,964	15,602	48,552	80,620	87,690	25,458,880	41,395,987	5,538,932	9,077,348	1,273,969	2,016,755
Alabama, total	73,338	93,795	3,556,311	4,157,051	1,746,612	101,713	152,306	309,074	914,733	63,198,578	104,726,209	16,563,757	27,204,300	2,826,414	5,091,581
Full owners	11,771	11,408	849,507	1,189,355	276,167	15,258	44,047	98,320	328,620	14,321,257	24,945,906	4,304,644	7,554,218	765,302	1,549,249
Part owners	3,915	4,512	247,229		105,448	7,788	9,466	27,933	73,540	4,621,025		1,294,531		272,358	
Managers	21	22	12,824	14,162	3,359	173	470	3,045	4,265	243,655	750,710	47,550	113,850	30,945	26,199
Tenants	57,631	77,853	2,446,751	2,953,534	1,361,638	78,494	98,323	179,776	508,308	44,012,641	79,029,593	10,917,032	19,536,232	1,757,809	3,516,133
Mississippi, total	159,256	182,578	5,376,268	6,062,490	2,922,843	120,497	147,011	565,228	999,685	154,190,732	249,305,432	38,552,100	57,619,625	7,169,687	11,100,211
Full owners	20,456	19,165	1,504,671	1,725,068	461,391	25,846	50,598	231,294	512,495	27,041,590	35,988,954	7,389,884	10,533,370	2,019,759	2,754,634
Part owners	2,797	3,587	227,302		77,571	5,274	7,336	38,989	62,199	4,187,355		1,058,288		385,926	
Managers	44	69	19,624	27,191	7,406	229	709	1,158	7,117	945,039	1,210,135	98,300	174,665	71,615	72,510
Tenants	135,959	159,957	3,624,671	4,310,231	2,376,475	89,148	88,368	293,787	417,874	122,016,748	212,106,343	30,005,628	46,911,590	4,692,387	8,273,067
Arkansas, total	57,011	79,556	1,869,937	2,485,626	1,138,408	13,547	67,967	105,781	416,326	64,011,202	118,180,961	14,267,539	23,868,804	3,540,837	4,769,956
Full owners	8,940	9,055	537,949	704,790	215,584	4,381	27,448	45,919	197,445	13,519,172	21,790,174	3,424,231	5,557,777	822,210	1,298,051
Part owners	1,610	2,397	126,320		57,129	1,112	7,219	9,704	40,859	2,948,833		599,343		213,333	
Managers	18	23	9,380	6,741	4,393	------	67	645	3,537	485,717	328,700	74,125	76,640	73,150	16,395
Tenants	46,443	68,081	1,196,288	1,774,095	861,302	8,054	33,233	49,513	174,485	47,057,480	96,062,087	10,169,840	18,234,387	2,432,144	3,455,510
Louisiana, total	59,556	73,734	1,927,376	2,313,338	1,151,092	13,668	76,432	154,924	381,989	66,859,218	108,668,818	14,866,151	22,236,441	3,793,430	4,870,550
Full owners	9,512	8,772	478,263	601,423	187,269	3,313	23,170	57,417	163,055	13,108,945	19,567,276	3,552,609	5,199,789	976,363	1,198,264
Part owners	1,659	1,716	91,040		46,076	1,115	4,796	7,961	22,943	2,923,893		638,976		253,395	
Managers	17	54	8,694	20,305	2,674	45	253	2,238	2,974	444,250	726,426	91,600	118,375	20,900	24,175
Tenants	48,368	63,192	1,349,379	1,691,610	915,073	9,195	48,213	87,308	193,017	50,382,130	88,375,116	10,582,966	16,918,277	2,542,772	3,648,111
Oklahoma, total	8,987	15,172	685,262	1,061,341	275,046	10,856	54,274	70,449	122,993	12,826,976	37,967,113	2,182,605	5,687,186	780,035	1,595,879
Full owners	2,110	2,319	137,235	283,605	52,168	2,623	9,708	16,748	24,597	2,952,215	9,954,907	713,919	2,097,927	222,538	569,728
Part owners	812	1,135	100,645		38,283	1,777	6,198	14,781	15,758	1,752,612		295,942		143,038	
Managers	9	24	3,240	7,035	2,130	41	55	263	85	166,290	286,733	5,200	42,388	19,190	20,550
Tenants	6,056	11,694	444,142	770,501	182,465	6,415	38,313	38,657	82,553	7,955,859	27,725,473	1,167,544	3,546,871	395,269	1,005,601
Texas, total	52,648	85,940	3,017,651	4,429,671	1,292,065	24,053	218,855	452,040	657,298	71,505,582	179,391,988	15,325,413	30,788,176	3,443,949	7,731,019
Full owners	16,088	15,920	997,179	1,463,991	319,222	9,370	83,021	172,410	274,673	22,058,688	44,610,852	5,961,107	10,747,384	1,140,933	2,583,444
Part owners	3,958	4,658	328,073		120,851	2,701	21,883	55,778	69,750	7,234,664		1,405,224		386,542	
Managers	28	87	18,299	36,758	3,597	------	1,519	3,203	6,164	728,720	1,457,442	110,610	206,582	38,002	48,185
Tenants	32,574	65,275	1,674,100	2,928,922	848,395	11,982	112,432	220,649	306,511	41,483,510	133,323,694	7,848,472	19,834,210	1,878,472	5,099,390
MOUNTAIN															
Montana, total	14	21	9,138	9,804	770	144	973	3,805	210	44,970	115,084	10,750	18,385	3,880	15,590
Idaho, total	14	16	944	2,816	339	12	98	26	346	39,800	107,200	13,350	27,650	6,980	14,125
Wyoming, total	12	12	3,190	10,925	403	28	156	616	197	41,071	139,020	15,700	15,150	4,840	7,925
Colorado, total	56	78	10,520	25,137	1,215	922	748	3,631	200	146,055	445,540	41,665	73,650	11,355	23,097
Full owners	33	36	5,230	18,684	337	178	319	2,475	130	84,670	263,910	30,355	50,350	5,140	12,835
Part owners	6	18	2,814		408	213	180	624	------	25,200		3,770		1,925	
Managers	------	1	------	320	------	------	------	------	------	------	3,200	------	------	------	------
Tenants	17	23	2,476	6,133	470	531	249	532	70	36,185	178,430	7,540	23,300	4,290	10,262

TABLE 27.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Negro farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939	Crop-failure, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939	Plowable pasture, 1939	Woodland, 1939	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
MOUNTAIN—Continued															
New Mexico, total	58	82	9,600	19,883	1,149	98	770	342	———	264,159	400,956	40,485	35,810	23,713	18,187
Full owners	36	46	7,416	18,135	449	70	643	326	———	97,657	182,881	18,185	16,085	10,218	9,277
Part owners	6	7	685		383	———	32	10	———	65,452		4,600		6,270	
Managers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tenants	16	29	1,499	1,748	317	28	95	6	———	101,050	218,075	17,700	19,725	7,225	8,910
Arizona, total	90	87	11,903	7,766	1,355	50	434	889	451	318,700	761,510	59,290	62,580	16,340	32,175
Full owners	62	34	6,327	4,432	555	41	370	778	451	150,900	195,250	35,815	29,425	9,783	12,945
Part owners	5	6	915		224	———	34	7	———	38,200		2,600		2,175	
Managers	2	3	3,936	350	150	———	———	———	———	50,600	59,800	1,150	4,500	800	1,900
Tenants	21	44	725	2,984	426	9	30	104	———	79,000	506,460	19,725	28,655	3,582	17,330
Utah, total	8	5	153	37	45	22	20	30	———	23,600	24,200	9,750	4,100	250	305
Nevada, total	4	3	478	860	88	———	81	———	———	15,000	44,000	650	7,500	850	1,250
PACIFIC															
Washington, total	74	73	3,830	9,425	527	26	299	335	570	232,571	356,705	86,945	98,137	16,350	22,740
Full owners	62	56	3,080	4,704	420	15	224	233	321	183,896	268,155	74,320	78,537	15,123	15,615
Part owners	3	5	460		49	11	27	81	202	16,800		8,300		525	
Managers	———	2	———	111	———	———	———	———	———	———	10,600	———	4,400	———	2,000
Tenants	9	10	290	4,610	58	———	48	21	47	31,875	77,950	4,325	15,200	702	5,125
Oregon, total	21	9	1,492	826	454	———	7	175	135	90,960	32,420	23,750	9,750	4,425	2,667
California, total	327	424	22,420	30,297	6,538	316	1,716	3,151	153	1,556,800	3,669,275	347,870	451,150	101,631	146,328
Full owners	192	181	7,040	15,860	2,518	50	673	1,289	133	716,720	1,427,725	220,385	247,120	43,954	61,346
Part owners	26	29	8,739		1,047	13	336	337	———	223,995		28,120		17,115	
Managers	4	18	78	2,335	50	11	———	———	———	29,000	387,600	8,800	60,900	1,825	12,475
Tenants	105	196	6,563	12,102	2,923	242	707	1,525	20	587,085	1,853,950	90,565	143,130	38,737	72,505

TABLE 28.—FARMS OPERATED BY INDIANS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Indian farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939	Crop failure, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939	Plowable pasture, 1939	Woodland, 1939	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
United States, total	29,742	26,817	14,570,820	3,130,478	524,569	65,163	116,164	431,656	522,384	60,350,874	77,511,612	13,561,590	17,311,985	4,570,016	5,817,729
Full owners	23,714	18,834	13,089,266	2,518,578	286,652	50,003	77,592	237,356	417,505	41,338,750	60,290,131	9,722,160	13,709,484	3,258,130	4,909,825
Part owners	1,439	1,824	968,627		97,667	8,101	20,919	136,458	32,070	8,470,420		1,379,980		715,989	
Managers	28	68	85,118	78,414	7,387	597	188	12,661	3,633	751,958	1,509,097	197,333	276,990	48,630	75,175
Tenants	4,561	6,091	427,809	533,486	132,863	6,462	17,465	45,181	69,176	9,789,746	15,712,384	2,262,117	3,325,531	549,267	832,729
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England, total	35	7	1,317	790	204	1	66	163	611	143,550	18,700	107,350	10,900	10,482	2,775
Full owners	32	5	901	487	153	1	52	163	311	133,250	15,000	102,450	9,400	9,732	2,725
Part owners	-----	-----	--------		--------	------	------	------	------	--------		--------		--------	
Managers	-----	-----	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Tenants	3	2	416	303	51	------	14	------	300	10,300	3,700	4,900	1,500	750	50
Middle Atlantic, total	405	314	25,681	23,032	7,225	160	3,793	1,927	4,183	957,262	1,404,092	512,062	670,365	103,006	159,175
Full owners	374	264	23,126	19,779	5,689	123	3,694	1,824	4,042	810,027	1,132,762	425,652	536,385	79,530	127,691
Part owners	16	21	1,515		904	37	58	53	82	56,700		29,860		10,846	
Managers	1	6	250	954	216	------	------	22	2	53,350	170,500	34,600	88,600	5,100	25,515
Tenants	14	23	790	2,299	416	------	41	28	57	37,185	100,830	21,950	45,380	7,530	5,989
East North Central, total	389	406	14,886	23,253	4,436	48	1,550	1,491	3,869	615,699	1,201,826	264,577	424,473	60,071	95,563
Full owners	333	324	11,798	17,178	3,128	43	1,132	1,138	3,307	454,450	937,614	205,197	342,213	42,211	78,378
Part owners	23	22	1,129		446	2	220	141	175	60,454		23,200		5,325	
Managers	1	4	320	1,628	201	------	------	30	70	30,000	60,867	8,000	19,700	3,000	6,300
Tenants	32	56	1,639	4,447	661	3	198	182	317	70,795	203,345	28,180	62,560	9,535	10,885
West North Central, total	2,882	4,026	875,159	966,994	108,541	13,987	37,439	181,902	35,641	6,572,460	13,433,190	1,313,440	2,365,951	548,375	1,175,275
Full owners	1,951	2,938	379,546	813,280	50,377	6,832	21,402	79,624	21,570	3,442,030	11,047,560	779,857	1,890,764	286,321	964,026
Part owners	352	355	340,475		32,827	3,659	11,200	77,028	7,980	1,827,797		257,993		147,016	
Managers	6	7	28,673	24,240	2,700	15	60	7,826	75	100,675	162,460	26,875	21,640	9,605	5,450
Tenants	573	726	126,465	129,474	22,637	3,481	4,777	17,424	6,016	1,201,958	2,223,170	248,715	453,547	105,433	205,799
South Atlantic, total	2,979	2,408	152,520	107,107	72,006	245	2,739	2,448	52,900	7,121,565	5,801,470	1,864,654	1,463,018	277,628	179,143
Full owners	964	678	49,727	43,047	15,634	88	817	1,659	29,462	2,148,553	1,953,690	671,292	554,633	100,798	78,650
Part owners	96	123	4,318		2,255	------	59	68	1,829	205,226		62,460		11,385	
Managers	2	1	19,800	600	812	------	88	35	840	184,000	6,000	30,000	2,000	5,000	500
Tenants	1,917	1,606	78,675	63,460	53,305	157	1,775	686	20,769	4,583,786	3,841,780	1,100,902	906,385	160,447	99,993
East South Central, total	311	356	15,374	12,700	5,602	227	480	1,658	5,090	269,593	333,156	82,870	98,142	10,591	18,832
Full owners	174	108	10,801	6,010	2,828	119	408	1,395	4,278	173,163	145,856	59,025	51,660	8,369	7,587
Part owners	7	4	389		147	------	------	37	138	11,850		3,800		400	
Managers	-----	-----	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Tenants	130	244	4,184	6,690	2,627	108	72	226	674	84,580	187,300	20,045	46,482	1,822	11,265
West South Central, total	4,677	7,873	556,432	911,589	138,545	9,388	26,049	66,892	120,451	12,469,235	30,066,668	3,665,836	8,239,569	952,670	1,791,314
Full owners	2,865	4,282	271,713	634,339	63,069	4,623	14,466	37,530	69,615	6,720,272	22,164,743	2,454,718	6,616,274	512,948	1,420,307
Part owners	364	655	141,364		32,815	2,210	4,113	15,824	12,786	3,074,808		560,981		255,236	
Managers	6	20	12,651	36,002	1,558	314	40	820	2,600	235,600	764,480	63,400	81,050	19,458	18,450
Tenants	1,442	2,916	130,704	241,248	41,103	2,241	7,430	12,718	35,450	2,438,555	7,137,445	586,737	1,542,245	165,028	352,557
Mountain, total	16,220	9,601	12,699,117	835,042	157,746	39,456	38,878	147,085	266,710	26,250,697	16,604,305	4,421,447	2,670,803	2,048,201	1,824,978
Full owners	15,483	8,721	12,194,011	753,776	125,598	36,820	29,901	95,043	260,739	23,055,413	15,293,766	3,977,298	2,492,011	1,811,634	1,705,685
Part owners	432	483	424,815		21,160	2,009	4,439	36,788	4,351	2,282,502		269,096		171,782	
Managers	9	17	21,888	12,222	1,839	268	------	3,633	46	80,690	201,525	16,325	31,250	5,825	11,115
Tenants	296	380	58,403	69,044	9,149	359	2,538	11,621	1,574	832,092	1,109,014	158,728	147,542	58,960	108,178
Pacific, total	1,844	1,826	230,334	249,971	30,264	1,651	7,170	28,090	32,929	5,950,813	8,648,205	1,329,354	1,368,764	558,992	570,674
Full owners	1,538	1,514	147,643	230,682	20,176	1,354	5,720	18,980	24,181	4,401,592	7,599,140	1,046,671	1,216,124	404,587	524,796
Part owners	149	161	54,622		7,113	184	830	6,519	4,729	951,083		172,590		114,001	
Managers	3	13	1,536	2,768	61	------	------	295	------	67,643	143,265	18,133	32,750	642	7,845
Tenants	154	138	26,533	16,521	2,914	113	620	2,296	4,019	530,495	905,800	91,960	119,890	39,762	38,033
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine, total	5	2	182	187	45	------	20	25	43	4,200	5,500	1,750	4,000	205	1,650
New Hampshire, total	-----	1	--------	20	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	1,500	--------	1,000	--------	75
Massachusetts, total	26	-----	362	--------	55	1	46	126	55	100,550	--------	81,700	--------	6,527	--------
Rhode Island, total	-----	2	--------	123	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	2,700	--------	1,900	--------	350
Connecticut, total	4	2	773	460	104	------	------	12	513	38,800	9,000	23,900	4,000	3,750	700
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York, total	402	303	25,581	22,261	7,190	160	3,747	1,919	4,179	945,262	1,241,392	504,862	583,765	101,981	133,350
Full owners	372	255	23,086	19,376	5,685	123	3,664	1,824	4,040	805,827	1,120,362	422,452	529,985	79,505	126,866
Part owners	15	21	1,455		873	37	42	45	80	48,900		25,860		9,846	
Managers	1	5	250	594	216	------	------	22	2	53,350	20,500	34,600	8,600	5,100	515
Tenants	14	22	790	2,291	416	------	41	28	57	37,185	100,530	21,950	45,180	7,530	5,989
New Jersey, total	1	2	28	372	--------	------	26	------	------	2,700	151,800	2,000	81,500	--------	25,050
Pennsylvania, total	2	9	72	399	35	------	20	8	4	9,300	10,900	5,200	5,100	1,025	775
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio, total	5	6	530	583	69	------	239	89	55	15,100	30,850	4,600	10,600	405	2,875
Indiana, total	4	10	150	462	93	------	6	30	5	5,250	44,940	2,425	19,900	325	825
Illinois, total	-----	1	--------	6	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	16,000	--------	500	--------	8
Michigan, total	123	131	3,905	6,921	1,227	6	505	273	1,263	156,830	262,750	76,505	115,927	9,725	22,775
Full owners	106	106	2,913	4,866	717	6	463	158	1,067	113,650	192,550	61,225	90,777	6,690	18,960
Part owners	7	4	407		192	------	30	55	96	19,900		7,750		1,200	
Managers	-----	-----	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Tenants	10	21	585	2,055	318	------	12	60	100	23,280	70,200	7,530	25,150	1,835	3,815

TABLE 28.—FARMS OPERATED BY INDIANS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Indian farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres)	Crop failure, 1939 (acres)	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres)	Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres)	Woodland, 1939 (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930						1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued															
Wisconsin, total	257	258	10,301	15,281	3,047	42	800	1,099	2,546	438,519	847,286	181,047	277,546	49,616	69,080
Full owners	222	208	8,484	12,022	2,335	37	569	891	2,185	334,100	696,574	141,297	232,036	35,296	58,825
Part owners	14	18	653		211	2	190	72	74	37,304		13,900		4,000	
Managers	1	3	320	1,383	201	—	—	30	70	30,000	43,867	8,000	13,700	3,000	3,800
Tenants	20	29	844	1,876	300	3	41	106	217	37,115	106,845	17,950	31,810	7,320	6,455
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota, total	263	217	19,058	18,392	4,947	264	970	1,147	4,930	425,750	518,118	149,358	188,404	62,142	61,470
Full owners	164	158	10,023	14,311	2,697	142	432	681	2,550	240,471	416,518	83,873	143,204	36,088	52,080
Part owners	14	23	2,814		1,032	35	—	222	812	50,475		19,265		6,850	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	85	36	6,221	4,081	1,218	87	538	244	1,568	134,804	101,600	46,220	45,200	19,204	9,390
Iowa, total	38	35	1,362	1,102	774	5	102	18	99	91,720	121,900	19,770	20,075	6,185	3,940
Missouri, total	2	14	108	1,260	2	—	—	40	30	2,750	49,700	1,600	20,625	500	2,185
North Dakota, total	589	791	122,794	147,203	27,398	1,669	10,494	26,221	3,548	1,170,685	2,059,503	338,711	414,004	117,194	242,694
Full owners	388	515	78,052	120,802	14,821	646	6,710	18,626	2,308	783,965	1,672,313	235,766	327,931	62,148	200,447
Part owners	101	104	29,382		8,081	782	3,084	4,102	854	282,604		82,320		45,080	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	100	172	15,360	26,401	4,496	241	700	3,493	386	104,116	387,190	20,625	86,073	9,966	42,247
South Dakota, total	1,711	2,698	702,867	776,058	63,020	10,266	23,967	152,138	24,367	3,978,290	9,278,874	578,211	1,385,388	301,364	802,840
Full owners	1,228	2,062	280,544	660,116	28,221	5,831	13,469	59,343	15,021	2,022,804	7,843,054	339,188	1,148,824	164,874	660,823
Part owners	194	198	301,186		19,954	2,476	7,748	71,831	5,978	1,232,288		106,308		72,774	
Managers	6	6	28,673	24,040	2,700	15	60	7,826	75	100,675	132,460	26,875	11,640	9,605	4,450
Tenants	283	432	92,464	91,902	12,145	1,944	2,690	13,138	3,293	622,523	1,303,360	105,840	224,924	54,111	137,567
Nebraska, total	215	176	19,715	12,598	7,878	1,390	1,493	1,460	1,918	566,685	845,330	144,005	194,880	31,373	31,021
Full owners	110	115	6,626	8,779	2,926	172	574	668	1,028	223,260	595,400	67,575	136,880	10,736	19,096
Part owners	17	10	2,355		931	52	158	283	228	69,460		15,800		3,470	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	88	51	10,734	3,819	4,021	1,166	761	509	662	273,965	249,930	60,630	58,000	17,167	11,925
Kansas, total	64	95	9,255	10,381	4,522	393	413	878	749	336,580	559,765	81,785	142,575	29,617	31,125
Full owners	26	48	3,497	7,622	1,266	36	185	288	564	110,980	374,675	37,285	100,900	7,800	26,135
Part owners	25	19	4,663		2,757	314	210	590	108	191,140		34,000		18,842	
Managers	—	1	—	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,000	—	10,000	—	1,000
Tenants	13	27	1,095	2,559	499	43	18	—	77	34,460	155,090	10,500	31,675	2,975	3,990
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Maryland, total	—	3	—	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,900	—	2,400	—	100
Virginia, total	28	74	1,958	6,358	398	—	270	72	1,141	38,870	176,869	14,250	73,220	1,767	8,344
West Virginia, total	—	1	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,500	—	1,800	—	150
North Carolina, total	2,838	2,235	129,142	96,047	69,498	216	2,343	2,323	50,863	6,820,957	5,383,016	1,811,685	1,339,343	268,406	165,608
Full owners	916	617	49,045	38,605	15,486	73	732	1,625	29,166	2,128,428	1,814,785	661,768	488,203	97,036	70,486
Part owners	94	116	4,086		2,198	—	44	53	1,696	199,706		60,160		11,133	
Managers	1	—	1,800	—	812	—	88	35	840	94,000	—	30,000	—	5,000	—
Tenants	1,827	1,502	74,211	57,442	51,002	143	1,479	610	19,161	4,398,823	3,568,231	1,059,757	851,140	155,237	95,122
South Carolina, total	99	90	2,960	3,879	1,935	4	100	43	684	165,418	216,015	37,524	42,905	4,291	4,679
Full owners	28	15	163	591	39	—	9	—	33	6,245	16,805	4,279	5,845	153	1,815
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	71	75	2,797	3,288	1,896	4	91	43	651	159,173	199,210	33,245	37,060	4,138	2,864
Georgia, total	4	1	426	167	156	10	26	10	212	5,470	2,920	1,150	1,250	60	75
Florida, total	10	4	18,034	241	19	15	—	—	—	90,850	8,250	45	2,100	3,104	187
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky, total	1	—	197	—	11	30	—	12	100	1,000	—	250	—	10	—
Tennessee, total	3	14	170	583	39	—	30	40	43	6,120	34,450	1,500	6,710	185	1,361
Alabama, total	26	32	1,087	1,368	708	18	—	60	68	25,825	53,030	4,840	10,785	688	1,735
Mississippi, total	281	310	13,920	10,749	4,844	179	450	1,546	4,879	236,648	245,676	76,280	80,647	9,708	15,736
Full owners	167	96	10,189	5,490	2,671	89	378	1,363	4,070	162,963	130,026	57,025	47,700	8,164	6,426
Part owners	5	2	280		93	—	—	17	135	7,050		2,000		225	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	109	212	3,451	5,259	2,080	90	72	166	674	66,635	115,650	17,255	32,947	1,319	9,310
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas, total	11	20	903	1,906	201	2	16	11	647	21,030	39,290	4,240	8,750	1,155	1,822
Louisiana, total	26	31	1,027	1,923	306	2	84	73	499	27,200	37,305	6,200	8,165	1,295	2,233
Oklahoma, total	4,579	7,760	544,266	904,053	137,091	9,190	25,867	65,821	118,987	12,248,155	29,756,058	3,620,381	8,182,874	945,766	1,776,760
Full owners	2,800	4,231	270,198	630,884	62,439	4,620	14,349	37,405	69,103	6,611,297	22,071,983	2,421,518	6,586,029	511,121	1,413,815
Part owners	359	649	132,316		32,450	2,016	4,108	14,973	12,782	3,000,098		558,131		252,151	
Managers	5	20	12,051	36,002	1,468	314	30	820	2,100	220,600	764,480	61,400	81,050	19,358	18,450
Tenants	1,415	2,860	129,701	237,167	40,734	2,240	7,380	12,623	35,002	2,416,160	6,919,595	579,332	1,515,795	163,136	344,495
Texas, total	61	62	10,236	3,707	947	194	82	987	318	172,850	234,015	35,015	39,780	4,454	10,499
Full owners	49	35	890	1,559	444	—	72	58	248	91,150	66,450	29,700	25,330	1,354	4,889
Part owners	3	5	9,015		344	194	—	850	—	72,210		2,450		2,800	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	9	22	331	2,148	159	—	10	81	70	9,490	167,565	2,865	14,450	300	5,610

TABLE 28.—FARMS OPERATED BY INDIANS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Indian farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939	Crop failure, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939	Plowable pasture, 1939	Woodland, 1939	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
MOUNTAIN															
Montana, total	1,031	1,135	420,654	385,382	46,967	3,001	9,190	80,624	8,527	3,466,850	4,407,409	561,506	709,734	326,835	517,754
Full owners	715	830	164,483	348,608	23,941	1,130	4,983	35,295	5,433	1,691,336	3,942,957	280,085	647,262	179,028	467,841
Part owners	190	172	222,181		16,668	1,396	2,467	34,632	2,547	1,383,235		187,488		114,720	
Managers	5	3	2,861	4,110	577	268	------	1,200	46	43,440	38,500	10,000	3,150	3,700	2,725
Tenants	121	130	31,129	32,664	5,781	207	1,740	9,497	501	348,839	425,952	83,933	59,322	29,387	47,188
Idaho, total	387	511	29,578	41,706	10,506	232	1,773	4,929	1,790	1,265,971	2,482,800	198,207	329,670	99,490	231,442
Full owners	335	337	24,090	35,348	8,402	175	959	4,322	1,422	1,055,751	2,141,100	165,702	279,295	77,050	198,027
Part owners	17	103	2,662		1,250	------	437	134	36	124,175		17,575		14,875	
Managers	-----	3	--------	1,315	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	38,000	--------	5,000	--------	900
Tenants	35	68	2,826	5,043	854	57	377	473	332	86,045	303,700	12,930	45,375	7,765	32,515
Wyoming, total	264	217	22,909	27,540	5,189	208	77	3,414	783	405,250	565,740	159,175	57,438	5,950	44,566
Full owners	208	145	16,141	21,492	3,760	133	52	3,070	129	296,200	420,190	119,310	43,728	650	31,902
Part owners	17	15	2,763		612	71	------	------	15	44,800		13,600		--------	
Managers	-----	1	--------	1,105	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	30,000	--------	3,000	--------	3,000
Tenants	39	56	4,005	4,943	817	4	25	344	639	64,250	115,550	26,265	10,710	5,300	9,664
Colorado, total	54	126	7,206	16,151	1,104	136	14	2,049	771	162,165	196,116	21,368	48,515	7,625	21,616
Full owners	43	97	5,374	13,672	862	109	9	1,898	616	98,125	157,696	13,518	38,515	4,910	18,456
Part owners	2	8	304		60	3	5	20	60	8,500		550		150	
Managers	-----	-----	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Tenants	9	21	1,528	2,479	182	24	------	131	95	55,540	38,420	7,300	10,000	2,565	3,160
New Mexico, total	5,493	3,245	3,505,405	223,108	39,400	13,455	7,577	26,095	96,752	7,291,459	2,480,060	1,529,727	726,593	665,405	392,560
Full owners	5,379	3,153	3,301,590	204,005	38,743	13,055	7,338	25,314	95,070	7,021,415	2,440,756	1,497,092	722,473	647,818	390,205
Part owners	93	79	174,804		399	372	207	153	1,682	201,604		22,705		14,972	
Managers	1	-----	14,800	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	8,000	--------	2,000	--------	--------	--------
Tenants	20	13	14,211	19,103	258	28	32	628	------	60,440	39,304	7,930	4,120	2,615	2,355
Arizona, total	8,084	3,735	8,297,187	94,731	39,407	22,009	16,299	23,929	153,425	12,207,885	5,265,853	1,745,448	648,875	820,852	513,604
Full owners	7,944	3,630	8,273,184	93,534	37,135	21,887	14,834	21,756	153,407	11,582,962	5,173,303	1,716,510	630,500	796,044	504,813
Part owners	94	65	20,458		1,558	92	1,164	1,725	11	457,373		14,568		16,925	
Managers	1	4	15	132	12	------	------	3	------	4,250	23,325	3,500	12,250	225	3,015
Tenants	45	36	3,530	1,065	702	30	301	445	7	163,300	69,225	10,870	6,125	7,658	5,776
Utah, total	498	343	397,748	28,563	5,581	169	675	3,825	4,470	682,307	591,890	118,429	82,690	50,244	45,972
Full owners	483	283	393,961	25,286	4,937	154	599	1,278	4,470	637,842	499,840	110,944	72,525	44,764	39,947
Part owners	7	19	662		187	15	45	64	------	19,465		5,085		2,715	
Managers	1	-----	2,680	--------	250	------	------	2,430	------	5,000	--------	625	--------	1,000	--------
Tenants	7	41	445	3,277	207	------	31	53	------	20,000	92,050	1,775	10,165	1,765	6,025
Nevada, total	409	289	18,430	17,861	9,592	246	1,273	2,220	192	768,810	614,437	89,587	67,288	71,800	57,464
Full owners	376	246	15,188	11,831	7,818	177	1,127	2,110	192	671,782	517,924	74,137	57,713	61,370	54,494
Part owners	12	22	981		426	60	114	60	------	43,350		7,525		7,625	
Managers	1	6	1,532	5,560	1,000	------	------	------	------	20,000	71,700	200	7,850	900	1,475
Tenants	20	15	729	470	348	9	32	50	------	33,678	24,813	7,725	1,725	1,905	1,495
PACIFIC															
Washington, total	675	700	96,844	105,392	17,876	417	2,176	12,292	20,856	2,614,425	3,868,945	513,190	628,467	251,424	248,249
Full owners	525	578	56,899	98,724	10,901	268	1,231	8,931	15,737	1,855,745	3,615,865	377,040	589,252	171,277	227,107
Part owners	76	62	31,927		5,021	103	679	2,366	2,953	544,155		99,700		65,017	
Managers	-----	4	--------	800	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	20,565	--------	8,500	--------	3,375
Tenants	74	56	8,018	5,868	1,954	46	266	995	2,166	214,525	232,515	36,450	30,715	15,130	17,767
Oregon, total	305	368	53,996	61,122	6,837	1,093	1,493	7,851	5,792	1,042,975	1,620,822	281,385	308,932	153,352	162,158
Full owners	245	314	38,235	56,527	5,183	989	1,228	4,943	3,953	717,567	1,448,567	216,060	272,202	113,858	152,716
Part owners	29	25	11,659		1,293	57	98	2,690	723	233,183		40,540		31,419	
Managers	-----	5	--------	1,712	--------	------	------	------	------	--------	73,000	--------	15,250	--------	3,590
Tenants	31	24	4,102	2,883	361	47	167	218	1,116	92,225	99,255	24,785	21,480	8,075	5,850
California, total	864	758	79,494	83,457	5,551	141	3,501	7,947	6,281	2,293,413	3,158,438	534,779	431,365	154,216	160,269
Full owners	768	622	52,509	75,431	4,092	97	3,261	5,106	4,491	1,828,280	2,534,708	453,571	354,670	119,452	144,973
Part owners	44	74	11,036		799	24	53	1,463	1,053	173,745		32,350		17,565	
Managers	3	4	1,536	256	61	------	------	295	------	67,643	49,700	18,133	9,000	642	880
Tenants	49	58	14,413	7,770	599	20	187	1,083	737	223,745	574,030	30,725	67,695	16,557	14,416

TABLE 29.—FARMS OPERATED BY JAPANESE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Japanese farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres)	Crop failure, 1939 (acres)	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres)	Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres)	Woodland, 1939 (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930						1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
United States, total	6,978	5,840	348,588	324,300	253,468	6,846	22,123	11,517	10,038	81,254,949	108,356,216	10,401,877	8,755,639	7,909,269	5,364,947
Full owners	1,361	820	58,095	55,147	38,259	612	3,582	3,331	1,876	13,070,389	14,286,549	3,288,733	2,761,290	1,505,433	1,059,267
Part owners	456	121	43,610		31,139	483	4,866	1,264	912	9,116,423		1,245,225		1,011,316	
Managers	287	2,081	22,097	105,369	16,409	181	1,148	323	2,047	5,196,259	39,878,028	753,929	2,638,804	386,341	1,858,364
Tenants	4,894	2,818	224,886	163,784	167,661	5,570	12,527	6,599	5,203	53,871,878	54,191,639	5,133,990	3,355,545	5,006,179	2,447,316
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England, total	-----	1	------	120	------	------	------	------	------	------	2,000	------	1,000	------	------
Full owners	-----	1	------	120	------	------	------	------	------	------	2,000	------	1,000	------	------
Part owners	-----	-----	------		------	------	------	------	------	------		------		------	
Managers	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Middle Atlantic, total	11	10	468	390	149	10	43	18	95	146,750	218,200	43,400	123,000	11,172	10,260
Full owners	8	10	414	390	136	10	11	18	88	127,750	218,200	38,400	123,000	8,642	10,260
Part owners	-----	-----	------		------	------	------	------	------	------		------		------	
Managers	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	3	-----	54	------	13	------	32	------	7	19,000	------	5,000	------	2,530	------
East North Central, total	9	10	833	581	414	------	25	112	74	60,450	65,100	27,100	24,700	7,800	7,155
Full owners	5	5	316	343	160	------	11	51	------	28,050	42,700	14,700	15,700	3,000	4,555
Part owners	2	1	309		169	------	4	59	34	17,400		7,500		3,500	
Managers	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	2	4	208	238	85	------	10	2	40	15,000	22,400	4,900	9,000	1,300	2,600
West North Central, total	48	62	9,102	8,832	5,889	344	204	307	220	760,800	935,300	96,775	122,450	102,350	91,830
Full owners	3	9	880	1,130	528	23	------	97	------	55,000	97,000	16,200	19,000	7,500	17,075
Part owners	1	-----	358		193	50	75	4	------	35,000		3,500		3,500	
Managers	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	44	53	7,866	7,702	5,168	271	129	206	220	670,800	838,300	77,075	103,450	91,350	74,755
South Atlantic, total	18	23	2,832	571	461	142	56	41	2,145	201,300	184,850	92,900	99,250	20,205	10,410
Full owners	11	15	310	493	167	70	3	4	53	142,300	162,250	78,200	96,250	13,105	9,400
Part owners	1	-----	20		18	2	------	------	------	3,300		300		800	
Managers	1	-----	2,100	------	126	------	------	25	1,944	35,000	------	10,000	------	3,000	------
Tenants	5	8	402	78	150	70	53	12	148	20,700	22,600	4,400	3,000	3,300	1,010
East South Central, total	-----	2	------	190	------	------	------	------	------	------	65,000	------	21,000	------	7,000
Full owners	-----	1	------	140	------	------	------	------	------	------	50,000	------	15,000	------	5,000
Part owners	-----	-----	------		------	------	------	------	------	------		------		------	
Managers	-----	1	------	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	15,000	------	6,000	------	2,000
Tenants	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
West South Central, total	51	62	3,958	13,816	2,750	114	452	207	126	400,140	1,233,430	58,180	89,000	69,461	97,320
Full owners	8	11	362	9,300	247	------	21	9	23	47,500	590,680	12,205	45,400	9,576	44,000
Part owners	10	4	1,039		829	10	40	35	30	155,350		27,850		29,640	
Managers	-----	1	------	150	------	------	------	------	------	------	16,000	------	1,000	------	2,000
Tenants	33	46	2,557	4,366	1,674	104	391	163	73	197,290	626,750	18,125	42,600	30,245	51,320
Mountain, total	723	926	73,301	87,736	48,499	2,471	2,937	3,645	854	7,043,575	12,606,642	997,163	1,259,275	869,681	1,020,073
Full owners	129	115	10,857	12,920	7,162	164	697	441	31	1,159,695	1,655,390	220,905	260,025	177,851	174,645
Part owners	64	27	7,779		5,134	224	121	580	40	755,451		109,665		112,146	
Managers	5	64	766	8,059	579	20	11	35	------	85,500	1,678,800	13,300	76,400	9,000	154,865
Tenants	525	720	55,899	66,757	35,624	2,063	2,108	2,589	783	5,042,929	9,272,452	653,293	922,850	570,684	690,563
Pacific, total	6,118	4,744	258,074	212,064	195,306	3,765	18,406	7,187	6,524	72,641,934	93,045,694	9,086,359	7,015,964	6,828,600	4,120,899
Full owners	1,197	653	44,956	30,311	29,859	345	2,859	2,711	1,681	11,510,094	11,468,329	2,888,123	2,185,915	1,285,759	794,332
Part owners	378	89	34,007		24,796	197	4,626	586	808	8,149,922		1,096,410		861,730	
Managers	281	2,015	19,251	97,110	15,704	161	1,157	263	103	5,075,759	38,168,228	730,629	2,555,404	374,341	1,699,499
Tenants	4,282	1,987	159,880	84,643	124,947	3,062	9,804	3,627	3,932	47,906,159	43,409,137	4,371,197	2,274,645	4,306,770	1,627,068
NEW ENGLAND															
Connecticut, total	-----	1	------	120	------	------	------	------	------	------	2,000	------	1,000	------	------
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York, total	7	6	204	182	34	------	3	------	41	112,250	194,300	23,900	112,000	5,592	8,700
New Jersey, total	4	4	264	208	115	10	40	18	54	34,500	23,900	19,500	11,000	5,580	1,560
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio, total	1	2	181	138	111	------	------	59	4	11,000	13,900	4,500	7,000	1,500	305
Indiana, total	3	4	268	156	149	------	15	15	30	14,950	22,000	5,700	7,500	2,300	3,300
Illinois, total	1	-----	200	------	80	------	10	------	40	8,000	------	900	------	1,000	------
Michigan, total	2	1	143	243	53	------	------	26	------	12,500	5,000	6,000	3,000	1,200	500
Wisconsin, total	2	3	43	44	21	------	------	12	------	14,000	24,200	10,000	7,200	1,800	3,050
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota, total	-----	1	------	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	13,500	------	5,000	------	400
Iowa, total	1	1	160	160	120	------	------	35	------	10,000	12,500	3,000	5,000	500	3,000
Missouri, total	1	2	400	48	158	18	------	62	------	25,000	43,000	12,000	3,250	4,000	400
South Dakota, total	3	2	244	275	130	32	------	23	------	20,500	26,500	6,000	2,500	5,900	2,300
Nebraska, total	43	56	8,298	8,304	5,481	294	204	187	220	705,300	839,800	75,775	106,700	91,950	85,730

TABLE 29.—FARMS OPERATED BY JAPANESE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Japanese farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939	Crop failure, 1939	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939	Plowable pasture, 1939	Woodland, 1939	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	(acres)	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Maryland, total	1	-----	15	------	5	------	------	4	3	2,200	----------	1,500	---------	525	---------
Dist. of Columbia, total	1	-----	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	2,000	----------	1,000	---------	---------	---------
Virginia, total	------	1	------	16	------	------	------	------	------	----------	6,000	----------	2,000	---------	450
North Carolina, total	2	-----	250	------	78	------	8	12	148	7,500	----------	1,500	---------	700	---------
South Carolina, total	3	2	2,154	67	168	------	------	25	1,954	112,000	87,000	81,000	81,000	7,650	1,500
Georgia, total	1	1	150	40	70	70	45	------	------	10,000	4,700	1,000	300	2,500	200
Florida, total	10	19	262	448	139	72	3	------	40	67,600	87,150	6,900	15,950	8,830	8,260
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Alabama, total	------	2	------	190	------	------	------	------	------	----------	65,000	----------	21,000	---------	7,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas, total	2	3	38	230	38	------	------	------	------	1,850	15,650	250	2,100	750	2,160
Louisiana, total	2	1	38	10	18	------	12	5	1	1,640	1,300	400	---------	400	110
Oklahoma, total	6	5	410	358	275	19	5	------	42	32,850	57,200	4,355	13,350	5,366	2,950
Texas, total	41	53	3,472	13,218	2,419	95	435	202	83	363,800	1,159,280	53,175	73,550	62,945	92,100
MOUNTAIN															
Montana, total	17	12	5,565	3,090	2,124	37	703	1,056	400	135,300	123,500	16,550	21,400	31,480	19,450
Idaho, total	149	149	15,700	12,362	11,623	79	618	820	37	1,625,208	1,757,867	233,957	204,980	217,073	143,550
Full owners	22	13	1,675	1,152	1,174	3	23	89	11	191,500	153,105	42,080	36,200	28,975	21,870
Part owners	9	6	1,957		1,378	------	1	297	------	137,360		17,150		21,769	
Managers	2	1	430	35	266	20	9	35	------	57,000	10,500	7,500	---------	4,000	---------
Tenants	116	129	11,638	11,175	8,805	56	585	399	26	1,239,348	1,594,262	167,227	168,780	162,329	121,680
Wyoming, total	26	32	4,529	3,922	2,120	116	33	176	150	250,825	286,375	55,350	43,750	60,035	44,550
Colorado, total	290	390	32,276	38,930	21,381	1,940	912	1,163	204	2,715,391	4,489,215	436,281	622,790	318,137	368,332
Full owners	41	45	4,271	5,039	3,116	115	70	99	10	431,700	595,265	92,900	107,600	67,025	60,500
Part owners	13	5	2,019		1,066	200	16	205	------	141,500		24,900		16,200	
Managers	2	1	323	160	303	------	------	------	------	22,000	15,000	5,500	7,000	4,000	1,000
Tenants	234	339	25,663	33,731	16,896	1,625	826	859	194	2,120,191	3,878,950	312,981	508,190	230,912	306,832
New Mexico, total	12	14	837	949	594	21	67	6	17	80,911	202,575	15,000	23,900	10,100	12,525
Arizona, total	52	121	3,648	16,237	3,164	204	95	62	------	629,370	3,477,675	48,410	135,800	51,995	268,245
Full owners	7	3	380	116	303	8	10	28	------	57,450	24,825	4,450	3,025	5,260	5,780
Part owners	1	-----	83		62	------	18	------	------	1,580		700		385	
Managers	1	61	13	7,804	10	------	2	------	------	6,500	1,647,300	300	66,400	1,000	152,865
Tenants	43	57	3,172	8,317	2,789	196	65	34	------	563,840	1,805,550	42,960	66,375	45,350	109,600
Utah, total	166	193	9,840	10,274	7,162	67	508	295	36	1,533,820	2,089,435	179,865	195,380	167,121	152,371
Full owners	38	40	3,126	3,735	1,776	29	420	150	------	337,470	581,945	49,200	77,600	47,456	58,470
Part owners	33	11	2,529		1,813	19	79	68	33	367,400		45,415		50,592	
Managers	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Tenants	95	142	4,185	6,539	3,573	19	9	77	3	828,950	1,507,490	85,250	117,780	69,073	93,901
Nevada, total	11	15	906	1,972	331	7	1	67	10	72,750	180,000	11,750	11,275	13,740	11,050
PACIFIC															
Washington, total	706	523	20,326	12,636	12,046	307	880	985	2,291	4,313,757	4,537,725	1,099,505	766,601	561,588	373,776
Full owners	123	87	4,937	1,902	1,609	15	162	283	1,182	925,760	772,965	381,700	217,235	105,668	85,170
Part owners	62	12	2,415		1,342	21	168	85	598	453,897		111,100		78,870	
Managers	10	180	363	5,735	233	1	------	17	85	105,500	1,621,517	34,500	270,366	10,825	120,327
Tenants	511	244	12,611	4,999	8,862	270	550	600	426	2,828,600	2,143,243	572,205	279,000	366,225	168,279
Oregon, total	277	265	11,654	8,001	8,318	101	692	255	688	2,547,605	2,703,113	418,395	417,000	356,571	266,120
Full owners	77	76	3,249	2,257	2,060	12	160	31	407	649,485	877,880	197,600	189,200	110,744	86,453
Part owners	23	7	1,319		862	16	115	31	85	306,900		50,800		47,910	
Managers	2	19	70	788	38	------	11	------	8	8,900	205,150	1,300	25,425	1,850	11,600
Tenants	175	163	7,016	4,956	5,358	73	406	193	188	1,582,320	1,620,083	168,695	202,375	196,067	168,067
California, total	5,135	3,956	226,094	191,427	174,942	3,357	16,834	5,947	3,545	65,780,572	85,804,856	7,568,459	5,832,363	5,910,441	3,481,003
Full owners	997	490	36,770	26,152	26,190	318	2,517	2,397	92	9,934,849	9,817,484	2,308,823	1,779,480	1,069,347	622,709
Part owners	293	70	30,273		22,592	160	4,343	470	125	7,389,125		934,510		734,950	
Managers	249	1,816	18,798	90,587	15,433	160	1,126	246	10	4,961,359	36,341,561	694,829	2,259,613	361,666	1,567,572
Tenants	3,596	1,580	140,253	74,688	110,727	2,719	8,848	2,834	3,318	43,495,239	39,645,811	3,630,297	1,793,270	3,744,478	1,290,722

TABLE 30.—FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND "OTHER" NONWHITE RACES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(For races included in "Other," see table 26. Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Chinese or "Other" nonwhite farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND RACE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres)	Crop failure, 1939 (acres)	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres)	Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres)	Woodland, 1939 (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930						1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
CHINESE															
United States, total	327	476	27,206	30,229	19,914	80	2,899	870	692	5,955,446	12,911,325	512,815	724,660	382,021	599,968
Full owners	86	74	4,769	6,443	2,815	17	498	162	494	824,715	1,371,550	155,765	199,615	61,351	122,368
Part owners	11	13	1,726		1,404	—	23	221	30	390,295		15,020		29,450	
Managers	6	41	5,041	2,857	3,631	—	1,299	—	—	534,704	1,689,700	23,800	90,880	34,500	37,565
Tenants	224	348	15,670	20,929	12,564	63	1,079	487	168	4,205,732	9,850,075	318,250	434,165	256,720	240,035
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England, total	5	2	52	85	4	—	—	35	7	28,500	9,000	21,000	7,665	1,050	2,145
Full owners	3	1	50	17	4	—	—	35	7	15,500	5,000	12,000	4,665	1,050	345
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Tenants	2	1	2	68	—	—	—	—	—	13,000	4,000	9,000	3,000	—	1,800
Middle Atlantic, total	11	10	314	271	160	11	65	33	27	81,510	153,100	24,910	32,000	13,240	24,400
Full owners	6	5	135	195	43	11	13	32	25	19,500	97,100	10,700	19,500	2,150	17,050
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Tenants	5	5	179	76	117	—	52	1	2	62,010	56,000	14,210	12,500	11,090	7,350
East North Central, total	5	1	161	200	39	4	17	16	10	25,200	11,500	15,450	1,500	725	850
Full owners	3	1	142	200	24	4	15	16	10	19,000	11,500	14,700	1,500	525	850
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Tenants	2	—	19	—	15	—	2	—	—	6,200	—	750	—	200	—
West North Central, total	1	—	8	—	4	3	—	—	—	2,600	—	600	—	1,500	—
Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Tenants	1	—	8	—	4	3	—	—	—	2,600	—	600	—	1,500	—
South Atlantic, total	8	13	353	385	192	1	16	1	119	40,660	80,200	15,350	15,100	9,350	9,790
Full owners	7	3	343	102	182	1	16	1	119	39,660	32,000	15,150	7,150	8,550	8,200
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,100	—	800	—	25
Tenants	1	9	10	271	10	—	—	—	—	1,000	45,100	200	7,150	800	1,565
East South Central, total	3	1	166	108	136	—	—	19	2	12,355	10,000	5,000	500	—	—
Full owners	2	—	101		91	—	—	—	2	11,055		5,000		—	—
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Tenants	1	1	65	108	45	—	—	19	—	1,300	10,000	—	500	—	—
West South Central, total	3	12	75	795	47	—	—	24	—	24,800	144,500	4,250	15,625	450	4,305
Full owners	1	3	8	135	6	—	—	—	—	15,000	39,000	3,000	10,700	—	3,040
Part owners	—	1	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Tenants	2	8	67	660	41	—	—	24	—	9,800	105,500	1,250	4,925	450	1,265
Mountain, total	22	65	1,383	1,601	390	15	134	19	—	95,300	349,030	22,405	49,050	13,580	53,380
Full owners	6	9	837	480	78	—	93	11	—	21,000	53,100	6,735	12,850	4,970	6,070
Part owners	2	1	51		36	—	—	8	—	8,450		1,200		850	
Managers	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Tenants	14	55	495	1,121	276	15	41	—	—	65,850	295,930	14,470	36,200	7,760	27,510
Pacific, total	269	372	24,694	26,784	18,942	46	2,667	723	527	5,644,521	12,153,995	403,850	603,220	342,126	325,098
Full owners	58	52	3,153	5,314	1,887	1	561	67	331	684,000	1,133,850	88,480	143,250	44,106	86,813
Part owners	9	11	1,675		1,568	—	23	213	30	381,845		13,820		28,600	
Managers	6	40	5,041	2,845	3,631	—	1,299	—	—	534,704	1,686,600	23,800	90,080	34,500	37,540
Tenants	196	269	14,825	18,625	12,056	45	984	443	166	4,043,972	9,333,545	277,750	369,890	254,920	200,745
NEW ENGLAND															
New Hampshire, total	—	1	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	—	3,000	—	1,800
Massachusetts, total	4	—	35	—	—	—	—	25	7	22,500	—	15,500	—	1,000	—
Connecticut, total	1	1	17	17	4	—	—	10	—	6,000	5,000	5,500	4,665	50	345
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York, total	5	3	217	48	137	1	52	15	2	63,010	40,800	16,110	8,700	11,600	6,000
New Jersey, total	5	6	89	215	15	10	13	18	25	12,500	32,300	4,300	13,300	640	5,400
Pennsylvania, total	1	1	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	6,000	80,000	4,500	10,000	1,000	13,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio, total	1	—	132	—	24	4	7	16	10	3,000	—	1,800	—	400	—
Illinois, total	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	7,000	—	5,900	—	—	—
Michigan, total	2	1	14	200	4	—	8	—	—	14,000	11,500	7,500	1,500	175	850
Wisconsin, total	1	—	12	—	11	—	—	—	—	1,200	—	250	—	150	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Missouri, total	1	—	8	—	4	3	—	—	—	2,600	—	600	—	1,500	—

TABLE 30.—FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND "OTHER" NONWHITE RACES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(For races included in "Other," see table 26. Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Chinese or "Other" nonwhite farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND RACE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres)	Crop failure, 1939 (acres)	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres)	Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres)	Woodland, 1939 (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930						1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
CHINESE—Con.															
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Maryland, total	1	—	50	—	3	—	—	—	47	5,000	—	2,150	—	200	—
North Carolina, total	—	2	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	—	2,000	—	600
South Carolina, total	—	2	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,000	—	4,500	—	140
Florida, total	7	9	303	210	189	1	16	1	72	35,660	50,600	13,200	8,600	9,150	9,050
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Tennessee, total	—	1	—	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,000	—	500	—	—
Mississippi, total	3	—	166	—	136	—	—	19	2	12,355	—	5,000	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Louisiana, total	—	4	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,500	—	1,525	—	90
Texas, total	3	8	75	664	47	—	—	24	—	24,800	137,000	4,250	14,100	450	4,215
MOUNTAIN															
Montana, total	4	7	217	204	98	—	93	8	—	17,300	34,980	3,560	4,100	3,295	3,500
Idaho, total	12	20	431	403	237	6	21	11	—	61,150	101,800	13,970	20,850	6,935	10,545
Wyoming, total	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000	—	50	—	—
New Mexico, total	1	3	640	91	—	—	—	—	—	6,000	33,000	1,000	3,600	1,200	3,600
Arizona, total	1	8	60	282	30	—	20	—	—	2,700	24,800	500	2,400	1,500	5,235
Utah, total	3	23	34	218	25	9	—	—	—	7,650	125,350	2,900	14,350	650	7,500
Nevada, total	1	3	1	397	—	—	—	—	—	500	26,100	475	3,700	—	3,000
PACIFIC															
Washington, total	14	44	244	1,628	191	—	—	20	—	84,900	396,150	9,000	53,520	4,955	16,040
Oregon, total	19	36	1,867	2,614	706	5	127	265	522	188,675	434,650	30,590	52,250	18,600	14,210
California, total	236	292	22,583	22,542	18,045	41	2,540	438	5	5,370,946	11,323,195	364,260	497,450	318,571	294,848
Full owners	50	38	2,287	4,310	1,591	1	290	55	—	564,500	960,900	69,640	105,700	34,206	77,463
Part owners	6	8	1,287		1,267	—	1	—	—	340,645		8,620		24,700	
Managers	6	36	5,041	2,380	3,631	—	1,299	—	—	534,704	1,638,700	23,800	78,580	34,500	35,390
Tenants	174	210	13,968	15,852	11,556	40	950	383	5	3,931,097	8,723,595	262,200	313,170	225,165	181,995
"OTHER" NONWHITE															
United States, total	234	87	8,242	5,843	4,002	241	649	101	532	1,073,487	1,042,735	165,469	122,110	110,333	78,445
Full owners	20	15	447	1,198	99	—	42	13	86	53,250	134,900	17,895	33,100	12,190	12,850
Part owners	1	3	3		2	—	1	—	—	650		200		—	
Managers	3	9	1,659	607	531	—	125	—	335	102,980	173,400	19,000	8,650	8,650	13,580
Tenants	210	60	6,133	4,038	3,370	241	481	88	111	916,607	734,435	128,374	80,360	89,493	52,015
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England, total	—	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,800	—	2,100	—	100
Full owners	—	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,800	—	2,100	—	100
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middle Atlantic, total	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000	—	500	—	100	—
Full owners	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000	—	500	—	100	—
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East North Central, total	—	1	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000	—	2,000	—	—
Full owners	—	1	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000	—	2,000	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West North Central, total	2	1	1,065	85	400	—	—	—	4	64,444	1,600	13,000	300	6,000	200
Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	1	—	1,033	—	370	—	—	—	4	61,980	—	12,000	—	6,000	—
Tenants	1	1	32	85	30	—	—	—	—	2,464	1,600	1,000	300	—	200
South Atlantic, total	1	1	5	20	2	—	—	—	2	2,000	4,000	1,500	—	200	—
Full owners	1	1	5	20	2	—	—	—	2	2,000	4,000	1,500	—	200	—
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West South Central, total	1	—	40	—	—	—	10	6	16	550	—	100	—	1,400	—
Full owners	1	—	40	—	—	—	10	6	16	550	—	100	—	1,400	—
Part owners	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 30.—FARMS OPERATED BY CHINESE AND "OTHER" NONWHITE RACES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES, BY TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(For races included in "Other," see table 26. Tenure data not shown separately for States for which fewer than 50 Chinese or "Other" nonwhite farm operators were reported)

DIVISION OR STATE AND RACE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)		Cropland harvested, 1939 (acres)	Crop failure, 1939 (acres)	Cropland, idle or fallow, 1939 (acres)	Plowable pasture, 1939 (acres)	Woodland, 1939 (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)				VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (DOLLARS)	
										Total		Buildings			
	1940	1930	1940	1930						1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
"OTHER" NONWHITE—Con.															
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.															
Mountain, total	22	27	1,252	2,635	536	5	122	12	29	77,240	227,710	19,125	30,435	15,575	31,060
Full owners	1	4	154	753	20	—	—	—	—	7,000	32,000	4,700	9,200	7,000	5,950
Part owners	—	1	—		—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—	
Managers	—	1	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,400	—	250	—	2,000
Tenants	21	21	1,098	1,825	516	5	122	12	29	70,240	184,310	14,425	20,985	8,575	23,110
Pacific, total	207	56	5,860	3,021	3,064	236	517	83	481	926,253	800,625	131,244	87,275	87,058	47,085
Full owners	16	8	228	343	77	—	32	7	68	40,700	90,100	11,095	19,800	3,490	6,800
Part owners	1	2	3		2	—	1	—	—	650		200		—	
Managers	2	8	628	550	161	—	125	—	331	41,000	162,000	7,000	8,400	2,650	11,580
Tenants	188	38	5,003	2,128	2,824	236	359	76	82	843,903	548,525	112,949	59,075	80,918	28,705
NEW ENGLAND															
Massachusetts, total	—	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,800	—	2,100	—	100
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York, total	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000	—	500	—	100	—
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Michigan, total	—	1	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000	—	2,000	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota, total	2	—	1,065	—	400	—	—	—	4	64,444	—	13,000	—	6,000	—
Missouri, total	—	1	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	—	300	—	200
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
South Carolina, total	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	2	2,000	—	1,500	—	200	—
Florida, total	—	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas, total	1	—	40	—	—	—	10	6	16	550	—	100	—	1,400	—
MOUNTAIN															
Montana, total	10	9	686	280	251	5	—	3	29	23,350	24,810	5,075	1,520	5,255	7,575
Idaho, total	4	2	61	40	40	—	—	9	—	9,750	26,800	2,150	2,200	1,910	350
Wyoming, total	1	1	154	141	20	—	—	—	—	7,000	7,000	4,700	600	7,000	3,500
Colorado, total	2	7	40	1,442	29	—	10	—	—	4,300	103,500	2,000	11,050	500	12,550
New Mexico, total	—	1	—	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	—	800	—	35
Arizona, total	2	2	133	72	132	—	—	—	—	20,000	15,900	5,000	750	500	2,200
Utah, total	2	4	58	307	58	—	—	—	—	6,840	42,500	100	13,500	400	4,800
Nevada, total	1	1	120	35	6	—	112	—	—	6,000	6,000	100	15	10	50
PACIFIC															
Washington, total	38	9	672	252	343	1	86	25	127	121,450	56,100	21,190	2,225	11,539	4,250
Oregon, total	1	5	9	218	7	—	—	2	—	2,500	49,000	1,000	12,200	75	3,400
California, total	168	42	5,179	2,551	2,714	235	431	56	354	802,303	695,525	109,054	72,850	75,444	39,435
Full owners	4	4	35	150	21	—	—	4	—	7,450	22,600	3,650	7,200	5	2,200
Part owners	1	1	3		2	—	1	—	—	650		200		—	
Managers	2	8	628	550	161	—	125	—	331	41,000	162,000	7,000	8,400	2,650	11,580
Tenants	161	29	4,515	1,851	2,530	235	305	52	23	753,203	510,925	98,204	57,250	72,789	25,655

TABLE 31.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY PART OWNERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

DIVISION AND STATE	All farms operated by part owners	FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS AND REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE											
			Land in farms			Value of land and buildings			Rented portion				
				Cropland harvested [1]			Buildings				Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars)		
		Number	Total (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Total (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Acres	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Average per acre	Average per $100 of value
United States	615,039	152,201	124,678,146	144,610	14,972,373	1,728,154,323	148,407	413,692,503	63,910,785	624,040,906	30,248,211	0.47	4.85
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England	7,061	4,062	663,192	3,987	200,309	39,878,072	3,992	19,576,777	226,689	9,564,160	449,232	1.98	4.70
Middle Atlantic	24,440	11,462	1,738,985	11,359	787,840	113,161,753	11,269	53,551,275	623,815	29,956,697	1,510,972	2.42	5.04
East North Central	114,813	23,884	3,776,137	23,638	1,758,311	227,096,159	23,446	84,554,423	1,551,464	72,904,831	3,759,934	2.42	5.16
West North Central	176,304	37,562	26,087,248	36,364	5,757,129	420,022,441	36,751	110,865,965	12,628,264	144,998,195	7,963,564	0.63	5.49
South Atlantic	64,553	16,142	3,013,421	15,927	890,976	84,171,844	15,633	25,874,848	1,450,019	27,044,766	1,525,080	1.05	5.64
East South Central	61,134	11,031	1,940,770	10,845	570,419	55,636,471	10,714	13,872,073	826,207	20,901,695	1,328,029	1.61	6.35
West South Central	90,920	20,978	23,927,402	18,991	2,054,588	317,925,032	20,353	36,486,405	11,686,545	135,838,055	5,174,274	0.44	3.81
Mountain	45,504	15,819	50,722,858	13,159	1,925,080	233,855,959	15,266	33,148,596	28,217,238	87,623,091	3,532,827	0.13	4.03
Pacific	30,310	11,261	12,808,135	10,340	1,027,721	236,406,592	10,983	35,762,141	6,700,544	95,209,416	5,004,299	0.75	5.26
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine	1,363	642	122,927	632	39,488	3,723,841	631	1,741,320	35,883	841,507	60,783	1.69	7.22
New Hampshire	694	345	67,140	339	16,389	2,151,107	335	1,187,240	21,958	512,876	22,695	1.03	4.43
Vermont	1,610	922	219,939	916	57,884	6,066,368	914	3,435,855	75,971	1,284,215	61,082	0.80	4.76
Massachusetts	1,626	997	102,707	960	34,959	9,943,583	973	5,037,548	36,219	2,080,783	116,158	3.21	5.58
Rhode Island	276	185	21,160	180	7,009	2,448,289	182	1,188,198	8,262	586,685	25,628	3.10	4.37
Connecticut	1,492	971	129,319	960	44,580	15,544,884	957	6,986,616	48,396	4,258,094	162,886	3.37	3.83
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York	14,128	7,528	1,225,734	7,465	543,006	74,944,054	7,395	34,925,356	436,327	19,849,937	1,032,291	2.37	5.20
New Jersey	1,922	1,140	122,685	1,112	73,056	13,690,590	1,117	6,235,564	43,731	3,417,090	182,210	4.17	5.33
Pennsylvania	8,390	2,794	390,564	2,782	171,778	24,527,109	2,757	12,390,355	143,757	6,689,670	296,471	2.06	4.43
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio	21,032	4,113	576,276	4,063	270,580	39,445,065	4,022	14,983,048	241,131	12,755,999	674,682	2.80	5.29
Indiana	23,445	1,993	307,748	1,948	158,672	21,754,391	1,961	7,276,219	132,025	7,668,427	409,993	3.11	5.35
Illinois	32,826	3,867	697,659	3,791	389,261	59,854,203	3,786	16,425,505	304,617	22,591,795	1,047,273	3.44	4.64
Michigan	21,383	5,716	847,755	5,678	377,352	40,386,788	5,602	16,847,519	341,523	12,153,678	599,934	1.76	4.94
Wisconsin	16,127	8,195	1,346,699	8,158	562,446	65,655,712	8,075	29,022,132	532,168	17,734,932	1,028,052	1.93	5.80
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota	29,037	10,499	2,239,136	10,431	1,192,614	88,892,183	10,275	32,925,507	912,981	26,707,296	1,687,747	1.85	6.32
Iowa	22,410	6,506	1,437,945	6,419	818,121	111,755,284	6,364	31,705,459	622,086	41,632,659	2,678,408	4.31	6.43
Missouri	29,836	4,260	1,002,963	4,132	326,750	33,463,350	4,187	8,846,529	448,564	12,270,654	691,710	1.54	5.64
North Dakota	21,740	3,624	2,907,227	3,588	869,173	28,718,280	3,541	8,436,976	1,254,100	8,103,756	338,010	0.27	4.17
South Dakota	18,750	5,435	9,362,389	4,856	1,002,133	45,793,335	5,331	9,691,441	6,019,603	19,069,831	776,119	0.13	4.07
Nebraska	21,497	4,072	7,346,788	3,921	1,128,320	68,315,152	3,979	11,829,864	2,495,782	20,773,598	1,013,533	0.41	4.88
Kansas	33,034	3,166	1,790,800	3,017	420,018	43,084,857	3,074	7,430,189	875,148	16,440,401	778,037	0.89	4.73
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware	555	73	11,564	72	5,260	659,389	72	293,122	3,590	198,242	8,865	2.47	4.47
Maryland	1,721	426	67,166	424	30,855	4,411,943	415	1,757,485	23,666	1,130,138	58,594	2.48	5.18
Dist. of Columbia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	13,164	1,606	337,313	1,579	94,513	16,608,658	1,573	5,259,320	135,547	5,329,611	204,594	1.51	3.84
West Virginia	4,783	983	178,392	969	29,321	5,652,737	962	1,784,563	78,874	1,849,579	71,033	0.90	3.84
North Carolina	21,784	2,883	299,807	2,866	107,794	12,815,659	2,798	4,171,709	115,185	3,738,001	226,738	1.97	6.07
South Carolina	9,224	4,951	584,211	4,928	246,884	17,351,898	4,834	5,609,197	223,731	5,179,210	322,572	1.44	6.23
Georgia	9,078	3,227	693,871	3,204	265,782	13,604,485	3,109	4,389,903	287,756	4,400,238	275,575	0.96	6.26
Florida	4,243	1,993	841,097	1,885	110,567	13,067,077	1,870	2,609,549	581,670	5,219,747	357,109	0.61	6.84
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky	18,909	1,356	184,817	1,331	53,215	10,776,375	1,336	2,828,726	84,046	4,365,906	203,244	2.42	4.66
Tennessee	18,852	1,661	255,506	1,633	91,194	10,731,020	1,622	2,803,595	112,970	4,305,465	277,471	2.46	6.44
Alabama	14,804	5,776	1,035,637	5,682	292,875	21,822,826	5,589	5,316,668	435,454	7,936,587	500,229	1.15	6.30
Mississippi	8,569	2,238	464,810	2,199	133,135	12,306,250	2,167	2,923,084	193,737	4,293,737	347,085	1.79	8.08
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas	14,794	2,375	478,765	2,325	177,355	14,096,964	2,313	2,959,754	211,766	5,439,256	429,206	2.03	7.89
Louisiana	7,376	1,935	380,326	1,872	118,047	14,371,512	1,872	3,152,119	205,442	6,211,052	264,835	1.29	4.26
Oklahoma	25,227	6,045	3,567,721	5,846	731,688	60,842,563	5,897	8,412,455	1,646,450	22,148,886	1,022,327	0.62	4.62
Texas	43,523	10,623	19,500,590	8,948	1,027,498	228,613,993	10,271	21,962,077	9,622,887	102,038,861	3,457,906	0.36	3.39
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana	12,856	4,339	13,788,385	4,050	732,349	61,731,276	4,258	9,305,337	7,731,297	22,448,782	845,987	0.11	3.77
Idaho	6,175	1,515	1,367,902	1,431	184,856	18,527,179	1,446	2,991,853	628,877	6,021,263	344,747	0.55	5.73
Wyoming	4,311	2,613	11,476,638	2,135	369,596	46,771,084	2,551	6,721,016	5,183,032	15,016,073	549,640	0.11	3.66
Colorado	9,442	2,759	6,675,333	2,317	339,010	33,607,500	2,682	5,320,889	3,529,959	12,368,829	531,580	0.15	4.30
New Mexico	5,866	2,114	10,359,252	1,232	130,712	34,950,907	2,043	3,144,198	6,178,933	16,179,374	377,826	0.06	2.34
Arizona	1,946	939	5,553,213	556	58,280	21,600,316	905	2,573,386	4,264,097	10,151,710	562,582	0.13	5.54
Utah	4,596	1,379	1,099,263	1,293	75,499	13,110,700	1,228	2,421,952	510,977	4,386,420	263,663	0.52	6.01
Nevada	312	161	402,872	145	34,778	3,556,997	153	669,965	190,066	1,050,640	56,802	0.30	5.41
PACIFIC:													
Washington	8,478	3,102	2,126,452	2,971	213,481	37,036,937	3,050	7,848,118	1,179,050	13,432,397	646,636	0.55	4.81
Oregon	7,841	2,647	4,658,883	2,505	285,845	45,122,631	2,586	7,612,099	2,128,400	15,749,283	784,458	0.37	4.98
California	13,991	5,512	6,022,800	4,864	528,395	154,247,024	5,347	20,301,924	3,393,094	66,027,736	3,573,205	1.05	5.41

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.

TABLE 32.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930; WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR NONWHITE CASH TENANTS, CENSUS OF 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS				FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE								
	Total		Operated by nonwhite cash tenants		Number		Land in farms				Value of land and buildings, 1940		
							Total (acres)		Cropland harvested, 1939		Total (dollars)	Buildings	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	Farms reporting	Acres		Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)
United States	514,438	489,210	70,233	101,376	485,438	485,889	70,072,002	70,347,725	428,752	17,710,999	2,103,568,157	467,412	623,102,195
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England	6,492	5,338	53	12	5,849	5,313	498,441	548,830	5,125	130,581	26,838,002	5,565	14,022,825
Middle Atlantic	24,516	20,875	163	124	21,998	20,673	1,882,873	1,989,711	19,672	687,513	123,236,134	21,341	60,184,509
East North Central	79,298	62,848	317	280	73,694	62,318	6,583,832	6,403,667	65,598	2,981,613	422,675,390	71,905	165,637,180
West North Central	104,505	121,600	619	539	98,889	120,954	16,164,073	21,319,997	86,952	6,223,788	619,015,181	95,744	195,776,235
South Atlantic	85,719	78,799	23,460	29,327	81,590	78,409	6,316,941	5,816,339	76,548	2,033,856	157,736,132	77,925	51,063,015
East South Central	83,074	96,914	30,692	53,371	79,535	98,341	5,105,752	5,295,225	75,099	1,796,880	126,932,806	76,607	33,346,467
West South Central	85,558	62,319	10,532	15,222	81,069	61,665	19,786,016	15,505,377	66,440	2,420,609	299,825,557	77,709	45,651,154
Mountain	16,256	15,712	396	529	15,060	15,546	9,084,289	8,241,137	11,542	654,555	78,476,035	14,157	15,776,593
Pacific	29,220	24,807	4,001	1,972	27,752	24,670	4,669,785	5,229,442	21,776	781,604	248,832,920	26,459	41,644,217
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine	1,700	1,329	3	1	1,512	1,321	131,922	128,680	1,385	39,532	3,978,749	1,447	1,947,435
New Hampshire	663	620	—	2	581	618	66,667	78,815	517	13,372	1,945,026	556	1,074,395
Vermont	1,281	1,171	—	2	1,139	1,168	155,179	162,753	1,089	44,112	4,229,621	1,116	2,518,106
Massachusetts	1,552	1,085	46	2	1,414	1,078	65,850	72,528	1,157	15,648	6,947,036	1,308	3,939,269
Rhode Island	248	335	1	1	234	335	16,573	30,780	196	3,971	1,776,520	218	743,043
Connecticut	1,048	798	3	4	969	793	62,250	73,274	781	13,946	7,961,050	920	3,800,577
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York	10,024	8,715	40	24	8,923	8,638	877,932	938,361	8,142	336,198	54,271,751	8,624	28,246,477
New Jersey	2,615	2,049	64	42	2,487	2,030	184,206	171,193	2,065	79,769	18,929,917	2,361	8,723,216
Pennsylvania	11,677	10,111	59	58	10,588	10,005	820,735	880,157	9,465	271,526	50,034,466	10,356	25,214,816
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio	17,812	14,151	115	122	16,582	14,026	1,224,894	1,272,001	14,605	470,706	83,652,317	16,121	34,428,066
Indiana	10,159	7,885	40	41	9,195	7,804	535,565	554,400	7,229	236,920	37,442,756	8,994	14,376,107
Illinois	18,821	19,158	77	65	17,704	19,051	1,707,072	2,204,257	15,159	961,143	149,437,292	17,189	46,692,191
Michigan	11,440	7,889	65	32	10,387	7,782	820,272	697,531	9,465	330,696	43,727,712	10,047	19,079,503
Wisconsin	21,066	13,763	20	20	19,826	13,655	2,276,029	1,675,478	19,140	982,148	108,415,313	19,554	51,061,313
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota	24,372	23,242	60	21	23,257	23,134	3,089,362	3,531,994	22,069	1,668,874	139,097,329	22,617	53,136,850
Iowa	29,590	45,978	14	19	28,647	45,843	3,704,214	6,823,910	27,111	2,216,747	302,256,196	28,080	91,993,987
Missouri	24,307	18,962	234	188	22,560	18,831	1,950,406	1,944,538	18,080	582,412	66,686,685	22,102	21,400,455
North Dakota	3,411	2,227	66	63	3,169	2,175	959,620	704,475	2,646	293,410	9,353,288	2,812	2,968,912
South Dakota	5,243	6,606	125	127	4,887	6,579	2,583,161	2,463,940	3,755	429,993	20,113,311	4,472	5,286,505
Nebraska	7,755	12,728	45	50	7,288	12,664	2,576,460	3,731,348	6,165	664,970	43,321,433	6,972	11,180,327
Kansas	9,827	11,857	75	71	9,061	11,728	1,300,850	2,119,792	7,126	367,382	38,186,939	8,689	9,809,199
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware	523	494	50	54	486	491	33,917	34,392	431	11,531	2,980,412	473	1,357,491
Maryland	2,216	1,842	175	213	2,035	1,811	141,560	150,120	1,724	45,528	9,731,816	1,959	3,948,326
District of Columbia	10	23	—	2	9	23	143	413	7	46	174,000	9	28,700
Virginia	8,573	7,283	1,574	1,767	7,859	7,215	564,306	651,364	7,031	111,138	20,379,464	7,648	7,785,111
West Virginia	12,774	7,084	190	38	11,843	7,057	713,000	576,606	10,907	87,742	18,563,341	11,703	6,435,342
North Carolina	10,720	9,237	2,381	2,545	10,001	9,196	617,779	579,460	9,378	171,269	21,340,889	9,486	6,512,503
South Carolina	15,928	18,270	9,104	11,759	15,465	18,219	892,750	861,726	15,156	407,547	23,749,030	14,555	7,425,300
Georgia	27,952	27,533	8,115	10,532	27,225	27,422	2,740,313	2,427,199	26,098	1,032,176	48,305,980	26,356	14,615,590
Florida	7,023	7,033	1,871	2,417	6,667	6,975	613,173	535,059	5,816	166,879	12,511,200	5,736	2,954,652
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky	13,490	8,888	111	140	12,405	8,771	743,053	661,784	11,290	120,265	22,845,478	12,202	6,546,040
Tennessee	11,029	12,216	1,213	2,863	10,218	12,091	643,687	821,143	9,169	215,925	25,969,435	9,923	7,063,345
Alabama	39,577	48,707	20,214	32,055	38,789	48,599	2,459,848	2,476,639	37,427	1,003,128	48,788,161	37,262	12,815,060
Mississippi	18,978	27,103	9,154	18,313	18,123	26,880	1,259,164	1,335,659	17,213	457,562	29,329,734	17,220	6,922,022
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas	16,825	14,961	2,914	6,106	15,824	14,791	1,168,038	872,843	13,983	442,017	36,298,602	15,342	7,826,941
Louisiana	11,201	12,886	4,667	6,692	10,708	12,806	611,703	586,955	9,967	234,163	21,158,092	10,197	4,846,526
Oklahoma	26,627	17,598	1,362	1,029	25,351	17,411	3,187,937	2,824,302	21,960	888,790	59,034,169	24,618	11,416,983
Texas	30,905	16,874	1,589	1,395	29,186	16,657	14,818,338	11,421,277	20,530	855,639	183,334,694	27,552	21,560,704
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana	3,324	3,078	63	49	3,105	3,031	2,361,640	2,184,794	2,525	180,623	14,995,623	2,987	3,277,777
Idaho	3,079	3,125	96	138	2,844	3,109	580,607	476,228	2,370	96,487	12,606,108	2,698	2,955,585
Wyoming	1,353	1,125	7	12	1,284	1,113	1,418,955	1,150,627	944	85,080	7,643,647	1,233	1,411,879
Colorado	4,266	4,200	75	107	3,940	4,150	1,448,440	1,624,183	2,980	156,146	17,093,919	3,713	4,274,713
New Mexico	1,642	1,528	11	23	1,544	1,518	2,364,454	1,786,652	996	60,478	10,377,089	1,441	1,369,236
Arizona	1,194	1,115	67	48	1,103	1,113	796,910	627,447	644	33,059	8,466,177	1,058	1,156,350
Utah	1,153	1,285	72	140	1,016	1,261	181,828	177,947	910	28,835	5,299,099	836	975,828
Nevada	245	256	5	12	224	251	131,457	213,279	173	13,847	1,994,373	211	355,225
PACIFIC:													
Washington	8,329	5,721	544	263	7,861	5,695	797,024	757,767	6,642	148,799	38,753,352	7,739	10,285,076
Oregon	5,878	5,206	167	181	5,471	5,187	906,195	1,102,979	4,479	141,121	27,985,449	5,257	6,711,970
California	15,013	13,880	3,290	1,528	14,420	13,788	2,966,566	3,368,696	10,655	491,684	182,094,119	13,463	24,647,171

TABLE 32.—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930; WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR NONWHITE CASH TENANTS, CENSUS OF 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE—Continued					FARMS OPERATED BY NONWHITE CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, CENSUS OF 1940									
	Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars)						Land in farms			Value of land and buildings			Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars)		
	Total		Average per acre		Average per $100 of value, 1940	Number	Total (acres)	Cropland harvested [1]		Total (dollars)	Buildings		Total	Average per acre	Average per $100 of value
	1940	1930	1940	1930				Farms reporting	Acres		Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)			
United States	117,773,230	191,700,852	1.68	2.73	5.60	68,106	3,411,690	65,326	1,583,207	111,708,241	64,835	20,981,909	8,174,212	2.40	7.32
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	1,315,268	1,482,909	2.64	2.71	4.90	42	415	33	83	82,725	40	52,549	6,381	15.38	7.71
Middle Atlantic	5,764,130	6,947,622	3.06	3.49	4.68	155	6,510	127	2,153	529,610	149	218,695	30,093	4.62	5.68
East North Central	22,008,199	30,199,294	3.35	4.72	5.21	280	13,878	244	3,808	649,120	267	227,280	38,544	2.63	5.65
West North Central	36,816,628	85,720,283	2.28	4.02	5.95	570	90,584	472	17,060	1,412,944	551	323,334	69,377	0.77	4.92
South Atlantic	8,688,692	10,280,000	1.38	1.77	5.51	22,723	1,336,985	22,000	601,118	26,707,759	21,456	7,550,570	1,810,345	1.35	6.78
East South Central	8,842,252	14,300,021	1.73	2.70	6.97	30,009	1,317,928	29,090	642,808	26,151,259	28,788	6,099,773	2,484,805	1.89	9.50
West South Central	15,383,183	15,338,968	0.78	0.99	5.12	10,004	461,192	9,337	212,565	13,593,204	9,514	2,583,017	1,035,269	2.24	7.62
Mountain	4,591,199	7,399,449	0.51	0.90	5.85	382	52,688	336	16,504	2,583,851	357	344,148	254,822	4.84	9.94
Pacific	14,383,481	20,032,286	3.08	3.83	5.78	3,941	131,330	3,687	87,108	40,017,809	3,713	3,582,545	2,446,378	18.60	6.11
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	250,372	279,952	1.90	2.18	6.29	3	14	2	2	3,300	3	2,600	348	24.86	10.55
New Hampshire	99,478	124,396	1.49	1.58	5.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont	222,531	266,353	1.43	1.64	5.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	365,449	372,217	5.55	5.13	5.26	35	289	27	49	70,675	33	45,849	5,495	19.01	7.78
Rhode Island	67,999	123,394	4.10	4.01	3.83	1	48	1	5	2,000	1	1,000	180	3.75	9.00
Connecticut	309,457	316,597	4.97	4.32	5.89	3	64	3	27	6,750	3	3,100	358	5.59	5.30
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	2,500,376	3,203,469	2.85	3.41	4.61	37	2,684	31	996	180,080	36	78,700	13,273	4.95	7.37
New Jersey	1,022,342	1,003,264	5.55	5.86	5.40	81	1,551	47	585	120,900	56	58,730	7,689	4.94	6.34
Pennsylvania	2,241,412	2,740,889	2.73	3.11	4.48	57	2,275	49	592	228,630	57	81,265	9,151	4.02	4.00
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	4,217,542	5,447,763	3.44	4.28	5.04	103	5,501	88	1,284	253,700	100	95,635	14,000	2.54	5.52
Indiana	2,037,268	2,599,530	3.80	4.69	5.44	35	658	25	232	73,750	35	28,600	4,702	7.15	6.38
Illinois	7,537,518	13,033,497	4.42	5.91	5.04	68	4,228	62	1,281	157,200	59	29,100	8,164	1.93	5.19
Michigan	2,075,201	2,287,491	2.53	3.28	4.75	55	2,659	50	708	123,480	54	53,720	7,065	2.66	5.72
Wisconsin	6,140,670	6,831,013	2.70	4.08	5.86	19	832	19	303	40,990	19	20,225	2,613	3.14	6.37
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	8,316,676	13,631,846	2.69	3.86	5.98	58	2,571	54	885	98,785	57	35,625	3,161	1.23	3.20
Iowa	18,988,744	47,285,938	5.13	6.93	6.28	14	987	13	478	48,010	11	11,350	3,820	3.87	7.96
Missouri	3,677,602	5,912,204	1.89	3.04	5.51	213	12,423	176	5,332	610,442	204	143,869	39,253	3.16	6.43
North Dakota	448,574	729,545	0.47	1.04	4.80	56	7,629	54	1,907	42,606	56	8,000	1,926	0.25	4.52
South Dakota	1,035,037	3,794,788	0.40	1.54	5.15	114	61,400	80	6,364	383,034	108	58,715	7,803	0.13	2.04
Nebraska	2,412,158	9,494,378	0.94	2.54	5.57	44	3,396	34	1,300	104,830	44	23,050	6,033	1.78	5.76
Kansas	1,938,037	4,871,584	1.49	2.30	5.08	71	2,158	61	794	125,237	71	44,745	7,581	3.51	6.05
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	101,498	136,379	2.99	3.97	3.41	46	1,926	42	510	99,501	46	54,375	4,220	2.19	4.24
Maryland	428,310	499,238	3.03	3.33	4.40	152	4,821	134	1,273	191,161	148	77,735	12,631	2.62	6.61
Dist. of Columbia	2,705	7,060	18.92	17.09	1.55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	855,223	1,086,883	1.52	1.67	4.20	1,436	78,859	1,320	17,613	1,854,137	1,384	631,783	101,065	1.28	5.45
West Virginia	813,065	680,164	1.14	1.18	4.38	187	2,108	173	483	140,372	183	77,575	16,462	7.81	11.73
North Carolina	1,159,896	1,471,838	1.88	2.54	5.44	2,289	128,850	2,216	43,492	4,146,944	2,139	1,059,487	232,046	1.83	5.60
South Carolina	1,482,130	1,902,772	1.64	2.21	6.16	8,895	358,204	8,783	200,647	8,999,521	8,361	2,659,316	640,956	1.79	7.12
Georgia	3,054,538	3,554,936	1.11	1.46	6.32	7,923	692,004	7,666	288,834	9,929,533	7,649	2,613,314	703,244	1.02	7.08
Florida	811,327	940,730	1.32	1.76	6.48	1,795	72,233	1,666	48,286	1,348,570	1,546	377,005	99,721	1.38	7.41
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	1,133,277	1,508,192	1.53	2.28	4.96	97	2,624	77	622	129,240	94	34,865	7,088	2.70	5.48
Tennessee	1,581,322	2,365,911	2.46	2.88	6.09	1,139	56,855	1,084	24,968	2,222,008	1,072	445,686	146,740	2.58	6.60
Alabama	3,486,582	5,302,345	1.41	2.14	7.11	19,885	821,249	19,276	418,096	13,890,628	19,176	3,557,588	1,273,203	1.55	9.17
Mississippi	2,661,071	5,125,573	2.11	3.84	9.07	8,888	437,200	8,653	199,122	9,909,363	8,446	2,061,634	1,057,772	2.42	10.67
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	3,081,526	2,768,015	2.64	3.17	8.49	2,804	131,789	2,697	80,487	4,782,304	2,657	860,714	511,885	3.88	10.70
Louisiana	1,222,527	1,790,616	2.00	3.05	5.78	4,508	161,926	4,339	84,211	5,246,592	4,306	1,023,964	345,798	2.14	6.59
Oklahoma	3,122,296	4,028,140	0.98	1.53	5.29	1,284	101,521	1,157	28,064	1,615,989	1,233	304,081	93,599	0.92	5.79
Texas	7,936,834	6,754,197	0.54	0.59	4.33	1,408	65,956	1,144	19,803	1,848,339	1,318	394,258	83,989	1.27	4.51
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	770,820	1,184,002	0.33	0.54	5.14	61	20,379	39	2,105	182,283	56	57,518	8,895	0.44	4.88
Idaho	855,177	1,583,037	2.25	3.32	6.78	92	6,973	89	5,227	704,440	84	86,467	71,078	10.19	10.09
Wyoming	390,182	458,846	0.27	0.40	5.10	7	810	4	186	20,821	6	3,900	1,668	2.06	8.00
Colorado	976,037	1,639,361	0.67	1.01	5.71	71	4,870	65	3,108	423,544	66	66,346	40,703	8.36	9.61
New Mexico	419,460	463,805	0.18	0.25	4.04	10	12,546	5	36	22,140	9	3,450	1,856	0.15	8.38
Arizona	738,324	1,284,967	0.93	2.02	8.72	64	3,871	57	3,203	822,050	61	54,275	72,881	18.83	11.72
Utah	331,622	578,345	1.82	3.25	6.26	72	3,002	72	2,512	577,650	70	70,490	56,638	18.87	9.80
Nevada	109,597	237,486	0.83	1.11	5.50	5	237	5	127	10,923	5	1,700	1,105	4.66	10.12
PACIFIC:															
Washington	2,059,996	2,569,857	2.58	3.39	5.32	535	14,655	515	9,276	2,864,350	529	529,225	200,608	13.69	7.00
Oregon	1,427,135	2,100,950	1.57	1.90	5.10	162	7,669	156	4,535	1,441,110	143	152,385	91,440	11.92	6.35
California	10,896,350	15,361,479	3.67	4.56	5.98	3,244	109,206	3,016	73,297	35,712,349	3,041	2,880,935	2,154,332	19.73	6.03

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.

TABLE 33.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date)

STATE, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR	Number of farms[1]	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested[2] (acres)	CROP FAILURES[3]		Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres)	PASTURE			VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY	
				Farms reporting	Acres		Plowable (acres)	Irrigated[4] Farms reporting	Irrigated[4] Acres	Total (dollars)	Buildings Farms reporting	Buildings Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)
Total, 20 States[5] —1940—	222,094	66,238,131	12,076,776	22,851	541,626	1,385,762	4,617,525	60,020	2,071,908	2,405,166,886	205,317	454,643,060	184,677	194,059,448
1930—	225,271	52,908,848	14,633,252	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	3,586,144,798	(6)	553,704,718	(6)	197,919,182
Owners and managers—1940—	170,275	57,556,273	8,817,301	15,519	355,518	1,028,243	3,843,599	46,173	1,746,052	1,933,266,656	157,469	383,016,528	140,604	148,300,914
1930—	173,354	44,564,371	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	2,884,649,167	(6)	470,006,633	(6)	156,517,741
Full owners—1940—	138,997	19,949,715	4,977,112	11,542	181,996	502,543	1,764,433	36,415	927,225	1,244,010,956	128,443	291,533,197	112,243	95,170,900
Part owners—1940—	26,204	26,799,747	2,951,131	3,723	147,815	417,216	1,557,922	9,049	509,063	466,678,535	24,957	66,371,818	24,855	42,087,674
Managers—1940—	5,074	10,806,811	889,058	254	25,707	106,484	521,244	709	309,764	222,577,185	4,069	25,111,513	3,506	11,042,340
Tenants—1940—	51,819	8,681,858	3,259,475	7,332	186,108	359,519	773,926	13,847	325,856	471,900,030	47,848	71,626,532	44,073	45,758,534
1930—	51,917	8,544,477	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	701,495,631	(6)	83,698,085	(6)	41,401,441
Arizona, total—1940—	8,662	4,661,868	450,045	902	12,880	122,341	130,454	2,167	73,867	102,833,437	8,095	13,863,525	6,965	6,786,836
1930—	8,321	2,734,002	448,806	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	147,816,429	(6)	17,653,534	(6)	8,015,891
Owners and managers—1940—	7,418	4,461,543	365,105	826	11,194	94,509	117,110	1,838	65,124	88,340,200	6,944	12,388,925	5,979	5,695,258
1930—	6,557	2,403,586	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	118,189,712	(6)	15,341,808	(6)	6,474,566
Full owners—1940—	5,980	1,667,971	146,709	704	6,816	30,875	40,369	1,375	26,930	39,219,209	5,681	8,060,799	4,772	2,756,464
Part owners—1940—	1,106	2,204,010	160,970	110	3,236	40,074	38,575	415	19,707	32,985,726	1,047	2,980,907	1,038	2,372,586
Managers—1940—	352	589,562	57,426	12	1,142	23,560	38,166	48	18,487	16,135,265	216	1,347,219	169	566,208
Tenants—1940—	1,244	200,325	84,940	76	1,686	27,832	13,344	329	8,743	14,493,237	1,151	1,474,600	986	1,091,578
1930—	1,764	330,436	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	29,626,717	(6)	2,311,726	(6)	1,541,325
Arkansas, total—1940—	245	55,705	25,539	15	610	10,860	5,050	8	545	1,552,234	209	227,550	208	491,980
1930—	348	93,326	146,910	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	4,046,994	(6)	708,335	(6)	694,275
Owners and managers—1940—	115	29,130	11,054	7	139	6,146	2,874	5	417	832,640	105	136,925	101	262,180
1930—	168	46,815	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	2,075,489	(6)	387,050	(6)	347,732
Full owners—1940—	90	23,338	8,413	5	106	5,188	2,243	5	417	624,020	83	115,250	77	196,695
Part owners—1940—	24	5,692	2,561	2	33	958	616	——	——	202,620	21	20,175	23	63,485
Managers—1940—	1	100	80	——	——	——	15	——	——	6,000	1	1,500	1	2,000
Tenants—1940—	130	26,575	14,485	8	471	4,714	2,176	3	128	719,594	104	90,625	107	229,800
1930—	180	46,511	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	1,971,505	(6)	321,285	(6)	346,543
California, total—1940—	66,819	6,537,964	2,930,047	2,098	75,064	422,077	837,971	8,491	279,476	1,103,786,529	61,669	183,518,261	51,188	67,675,526
1930—	74,623	6,875,244	3,540,350	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	1,847,402,785	(6)	233,891,924	(6)	72,348,221
Owners and managers—1940—	55,052	5,325,147	2,294,670	1,487	59,445	333,308	697,556	6,813	221,097	929,091,333	50,877	164,338,793	41,521	54,691,896
1930—	62,562	5,592,672	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	1,573,785,944	(6)	211,054,285	(6)	61,790,669
Full owners—1940—	47,189	2,470,290	1,222,532	1,110	20,819	128,829	312,652	5,383	117,856	636,220,339	43,499	131,207,807	34,582	34,303,587
Part owners—1940—	5,717	2,158,180	793,598	321	30,997	163,561	315,462	1,282	73,114	178,369,069	5,510	20,546,126	5,388	14,674,737
Managers—1940—	2,146	696,677	278,540	56	7,629	40,918	69,442	148	30,127	114,501,925	1,868	12,584,860	1,551	5,713,572
Tenants—1940—	11,767	1,212,817	635,377	611	15,619	88,769	140,415	1,678	58,379	174,695,196	10,792	19,179,468	9,667	12,983,630
1930—	12,061	1,282,572	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	273,616,841	(6)	22,837,639	(6)	10,557,552
Colorado, total—1940—	24,618	8,577,333	1,831,105	5,726	149,673	140,902	723,422	6,501	278,178	212,757,083	23,814	48,309,579	22,071	20,645,863
1930—	27,277	7,909,878	2,291,927	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	316,282,247	(6)	64,944,334	(6)	23,155,491
Owners and managers—1940—	15,528	6,915,864	1,113,138	3,012	73,037	90,025	598,552	4,644	230,757	135,581,418	15,129	33,404,980	14,008	12,860,859
1930—	17,596	6,135,017	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	197,504,139	(6)	45,885,532	(6)	14,743,646
Full owners—1940—	12,286	2,623,546	680,268	2,177	40,970	47,362	288,903	3,551	136,665	87,805,877	12,008	24,667,423	10,895	8,693,617
Part owners—1940—	2,988	3,388,885	352,274	791	30,296	37,274	287,078	1,009	72,817	38,719,293	2,879	6,969,111	2,894	3,720,405
Managers—1940—	254	903,433	80,596	44	1,771	5,389	42,571	84	21,275	9,056,248	242	1,768,446	219	446,837
Tenants—1940—	9,090	1,661,469	717,967	2,714	76,636	50,877	124,870	1,857	47,421	77,175,665	8,685	14,904,599	8,063	7,785,004
1930—	9,681	1,774,861	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	118,778,108	(6)	19,058,802	(6)	8,391,845
Florida, total[5] —1940—	2,480	253,385	81,608	157	5,468	14,892	7,386	34	523	38,195,637	1,957	5,783,379	1,623	2,419,123
Owners and managers—1940—	2,144	240,450	72,936	120	4,743	14,250	7,054	28	401	36,086,845	1,729	5,515,157	1,386	2,169,159
Full owners—1940—	1,738	95,792	38,627	91	1,378	6,063	4,298	25	383	22,476,108	1,399	4,122,611	1,093	1,278,029
Part owners—1940—	133	73,096	6,666	13	485	767	863	1	9	2,999,141	117	410,550	120	270,446
Managers—1940—	273	69,542	27,643	16	2,880	7,420	1,893	2	9	10,611,596	213	981,996	173	620,684
Tenants—1940—	336	12,955	8,672	37	725	642	332	6	122	2,108,792	228	268,222	237	249,964
Idaho, total—1940—	23,917	3,561,121	1,362,963	1,505	21,582	68,970	351,637	15,220	246,343	188,209,753	23,162	42,594,961	21,339	22,880,995
1930—	24,631	3,298,648	1,634,321	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	248,439,552	(6)	49,013,989	(6)	23,197,986
Owners and managers—1940—	16,801	2,792,079	924,117	1,036	14,873	51,816	278,101	10,692	185,616	131,220,245	16,369	32,061,203	15,370	16,663,743
1930—	17,587	2,549,250	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	177,444,043	(6)	38,275,034	(6)	17,378,153
Full owners—1940—	13,973	1,634,050	655,432	797	10,183	30,112	198,703	8,880	141,516	96,951,986	13,646	25,776,368	12,664	12,392,330
Part owners—1940—	2,650	1,027,317	257,969	228	4,111	19,472	70,058	1,717	36,177	30,545,111	2,547	5,648,500	2,551	3,986,095
Managers—1940—	178	130,712	30,716	11	579	2,232	9,340	95	7,923	3,723,148	176	636,335	155	285,318
Tenants—1940—	7,116	769,042	438,846	469	6,689	15,154	73,536	4,528	60,727	56,989,508	6,793	10,533,758	5,969	6,217,250
1930—	7,044	749,398	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	70,995,509	(6)	10,738,955	(6)	5,819,833

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[5] For 1930, no irrigation data were secured for Florida.
[6] Not available.

TABLE 33.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date)

STATE, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR	Number of farms[1]	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested[2] (acres)	CROP FAILURE[3]		Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres)	PASTURE			VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY	
				Farms reporting	Acres		Plowable (acres)	Irrigated[4] Farms reporting	Irrigated[4] Acres	Total (dollars)	Buildings Farms reporting	Buildings Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)
Kansas, total 1940	639	177,112	45,151	369	32,031	22,860	30,450	62	2,007	5,925,680	588	1,209,160	565	553,711
1930	258	49,482	56,939	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	3,389,290	(6)	721,075	(6)	188,672
Owners and managers 1940	352	104,390	21,870	166	17,802	10,400	23,407	40	1,643	3,625,873	530	891,605	308	331,396
1930	162	33,966	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	2,326,275	(6)	528,775	(6)	119,502
Full owners 1940	244	46,725	9,571	87	6,719	4,443	12,366	26	1,225	1,992,683	226	661,645	204	153,891
Part owners 1940	98	49,888	9,916	74	10,269	5,092	7,606	12	258	1,394,790	95	210,660	95	149,255
Managers 1940	10	7,777	2,383	5	814	865	3,435	2	160	238,400	9	19,300	9	28,250
Tenants 1940	287	72,722	23,281	203	14,229	12,460	7,043	22	364	2,299,787	258	317,555	257	222,315
1930	96	15,516	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	1,063,015	(6)	192,300	(6)	69,170
Louisiana, total 1940	1,984	399,977	185,402	67	1,613	36,801	137,562	17	857	18,515,252	1,795	2,401,066	1,655	2,752,883
1930	2,012	358,933	400,375	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	18,416,048	(6)	2,882,790	(6)	2,250,327
Owners and managers 1940	958	209,442	82,080	43	907	23,884	76,391	8	156	9,342,292	929	1,601,297	842	1,468,098
1930	919	183,368	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	10,098,188	(6)	1,882,400	(6)	1,260,159
Full owners 1940	655	105,997	38,554	34	690	11,920	40,945	6	131	4,766,399	634	910,190	564	753,357
Part owners 1940	295	100,118	42,269	9	217	11,130	34,552	2	25	4,221,513	287	634,807	272	699,541
Managers 1940	8	3,327	1,257	—	—	834	894	—	—	354,380	8	56,300	6	15,200
Tenants 1940	1,006	190,535	103,322	24	706	12,917	61,171	9	681	7,172,960	866	799,769	813	1,284,785
1930	1,093	175,565	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	8,317,860	(6)	1,000,390	(6)	970,168
Montana, total 1940	10,048	7,814,138	991,404	809	16,431	99,197	547,992	4,226	169,724	95,193,995	9,848	21,694,423	9,211	10,121,619
1930	8,638	6,671,194	1,343,035	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	122,267,543	(6)	24,038,698	(6)	9,596,784
Owners and managers 1940	7,121	6,814,241	742,986	529	9,786	67,073	454,000	3,089	136,725	74,319,287	7,002	17,258,151	6,546	7,291,729
1930	6,253	5,752,055	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	96,071,382	(6)	19,351,505	(6)	7,444,102
Full owners 1940	5,222	1,618,306	366,587	371	5,624	32,999	172,260	2,302	68,167	37,815,089	5,139	10,785,800	4,716	4,212,652
Part owners 1940	1,772	4,377,729	324,073	144	3,264	30,498	241,692	749	49,401	30,263,042	1,747	5,225,519	1,723	2,755,949
Managers 1940	127	818,206	52,326	14	898	3,578	40,048	38	21,157	6,441,156	116	1,246,832	107	323,128
Tenants 1940	2,927	999,897	248,418	280	6,645	32,124	93,992	1,137	32,999	20,874,708	2,846	4,436,272	2,665	2,829,890
1930	2,385	919,139	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	26,196,161	(6)	4,687,195	(6)	2,152,682
Nebraska, total 1940	2,761	607,112	236,324	990	27,838	18,160	49,511	268	4,826	28,717,583	2,653	6,022,194	2,568	3,730,037
1930	2,434	462,402	404,481	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	32,441,535	(6)	6,474,525	(6)	3,217,486
Owners and managers 1940	1,194	355,003	102,051	425	14,390	8,983	32,487	145	2,788	13,856,110	1,168	3,357,432	1,104	1,659,145
1930	1,126	242,943	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	15,362,456	(6)	3,704,265	(6)	1,546,456
Full owners 1940	874	165,811	62,144	289	8,239	5,182	12,170	116	1,854	8,677,741	859	2,344,992	799	1,120,316
Part owners 1940	298	184,736	38,091	134	6,077	3,569	19,502	29	934	4,670,969	289	923,440	284	505,004
Managers 1940	22	4,456	1,816	2	74	232	815	—	—	307,400	20	89,000	21	33,825
Tenants 1940	1,567	252,109	134,273	565	13,448	9,177	17,024	123	2,038	15,061,473	1,485	2,664,762	1,464	2,070,892
1930	1,308	219,459	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	17,079,079	(6)	2,770,260	(6)	1,671,030
Nevada, total 1940	2,955	2,984,198	414,172	276	12,506	29,888	344,150	1,491	303,687	42,821,754	2,790	8,135,432	2,727	3,417,344
1930	2,989	2,851,819	390,192	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	58,668,644	(6)	9,698,605	(6)	3,989,473
Owners and managers 1940	2,533	2,790,185	380,350	235	11,563	25,971	323,331	1,288	285,003	38,733,951	2,394	7,422,302	2,332	3,090,917
1930	2,617	2,609,323	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	52,425,272	(6)	8,856,923	(6)	3,656,115
Full owners 1940	2,145	1,272,066	241,412	186	6,078	19,552	139,827	1,063	140,466	24,790,663	2,026	5,780,238	1,959	2,216,987
Part owners 1940	279	521,409	55,744	36	1,594	3,447	31,478	170	36,016	5,578,587	264	930,532	272	502,718
Managers 1940	109	996,710	83,194	13	3,891	2,972	152,026	55	108,521	8,364,701	104	711,532	101	371,212
Tenants 1940	422	194,013	33,822	41	943	3,917	20,819	203	18,684	4,087,803	396	713,130	395	326,427
1930	372	242,496	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	6,243,372	(6)	841,680	(6)	333,358
New Mexico, total 1940	14,111	5,259,705	375,753	2,680	27,912	53,701	175,876	1,664	20,997	69,341,215	12,653	13,075,766	11,565	6,132,181
1930	12,804	4,037,892	371,269	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	79,528,880	(6)	12,933,524	(6)	4,747,293
Owners and managers 1940	11,919	4,825,825	285,125	2,399	24,467	43,566	154,796	1,457	17,442	57,260,430	10,664	11,210,579	9,779	5,035,730
1930	10,094	3,775,144	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	61,946,525	(6)	10,947,018	(6)	3,700,374
Full owners 1940	10,179	1,255,984	189,196	2,054	15,729	27,521	76,968	1,171	10,806	36,227,880	9,023	8,499,558	8,205	3,499,718
Part owners 1940	1,638	2,033,154	72,900	340	8,189	9,570	45,315	274	5,550	15,871,665	1,543	2,050,703	1,481	1,204,869
Managers 1940	102	1,536,687	23,029	5	549	6,475	32,513	12	1,086	5,160,885	98	660,318	93	331,143
Tenants 1940	2,192	433,880	90,628	281	3,445	10,135	21,080	207	3,555	12,080,785	1,989	1,865,177	1,786	1,096,451
1930	2,710	262,748	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	17,582,355	(6)	1,986,506	(6)	1,046,919
North Dakota, total 1940	158	26,118	11,399	24	156	394	1,529	31	313	1,425,076	154	440,725	149	204,328
1930	70	14,753	10,651	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	595,770	(6)	171,150	(6)	62,740
Owners and managers 1940	99	19,739	7,001	18	119	323	1,379	21	197	911,026	97	290,825	94	129,068
1930	48	11,136	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	458,470	(6)	138,750	(6)	53,710
Full owners 1940	84	16,110	5,737	17	111	260	231	17	157	769,200	82	256,500	81	107,693
Part owners 1940	14	3,443	1,234	1	8	63	1,148	4	40	132,720	14	29,325	13	21,375
Managers 1940	1	186	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,106	1	5,000	—	—
Tenants 1940	59	6,379	4,398	6	39	71	150	10	116	514,050	57	149,900	55	75,260
1930	22	3,617	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	137,300	(6)	32,400	(6)	9,030

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[6] Not available.

TABLE 33.—IRRIGATED FARMS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND SPECIFIED VALUES FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY STATES: 1940 AND 1930—Continued

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States in 1940 and to 19 States in 1930. Data for uses of land relate to the calendar year preceding the census date)

STATE, TENURE, AND CENSUS YEAR	Number of farms[1]	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested[2] (acres)	CROP FAILURE[3]		Cropland idle or fallow[3] (acres)	PASTURE			VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS)			VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY	
				Farms reporting	Acres		Plowable (acres)	Irrigated[4] Farms reporting	Irrigated[4] Acres	Total (dollars)	Buildings Farms reporting	Buildings Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)
Oklahoma, total 1940	56	44,736	1,068	8	107	45	819	1	346	420,030	54	189,685	43	37,277
1930	25	1,941	2,109	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	296,675	(6)	142,825	(6)	12,045
Owners and managers 1940	41	31,387	730	6	92	45	770	1	346	328,790	40	163,800	32	33,285
1930	19	1,486	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	277,525	(6)	139,025	(6)	10,950
Full owners 1940	35	1,505	193	3	37	35	57	—	—	228,720	34	150,100	26	18,385
Part owners 1940	6	29,882	537	3	55	10	713	1	346	100,070	6	13,700	6	14,900
Managers 1940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants 1940	15	13,369	338	2	15	—	49	—	—	91,240	14	25,885	11	3,992
1930	6	455	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	19,150	(6)	3,800	(6)	1,095
Oregon, total 1940	10,551	4,332,604	588,183	802	22,044	61,457	370,052	5,949	228,577	85,468,774	9,311	19,223,279	8,343	8,763,433
1930	8,750	3,437,686	637,987	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	109,158,116	(6)	21,882,976	(6)	7,593,905
Owners and managers 1940	8,667	3,894,331	488,447	635	17,411	51,159	339,401	4,929	203,338	72,839,962	7,533	16,881,881	6,760	7,540,262
1930	7,125	3,025,760	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	91,706,186	(6)	19,059,611	(6)	6,333,117
Full owners 1940	7,377	1,586,352	288,247	516	9,500	34,310	140,587	4,138	81,086	49,419,496	6,282	13,289,210	5,533	5,493,958
Part owners 1940	1,180	1,968,543	150,879	112	5,759	15,945	114,003	739	59,652	19,101,405	1,164	3,117,841	1,138	1,863,974
Managers 1940	110	339,636	49,321	7	2,152	884	84,811	52	62,600	4,319,061	107	454,830	89	182,330
Tenants 1940	1,884	438,273	99,736	167	4,633	10,318	30,651	1,020	25,239	12,628,812	1,778	2,361,398	1,583	1,223,171
1930	1,625	411,908	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	17,431,930	(6)	2,825,385	(6)	1,280,788
South Dakota, total 1940	505	332,801	32,919	356	16,334	7,618	28,425	80	1,930	3,794,098	485	956,640	470	551,010
1930	469	122,816	59,361	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	5,232,170	(6)	1,211,375	(6)	552,255
Owners and managers 1940	279	269,709	19,149	198	9,754	5,396	21,262	41	1,135	2,734,673	270	654,815	260	336,673
1930	256	70,041	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	2,794,345	(6)	720,825	(6)	302,220
Full owners 1940	146	45,046	7,182	98	3,518	1,720	8,067	17	262	936,440	144	331,340	133	145,793
Part owners 1940	120	205,285	10,743	93	6,001	3,222	13,122	23	841	1,543,693	117	291,025	117	176,810
Managers 1940	13	19,378	1,224	7	235	454	73	1	32	254,540	9	32,450	10	14,070
Tenants 1940	226	63,092	13,770	158	6,580	2,222	7,163	39	795	1,059,425	215	301,825	210	214,337
1930	213	52,775	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	2,437,825	(6)	490,550	(6)	250,035
Texas, total 1940	11,205	5,147,715	577,721	1,201	29,924	105,766	209,226	929	27,958	120,537,584	8,533	15,301,239	8,718	9,193,125
1930	9,701	1,331,699	594,287	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	153,014,819	(6)	16,801,087	(6)	8,210,477
Owners and managers 1940	6,987	4,293,884	353,057	651	17,080	55,667	141,830	624	20,245	94,896,250	4,963	12,653,579	5,132	6,172,865
1930	5,311	998,155	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	107,753,143	(6)	13,503,393	(6)	5,745,003
Full owners 1940	4,457	1,354,531	131,954	329	7,371	23,381	31,843	361	6,999	43,105,972	2,988	8,620,942	3,224	2,818,251
Part owners 1940	1,735	1,813,735	151,888	278	8,344	26,060	106,957	245	8,084	29,532,076	1,667	3,044,818	1,644	2,663,113
Managers 1940	775	1,125,618	69,215	24	1,365	6,226	3,030	18	5,162	22,258,202	308	987,819	264	691,501
Tenants 1940	4,238	853,831	224,664	570	12,844	50,099	67,396	305	7,713	25,641,334	3,570	2,647,660	3,586	3,020,260
1930	4,390	333,544	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	45,261,676	(6)	3,297,694	(6)	2,465,474
Utah, total 1940	18,875	3,749,682	654,912	3,005	43,137	106,605	256,166	5,261	127,562	107,249,801	16,448	25,826,934	15,901	8,372,976
1930	20,823	3,076,374	917,139	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	163,055,410	(6)	35,698,745	(6)	9,907,228
Owners and managers 1940	16,241	3,492,739	559,885	2,527	38,537	93,377	230,969	4,606	113,082	94,451,739	14,390	23,480,180	13,849	7,377,376
1930	18,130	2,773,330	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	142,783,541	(6)	32,525,900	(6)	8,803,581
Full owners 1940	12,840	1,835,022	383,478	1,848	25,166	66,412	149,877	3,434	72,800	66,119,568	11,439	18,379,893	10,684	5,302,206
Part owners 1940	3,314	1,210,823	161,860	667	10,824	25,990	78,545	1,145	38,865	25,081,193	2,871	4,787,991	3,095	1,961,696
Managers 1940	87	446,894	14,547	12	547	975	2,547	27	1,417	3,256,978	80	312,296	70	113,474
Tenants 1940	2,634	256,943	95,027	478	6,600	13,228	25,197	655	14,480	12,798,062	2,058	2,346,754	2,052	995,600
1930	2,693	303,044	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	20,271,869	(6)	3,172,845	(6)	1,103,647
Washington, total 1940	14,273	1,119,045	364,938	618	4,862	32,176	98,592	4,842	71,215	93,218,122	14,022	28,746,120	12,889	10,237,116
1930	14,685	1,262,015	405,027	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	175,736,953	(6)	37,285,878	(6)	12,114,991
Owners and managers 1940	11,510	890,256	267,687	454	3,894	26,535	76,007	3,672	50,577	77,159,082	11,321	25,191,137	10,392	8,531,085
1930	12,078	1,043,375	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	151,170,538	(6)	33,399,020	(6)	10,522,395
Full owners 1940	9,804	438,948	172,436	367	2,363	15,218	44,777	2,951	31,227	56,179,912	9,646	20,295,216	8,762	6,069,329
Part owners 1940	1,360	344,611	73,889	76	1,225	10,027	27,516	650	16,690	14,438,795	1,340	3,457,349	1,310	1,803,442
Managers 1940	346	106,697	21,362	11	306	1,290	3,714	71	2,660	6,540,375	335	1,438,572	320	658,314
Tenants 1940	2,763	228,789	97,251	164	968	5,641	22,585	1,170	20,638	16,059,040	2,701	3,554,983	2,497	1,706,031
1930	2,607	218,640	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	24,566,415	(6)	3,886,858	(6)	1,592,596
Wyoming, total 1940	7,252	10,595,812	916,123	1,243	41,472	33,052	311,255	2,778	232,997	87,203,069	7,077	17,123,152	6,479	9,092,087
1930	6,413	8,318,764	978,106	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	100,374,938	(6)	17,549,351	(6)	8,103,642
Owners and managers 1940	5,336	9,800,969	725,863	765	28,285	23,830	266,322	2,232	209,963	71,854,510	5,215	14,132,962	4,809	6,960,190
1930	4,746	7,316,969	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	80,475,994	(6)	14,305,516	(6)	6,285,291
Full owners 1940	3,699	1,692,325	328,440	459	10,579	11,161	107,290	1,594	90,278	29,883,634	3,625	7,277,315	3,270	3,637,642
Part owners 1940	1,477	5,097,431	303,070	291	16,831	10,489	125,121	582	90,537	30,927,057	1,432	5,078,739	1,391	2,677,274
Managers 1940	160	3,011,213	94,353	15	875	2,180	35,911	56	29,148	11,043,819	158	1,776,908	148	645,274
Tenants 1940	1,916	794,843	190,260	478	13,187	9,222	44,933	546	23,034	15,348,559	1,862	2,990,190	1,670	2,131,897
1930	1,667	1,001,795	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	19,898,944	(6)	3,243,835	(6)	1,818,351

[1] For 1940, farms reporting cropland harvested in 1939 wholly irrigated; for 1930, farms reporting all crops harvested in 1929 irrigated.
[2] For 1929, acreage of irrigated crops. This 1929 acreage may include some duplication if two or more irrigated crops were harvested from the same land.
[3] No inquiries as to acres irrigated.
[4] Irrigated pasture is usually a part of plowable pasture.
[6] Not available.

TABLE 34.—CASH RENT FOR IRRIGATED FARMS—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY PART OWNERS FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States)

STATE	Specified irrigated farms operated by part owners	SPECIFIED IRRIGATED FARMS OPERATED BY PART OWNERS RENTING ON A CASH BASIS AND REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE									
		Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		Rented portion				
			Total	Cropland harvested[1]	Total	Buildings	Acres	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars)		
									Total	Average per acre	Average per $100 of value
Total, 20 States	26,204	9,214	15,878,354	1,163,853	187,012,384	27,056,345	8,198,085	70,035,872	3,841,377	0.47	5.48
Arizona	1,106	445	1,242,711	52,173	12,076,772	1,262,230	911,694	5,795,798	457,755	0.50	7.90
Arkansas	24	6	1,045	409	21,675	1,850	438	8,875	925	2.11	10.42
California	5,717	2,372	994,457	255,769	65,684,177	8,329,192	568,387	27,525,212	1,678,332	2.95	6.10
Colorado	2,988	950	1,715,497	129,477	13,449,435	2,303,598	945,264	4,647,107	222,718	0.24	4.79
Florida	133	84	64,618	3,966	1,766,137	265,965	41,920	617,185	37,816	0.90	6.13
Idaho	2,650	558	391,246	46,660	6,073,942	1,267,939	194,979	2,070,617	140,041	0.72	6.76
Kansas	98	16	3,881	1,129	157,750	33,500	2,264	63,700	2,645	1.17	4.15
Louisiana	295	16	10,384	2,061	279,920	43,415	5,659	74,850	3,837	0.68	5.13
Montana	1,772	883	2,915,131	193,020	17,583,632	2,801,959	1,618,480	5,260,709	200,968	0.12	3.82
Nebraska	298	50	62,899	5,084	777,961	125,300	24,204	256,605	13,852	0.57	5.85
Nevada	279	143	322,402	34,585	3,258,897	572,215	111,862	926,540	48,514	0.43	5.24
New Mexico	1,638	343	1,107,841	20,664	6,355,230	685,640	669,657	3,009,613	83,727	0.13	2.78
North Dakota	14	2	1,457	3	3,345	675	960	1,845	57	0.06	3.09
Oklahoma	6	5	29,142	457	96,770	13,400	12,460	21,978	395	0.03	1.80
Oregon	1,180	484	1,378,705	84,509	10,096,803	1,568,345	569,205	2,968,610	153,632	0.27	5.18
South Dakota	120	73	166,357	7,116	1,107,743	208,425	117,045	459,421	14,083	0.12	3.07
Texas	1,735	412	1,211,287	43,097	13,322,809	1,122,148	616,312	5,749,184	264,430	0.43	4.60
Utah	3,314	1,028	618,189	53,141	9,146,719	1,767,167	256,518	2,921,424	182,218	0.71	6.24
Washington	1,360	594	242,380	36,240	6,540,223	1,548,566	134,376	2,468,047	159,404	1.19	6.46
Wyoming	1,477	750	3,398,725	194,293	19,212,444	3,136,816	1,396,401	5,208,552	176,028	0.13	3.38

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.

TABLE 35.—CASH RENT FOR IRRIGATED FARMS—CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE, BY CASH TENANTS FOR FARMS WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED, BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Data for irrigated farms limited to 20 specified States)

STATE	Specified irrigated farms operated by cash tenants	SPECIFIED IRRIGATED FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT PAID, OR PAYABLE							
		Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		Cash rent paid, or payable (dollars)		
			Total	Cropland harvested[1]	Total	Buildings	Total	Average per acre	Average per $100 of value
Total 20 States	17,803	16,739	2,980,623	732,882	149,170,335	21,596,670	10,081,549	3.38	6.76
Arizona	640	594	84,741	31,390	5,898,174	613,965	562,123	6.63	9.53
Arkansas	12	9	1,325	759	36,855	3,380	4,620	3.49	12.54
California	6,985	6,714	587,867	268,711	88,632,291	9,910,232	6,132,793	10.43	6.92
Colorado	1,953	1,832	296,793	74,161	8,557,461	2,252,418	537,646	1.81	6.28
Florida	165	157	7,046	5,772	1,016,791	109,920	82,079	11.65	8.07
Idaho	1,582	1,461	118,357	52,781	7,523,401	1,710,277	577,943	4.88	7.68
Kansas	29	22	2,637	525	80,890	25,600	3,838	1.46	4.74
Louisiana	110	107	8,374	5,080	383,320	60,270	28,033	3.35	7.31
Montana	1,008	945	385,668	59,678	5,249,569	1,414,712	296,807	0.77	5.65
Nebraska	152	137	19,949	4,790	625,915	206,670	40,327	2.02	6.44
Nevada	190	172	87,722	13,802	1,719,973	313,110	94,197	1.07	5.48
New Mexico	532	502	182,885	14,765	2,447,950	502,934	142,506	0.78	5.82
North Dakota	17	17	785	510	93,600	47,300	4,817	6.14	5.15
Oklahoma	7	7	12,551	78	76,610	23,600	3,277	0.26	4.28
Oregon	778	717	179,081	29,431	3,968,667	820,015	255,898	1.43	6.45
South Dakota	93	87	21,556	3,518	281,095	92,500	23,644	1.10	8.41
Texas	877	828	499,980	63,217	8,774,260	818,922	475,766	0.95	5.42
Utah	894	787	70,742	23,755	3,934,294	749,215	262,401	3.71	6.67
Washington	1,342	1,254	127,189	42,315	6,995,207	1,353,275	394,576	3.10	5.64
Wyoming	437	400	285,395	37,864	2,876,012	588,355	158,458	0.56	5.51

[1] Cropland harvested in 1939.